This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.16

Harvard College Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

MRS. ANNE E. P. SEVER,

OF BOSTON,

WIDOW OF COL. JAMES WARREN SEVER,

(Class of 1817),

5 Mar. 1895.

THE

Annual Literary Index

1894

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; with Author-Index, Bibliographies, and Necrology

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1895

COPYRIGHT,

1895,

BY R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index to Periodicals	1
Index to General Literature	137
Author-Index	(1)
Bibliographies	(67)
Necrology	(75)

~~IV.5231~~
~~P15.2~~
~~RR 105.3~~
B 425.16

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1894.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

—

HERBERT B. ADAMS . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
WILLARD AUSTIN . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
S. H. BERRY . . . . . Librarian Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N.Y.
W. S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N.Y.
MISS C. A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
I. S. BRADLEY . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
EDITH E. CHASE . . . . . Office Associated Charities, Boston, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Butte City, Mont.
R. C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. FOSTER . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R.I.
GEO. L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
S. S. GREEN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
W. C. HAWKS . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
E. LOUISE JONES . . . . . Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
W. C. LANE . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
J. N. LARNED . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N.Y.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON . . . . . " " " " "
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Assistant Columbia College Library, N.Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING . . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
HELEN P. ODELL . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MARY W. PLUMMER . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
ABBIE L. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
ALICE SHEPARD . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WALTER M. SMITH . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
W. K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
W. H. TILLINGHAST . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
MARY L. TITCOMB . . . . . Librarian Free Library, Rutland, Vt.
AMA L. WARD . . . . . Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
THERESA H. WEST . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	45, 46
ALL THE YEAR ROUND, London, Eng.	All the Year	74, 75
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	16
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	43–46
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	19
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Balt., Md.	Am. Econ. Assoc.	9
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	9
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	*15
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF POLITICS, New York	Am. J. Pol.	4, 5
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*6, 7
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	147, 148
[AMERICAN] JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston	Am. J. Soc. Sci.	nos. 30, 31, 32
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	28
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	28
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*4
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*4, 5
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, JOURNAL OF, London, Eng.	Anthrop. J.	*23, 24
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*9, 10, 11
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	57, 58
AROUND THE WORLD, New York	Around World	1
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	46
ASTRONOMY AND ASTRO-PHYSICS, Northfield, Minn.	Astron.	13
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'94, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	73, 74
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	83, 84, 85
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	3, 4
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	51
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	155, 156
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*2, 3, 4
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*58, 59, 60
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*47, 48, 49
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (11)	71
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*3, 4
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*18, 19, 20
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, New York	Chr. Lit.	*10, 11, 12
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*37, 38, 39
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	65, 66
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	69, 70
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*16, 17, 18
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 21, 22)	24, 25
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	16, 17
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 31, 32)	114, 115
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	122, 123
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	4
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	179, 180
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*14, 15
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	7, 8
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*6, 7, 8
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	9
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	12, 13
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 55, 56)	61, 62
FORUM, New York	Forum	*16, 17, 18
GARDEN AND FOREST, New York	Garden & F.	7
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	52, 53
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	3, 4
GOOD GOVERNMENT, Washington, D.C.	Good Govt.	*13, 14
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	35
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	6
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*88, 89, 90
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*2, 3
HARVARD MONTHLY, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Mo.	*17, 18, 19
ILLUSTRATED ARCHÆOLOGIST, London, Eng.	Illus. Archæol.	2

Name of Periodical	Article [illegible]	Volumes
[illegible]	[illegible]	*4, 5
[illegible]	[illegible]	12
[illegible]	[illegible]	*12
[illegible]	[illegible]	137, 138
[illegible]	[illegible]	*14
[illegible]	[illegible]	*2, 3
[illegible]	[illegible]	37
[illegible]	[illegible]	12, 13
[illegible]	[illegible]	19
[illegible]	[illegible]	53, 54
[illegible]	[illegible]	25
[illegible]	[illegible]	200–203
[illegible]	[illegible]	*23, 24, 25
[illegible]	[illegible]	24
[illegible]	[illegible]	1, 2, 3
[illegible]	[illegible]	*70, 70, 71
[illegible]	[illegible]	54
[illegible]	[illegible]	19
[illegible]	[illegible]	*4, 5
[illegible]	[illegible]	*10, 11, 12
[illegible]	[illegible]	58, 59
[illegible]	[illegible]	*22, 23, 24
[illegible]	[illegible]	*3, 4, 5
[illegible]	[illegible]	*49, 50, 51
[illegible]	[illegible]	48
[illegible]	New Eng. [illegible]	*9, 10, 11
[illegible]	[illegible]	10, 11
[illegible]	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	35, 36
[illegible]	[illegible]	158, 159
[illegible]	[illegible]	13, 14
[illegible]	[illegible]	*23, 24, 25
[illegible]	[illegible]	23, 24
[illegible]	[illegible]	*2, 3
[illegible]	[illegible]	*17, 18
[illegible]	[illegible]	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	6
[illegible]	[illegible]	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	*1, 2
[illegible]	[illegible]	*44, 45, 46
[illegible]	[illegible]	25
[illegible]	[illegible]	5
[illegible]	[illegible]	*2
[illegible]	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	*16, 17, 18
[illegible]	[illegible]	*8, 9
[illegible]	[illegible]	178, 179
[illegible]	[illegible]	41
[illegible]	[illegible]	*8, 9, 10
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	23, 24
[illegible]	[illegible]	18, 19
[illegible]	[illegible]	*3, 4, 5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	23
[illegible]	[illegible]	102, 103
[illegible]	[illegible]	*8, 9, 3
[illegible]	[illegible]	141, 142
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	2, 3

[illegible]

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1894.

ERRATA.

Page 2. — Ainsworth, Henry. *For* (C. S. Webber) *read* (C. S. Nutter).
" 59. — In another world. " (C. E. Channing) " (G. E. Channing).

By accident the wrong volume number was assigned to *All the Year Round* when the numbers for Jan.-May were indexed. Consequently, All the Year, 54: should be changed to 74: wherever it occurs.

(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 423(My19).
Abolition journals, First. (S. C. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 633(Jl).
Abrantès, Laura, Duchess of. Temp. Bar, 103: 317 (N).
Absolute, Bradley's theory of. (A. Seth) Contemp. 60: 694, 862(N., D).
Abstainers, Mistakes about. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 65: 545(Ap).
Abu-Simbel. Cornh. 70: 369(O).
Abyssinia, Border and antiquities of. Dub. R. 115: 171(Jl).
Acacius, bishop of Constantinople, Troubles in regard to. (L. Rivington) Dub. R. 114: 358(Ap).
Académie Française. Reception of M. Challemel-Lacour. (C. Nicholson) Acad. 45: 102(F3).
Acadia, Vacation in. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 14: 420(Mr).
Accountants, a needed profession. (J. L. Reid) No. Am. 159: 510(O).
Achilli, G. G. Case against Cardinal Newman. Green Bag, 6: 11(Ja).
Acids, New method of determining relative affinities of certain. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 147: 445(Je).
Acland, Sarah, Life of, ed. by Brunel. Sat. R. 77: 291(Mr17).
Acoustics in architecture. (J. L. Faxon) Am. Arch. 43: 107(Mr3).
— Researches in. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 147: 1(Ja).
Acquired characters. (E. R. Lankester and others) Nature, 51: 8–126(N, D).
— possible without design? (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 51: 117(Ja).
Addiscombe, Heroes and men of, Vibart's. Sat. R. 78: 357(S29).
Addison, Joseph, as a humorist. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 48: 703(S).
Adelaide, South Australia, Art gallery. (Art J. 46: 344(N).
Adirondack Mountains, Map of. Around World, 1: 151(Jl-Ag).)
Adirondack reservation. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 91(Mr7).
Adirondack sketches. (W. Lecky) Cath. World, 58: 554—59: 492(Ja–Jl).
Adjustment of accounts, An: a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 360(F).
Adlamont case. Green Bag, 6: 69(F).
Administrative law, Goodnow on. (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 16: 9(Ja1).
Adulteration of food. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 266(Ap).
— Detection of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure 3: 177(Jl).
Adventure of the final problem; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 2: 99(D '93).
Adventuress, The. (Annie Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 102: 289(Jl), 433(Ag). 103: 1(S), 265(O).
Advertisements, Architecture and. (R. Evans) Am. Arch. 43: 18(Ja13).
Aerial navigation. (H. Elsdale) Contemp. 65: 362 (Mr). — (C. B. Moore) Arena, 10: 386(Ag). — (A. F. Zahm) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 265, 347 (O, N). — (V. E. Johnson) Westm. 142: 261 (S). — All the Year, 75: 318(O6).

Aerial navigation and flying-machines. (Gaston Tissandier) Cosmopol. 16: 382(Ja).
— Development of. (H. S. Maxim) No. Am. 159: 344(S).
— Maxim airship. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 2: 148(Ja).
— Gliding flight. (L. P. Mouillard) Cosmopol. 16: 459(F).
— Prospects of. (H. S. Maxim) National, 24: 42(S).
Affair at Islington, The: a novel. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 12: 150(N), 279(D).
Affair of dishonor, An. (W. C. Platts) Belgra. 84: 43(My).
Affair of the heart, An: a story. (G. King) Harper, 88: 796(Ap).
Afghanistan, Political relation of. Sat. R. 78: 427 (O20).
— Ride into. (D. Ker) Chamb. J. 71: 321(My).
— Salter Pyne's account of. Dub. R. 114: 434 (Ap).
Africa, Central, British. Dub. R. 115: 175(Jl).— (H. H. Johnston) New R. 11: 14(Jl).
— Chartered government in. (A. S. White) 19th Cent. 35: 126(Ja).
— East, and West, in parliament. (F. D. Lugard) Blackw. 155: 133(Ja).
— — Baumann's journey through. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 4: 246(S).
— — British: contributions to physical geography of. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. 4: 289(O), 408 (N), 4: 505(D).
— — — People, places, and prospects in. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 4: 97(Ag).
— — British interests in. Blackw. 155: 860(Je).
— — Equatorial, Anglo-German boundary in. (C. S. Smith) Geog. J. 4: 424(N).
— — Höhnel's Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 32 (Jl12).
— — Transport in. Dub. R. 114: 185(Ja), 115: 457(O).
— Englishmen in. All the Year, 54: 399(Ap28).
— Exploration in. Ed. R. 179: 267(Ap).
— Folk-lore of, Chatelain on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 17: 261(N1).
— foreign languages in, Function and future of. (W. S. Scarborough) Meth. R. 54: 890(N).
— France and Germany in, 1894. Blackw. 156: 145(Jl).
— How we lost the United States of. (F. E. Garrett) National, 22: 681(Ja).
— Italian. Dub. R. 115: 170(Jl).
— North; the new winter-land. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. 35: 99(Ja).
— Partition of. (A. S. White) 19th Cent. 36: 23.
— Recent literature of. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 3: 497(Je).
— research in, Change in methods and purposes of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 19: 701(S).
— South. Spec. 72: 621(My5).
— — and Cecil Rhodes. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 3: 436(S).
— — Anglo-saxon supremacy in, 1814–1894. (F. I. Ricarde-Seaver) New Sci. R. 1: 11(Jl).
— — Letters from. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 57: 48–484. 58: 48–496(Ja–D).
— — The Liberals and. Quar. 178: 435(Ap).
— travel in, Paraphernalia of. (J. Johnston) Around World, 1: 89(Ap).
— Tropical, as factor in civilization. (C. C. Adams) Our Day, 13: 5(Ja).
Africa, Two women's tramp in. (H. C. Black) Sund. M. 23: 261, 348(Ap, My).
— Ultimate: a poem. (J. E. Rankin) Our Day, 13: 495(N-D).
— West, Franco-German delimitation treaty in. Dub. R. 115: 174(Jl).
Afro-American, Æsthetic capacity of the. (J. E. Rankin) Our Day, 13: 289, Jl–Ag).
After the fire; a story. Overland, n. s. 23: 101–150 (Ja–F).
After twenty years; a story. (F. Friedland) Chaut. 18: 590(F).
Afternoon call, An; a story. Temp. Bar, 103: 84 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 208(O27).
Agent and servant essentially identical. (C. C. Allen) Am. Law R. 28: 25(Ja–F).
Agnostic, Why I am not an. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 36: 890 (D).
Agnosticism, Roots of. (T. Seth) N. World, 3: 458 (S).
Agra, Blockade of, in 1857. Chamb. J. 71: 715(N).
Agrapha; sayings of our Lord not recorded in the Gospels. (W. Locke) Chr. Lit. 10: 111a (F).
Aggregations, Names for. (B. Day) Writer, 7: 52 (Ap).
Agricola, a British Pelagian. Church Q. 39: 160(O).
Agricultural changes in New York. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 7: 203(My23).
Agricultural experiment centres, California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 442(N7).
Agricultural laborer in England, The. Quar. 178: 504(Ap).
Agricultural population of the United Kingdom. (W. E. Bear) Econ. J. 4: 317(Je), 707(D).
Agriculture in England, Depression in. (E. Le Riche) Westm. 141: 473(My).
— — — Co-operation and. (E. Mitchell) Westm. 142: 241(S).
— — — New evidence on. (W. E. Bear) National, 23: 527(Je).
— in Europe; distress on the continent. Spec. 72: 78(Ja20).
— in France, Modern. (H. Blerzy) Chaut. 20: 151 (N).
— Society for the promotion of agricultural science. Garden & F. 7: 339(Ag22).
Ahmedabad, Sultan Ahmed's capital. All the Year, 74: 440(My12).
Ainos, Fresh light on. Nature, 49: 248(Ja11).
— hairy, Among the. Ed. R. 179: 180(Ja).
— of Japan, Landor on. Sat. R. 77: 15(Ja6).
— of Northern Japan. (H. T. Finck) Outing, 25: 113(N).
— of Saghalien, and their dogs. Dub. R. 114: 427 (Ap).
— of Yezo. Dub. R. 114: 429(Ap).
Ainsworth, Henry. Book of psalms. (C. S. Webber) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 201(Ap).
Air-pump, mercurial, Self-acting. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 147: 439(Je).
Aix-la-Chapelle, The city of the great Charles. (W. L. Sheppard) Southern M. 4: 1(F).
Aix-les-Bains out of the season. All the Year, 74: 539(Je9).
Akers, Benj. P. (L. W. Usher) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 460(D).
Akhmîn fragment of the gospel of Peter. (J. A. Robinson) N. World, 3: 690(D).
Aksum, Archæological research at. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 45: 37(Ja13).

Aksum, Bent's. Ath. '94, 1:87(Ja20).
Alabama, Politics and the race question in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 59:211(S20).
— Post-eocene formations of the coastal plain of. (E. A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 147:280(Ap).
Alaska, A summer tour in. (L. M. Washburn) Cosmopol. 17:411(Ag).
— Voyage to. (F. De Laguna) Overland, n. s. 24:30(Jl).
Alaskan boats. (J. C. Cantwell) Outing, 23:388 (F).
Albert, Prince, University days of. (H. W. Wolff) Gent. M. n. s. 52:129(F).
Albigensians and the town of Albi. (R. Twigge) Dub. R. 114:309(Ap).
Alboni, Marietta. Sat. R. 77:686(Je30). — Ath. '94, 1:846(Je30).
Alchemy and chemistry. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 59:144(Ag23).
— — Muir on. (H. McLeod) Nature, 50:50 (My17).
Alcohol and happiness. (J. Gaule) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46:28(N).
Alcoholism, Legal preventives of. (J. Bergeron) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:391(Ja).
Alcott, A. Bronson. Atlan. 73:549(Ap).
Alden, Jonathan, of Marshfield, Letter of, 1722. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 48:310(Jl).
Alexander III. of Russia. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 10:630(D). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 59:379(N 22). — Spec. 73:600(N3).
— and Nicholas II. Pub. Opin. 17:765(N8).
— Death of, and the peace of Europe. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, 18:396(D). — (S. Stepniak) No. Am. 159:735(D).
— Funeral of. Spec. 73:723(N24).
Alexander VI., Alleged poisoning of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 9:335(Ap).
Alexander I., prince of Battenburg. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 61:103(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200:323(F10).
Alexandria, Library of, Did Omar destroy? (R. V. Rau) 19th Cent. 36:555(O).
Algae, Shell-boring. (T. Johnson) Nat. Sci. 5:17 (Jl).
Algedonics, H. R. Marshall on. Nature, 50:3(My3).
Algeria; new Pool of Bethesda. (G. O. Morgan) Gent. M. n. s. 52:15(Ja).
— With two Canadians in. (A. Sullivan) Canad. M. 3:29(My).
Algerian customs, Some. All the Year, 54:185.
Algiers. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 58:327 (My3).
Algonquin park, Canada. (E. B. Fraleck) Canad. M. 2:294(Ja). — (T. W. Gibson) Canad. M. 3:542(O).
Algonquin Indians, Migrations of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 16:127(My).
Allanite crystals from Franklin Furnace, N.J. (A. S. Eakle) Am. J. Sci. 147:436(Je).
Allen, Grant, Poetry of. (E. Purcell) Acad. 45: 263(Mr31).
Allen, Land-bill, Myth of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 47: 609(F).
Allen, William V., with portrait. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 10:30(Jl).
Alligators, Indian. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 23: 603(Ap).
Allingham, Wm. Prose works. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 17:13(Jl1). — Spec. 72:471(Ap7).
Allotments, Pages in the history of. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 65:532(Ap).
All's well; a story. All the Year, 75:254(S15).
Ally of Mr. Cross, An; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Scrib. M. 16:122(Jl).
Alma-Tadema, Laurens. (E. Gosse) Cent. 47: 483(F). — With portrait. R. of Rs. 9:691 (Je).
Almanacs, Colonial. (A. M. Lathe) Chaut. 18:722 (Mr).
Alphabets, Asiatic, Lacouperie on. (I: Taylor) Acad. 46:425(N24).
Alphege, archbishop and martyr. (C. A. Channer) Sund. M. 23:559(Ag).
Alpine journal, An. (W. M. Conway) Contemp. 66:210(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:396(S).
Alps, Mountain climbing in. (W. S. Bridgeman) Munsey, 11:646(S). — C. E. Thomson, Outing, 23:466(Mr).
Alsace and Lorraine. (S. J. Capper) Contemp. 66: (13). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:387(Ag18).
— How to reconcile France and Germany. R. of Rs. 10:635(D).
Alternating currents, Resonance analysis of. (M. I. Pupin) Am. J. Sci. 148:379(N), 473(D).
Altgeld, Gov., and the President. (E. P. Cook) Nation, 59:22(Jl12). — Pub. Opin. 17:330 (Jl12).
Aluminum. (H. Wurtz) Engin. M. 8:482(D).
— Coating, with other metals. (Prof. Neesen) Am. J. Sci. 147:133(F).
— Past and future of. (J. Fleury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:397(Ja).
Alunite, from Red Mountain, Ouray county, Col. (E. B. Hurlburt) Am. J. Sci. 148:130(Ag).
Alva, Fernando, Duke of. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 85:294(N).
Amalfi and Sorrento, Coasting by. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 48:325(Jl).
Amber. Chamb. J. 71:209(Ap).
Amberite powder. Chamb. J. 71:191(Mr).
America, Ancient inhabitants of. Around World, 1:85(Ap).
— Discovery of, by the Chinese. (F. J. Masters) Overland, n. s. 23:576(Je).
— — by Madoc, Stephens on. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 16:138(Mr1).
— — Date of. (W. H. Thompson) Educa. 15: 88(O).
— — True. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 61:49(Ja).
— — Winsor's Cartier to Frontenac. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 16:206(Ap1).
— impressions of, An Australian's. (C. H. Spence) Harper, 89:244(Jl).
— Peopling of; A new theory. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 46:173(S8).
— Some impressions of. (Walter Crane). New R. 10:41(Ja), 150(F).
"America," Privateer. (J. G. Morse) New Eng. M. n. s. 11:284(N).
American Association for Advancement of Science. Nature, 50:484(S13), 608(O18).
American authors, British discourtesy to. Critic, 25:25(Jl14), 191(S22).— Reply. (A. J. Wyatt) Critic, 25:191(S22).
American citizen, Public relations of. Lend a H. 13:248(O).
American experiences, My. (E. Frey) No. Am. 158:129(F).
American house beautiful. All the Year, 54:153.

American influence over England, Growth of. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 74: 618(N).
American Institute of Civics. (H. R. Waite) Am. J. Pol. 5: 56(Jl). — Pub. Opin. 17: 333(Jl12).
American Library Association, Constitution, etc. Lib. J. 19: 52(F).
— Meeting at Lake Placid. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 25: 230(O6). — (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 19: 344(O).
American literature, Has immigration dried up? (S. G. Fisher) Forum, 16: 560(Ja).
— Productive conditions of. (H. Garland) Forum, 17: 690(Ag).
American magazines. (W. Besant) Critic, 25: 126 (Ag25).
American money abroad. (G. F. Duysters) Munsey, 11: 101(Ap).
American poets, characteristics of, Chief. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 142: 48(Jl).
American Protective Association. (E. Hubbard) Arena, 10: 76(Je). — (W. Gladden) Cent. 47: 789(Mr). — (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 159: 278(S).
— Aims and methods of. (W. J. H. Traynor) No. Am. 159: 67(Jl).
— Its threatening conflict with Romanism. (E. M. Winston) Forum, 17: 425(Je).
— religious intolerance in the republic, Violence of. (F. R. Coudert and J. B. McMaster) Forum, 17: 513(Jl).
— Revival of Know-nothingism. (C. Robinson) Am. J. Pol. 5: 504(N).
American republic, Some reasons why it may endure. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 18: 129(O).
American revolution, French aid in. Atlan. 74: 128(Jl).
— Officers under Washington, 1778, Roster of. Pennsyl. M. 18: 64(Ap).
American shipping, A present chance for. (E. T. Chamberlain) No. Am. 158: 277(Mr).
American sportswoman. (E. C. Barney) Fortn. 62: 263(Ag).
American woman, Sentiments of an, during the revolution. Pennsyl. M. 18: 361(O).
Americanism, True. (H. C. Lodge) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 9(S).
— What it means. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 17: 196 (Ap).
Americanisms; English as used in America. Sat. R. 78: 321(S22).
— English speech, Wild flowers of, in America. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 47: 848(Ap).
Americans, A calendar of great. (W. Wilson) Forum, 16: 715(F).
— abroad. (F. B. Loomis) Lippinc. 53: 678 (My).
Amiens, Notre-dame d'. (W. Pater) 19th Cent. 35: 481(Mr).
Ammonites, Sexes in. (S. S. Buckman and F. A. Bather) Nat. Sci. 4: 427(Je).
Amnesia, Case of. (C. L. Dana) Psychol. R. 1: 570(N).
Amok! a Malayan story. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 23: 590(Je).
Among the wood-goblins. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 25: 159(D).
Amusements, International. Spec. 73: 73(Jl21).
— A year's. (F. A. Schwab) Cosmopol. 17: 18(My).
Anæsthesia, Morton's discovery of. (E. L. Snell) Cent. 48: 584(Ag).
Analogies and homologies. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 37(Ja). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 91(N).
Anarchism and the Napoleonic revival. (K. Blind) No. Am. 158: 602(My).
— Rise and progress of. (K. Blind) Contemp. 65: 140(Ja).
Anarchists and others, Punishment of. (H. Holt) Forum, 17: 644(Ag).
Anarchist law in France. Sat. R. 78: 36(Jl14).
Anarchist literature. Quar. 178: 1(Ja). — Spec. 73: 41(Jl14).
Anarchist meeting in Scotland. (D. Watson) Good Words, 35: 445(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 371(S).
Anarchist portraits, Some. (C. Malato) Fortn. 62: 315(S).
Anarchist Utopia. (G. Boglietti) Chaut. 19: 719(S). — Temp. Bar, 103: 521(D).
Anarchists, Among the. (Menzies Macdonald) Good Words, 35: 125(F).
— and government in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 77(Ag2).
— and their theories in Europe. (P. Desjardins) Chaut. 18: 691(Mr).
— Methods and organization of. New R. 10: 1(Ja). — Reply. New R. 10: 215(F).
— Vaillant on his defence. Spec. 72: 36(Ja13).
— What shall be done with? (R. L. Seymour) Chaut. 19: 732(S). — Pub. Opin. 17: 306(Jl5).
Anarchy, Elements of, in society. (W. Ferrero) Am. J. Pol. 5: 337(O).
— Evolution of. (J. F. Loba) Bib. Sac. 51: 604(O).
— Great Britain's relation to. Spec. 72: 257(F24).
— In defence of. (Wordsworth Donisthorpe) New R. 11: 283(S).
Ancestor-ridden: a play in one act. Blackw. 156: 205(Ag).
Ancien régime, L'. (St.G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 368(Ap).
And one unknown; a story. Temp. Bar, 102: 101 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 834(Je).
Anderson de Navarro, Mary, with portrait. (B. H. Ridgely) Southern M. 4: 337(My).
Andre, Major, his story of the "Mischianza." Cent. 47: 684(Mr).
Andromedes, The. (D. Kirkwood) Astron. 13: 188(Mr).
Angeles, Port; Lincoln's Federal townsite. (H. Heywood) Overland, n. s. 23: 171(F).
Angler's dilemma, An; a story. (G. C. Audsley) Outing, 24: 107(My).
Anglia and the Anglians. (R. J. Lloyd) Westm. 142: 196(Ag).
Angling, Progress of. Ed. R. 179: 226(Ja).
Angling experiences in Lapland. (G. Lindesay) Blackw. 155: 416(Mr).
Anglo-American reunion, Possibilities of an. (A. T. Mahan; C. Beresford) No. Am. 159: 551(N).
Animal, The, as a machine, Thurston's. Nation, 59: 52(Jl19).
Animals, eye of, Expression in. Spec. 72: 612(My5).
— Future state of. Spec. 72: 295(Mr3).
— Have they rights? Spec. 72: 367(Mr17).
— humanity to, Ethical basis for. (A. Leffingwell) Arena, 10: 474(S).
— Industries of. (F. Houssay) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 594(Mr).
— Limit of size in. Spec. 72: 681(My19).

Animals, Rare. Sat. R. 78: 232(S1).
— Treatment of, Ethical relations in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 634(S).
— wild, Preservation of. Spec. 72: 434(Mr31).
— Wild traits in tame; the donkey. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 159: 722(D).
Animal life, earliest known forms of, Homes and migrations of. (H. Hicks) Nat. Sci. 5: 417(D).
— Study of, by Kipling. Spec. 72: 747(Je2).
Animal mechanics. (M. Miles) Am. Natural. 28: 555(Jl).
Animal worship in Mycenæan Age. (A. B. Cook) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 81.
Animism and Teutonic mythology. (P. D. Chautepie de la Saussaye) N. World, 3: 443(S).
Anlagen. (P. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 5: 366(N).
Anniversaire; a poem. (Paul Verlaine) New R. 10: 571(My).
Anonymous letter, An: a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 88: 445(F).
Another's child. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 669(Ag).
Anselm, St., of Canterbury. (P. Schaff) Pres. and Ref. R. 5: 25(Ja).
Antæus in love. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 783(F).
Antarctic's challenge to the explorer. (F. A. Cook) Forum, 17: 505(Je).
Antarctic expedition, A proposed. (F. A. Cook) Around World, 1: 55(F).
Antarctic exploration. (C. C. Adams) Am. Natural. 28: 693(Ag).
— Renewal of. (J. Murray) Geog. J. 3: 1(Ja). — Around World, 1: 95(Ap).
Antarctic regions, Voyage of the "Jason" to. (C. A. Larsen) Geog. J. 4: 333(O).
Antarctica; a vanished Austral land. (H. O. Forbes) Fortn. 61: 194(F). — All the Year, 54: 376(Ap21). — (A. W. Greely) Cosmopol. 17: 296(Jl).
Antediluvians, Long-lived. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3: 326(My).
Antholite from Ebsivir, Ontario. (A. P. Coleman) Am. J. Sci. 148: 281(O).
Anthropology, Columbian Congress of, Memoirs of. Critic, 25: 184(S22).
— in universities and colleges. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 48(O).
— What is? (F. Starr) Chaut. 19: 25(Ap).
Anthropometric identification of criminals. (H. Vincent) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 73(O).
Anthropometric statistics of Amherst College. (E. Hitchcock) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 588(D '93).
Anthropometry in the U.S. (E. M. Hartwell) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 554(D '93).
— Theory of. (F. Boas) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 569.
Anthurioms, Notes on. (A. P. Meridith) Garden & F. 7: 57(F7).
Antimony; thermo-electric heights of Antimony and Bismuth alloys. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 148: 226(S).
Antioch, the birthplace of "Christianity." (H. R. Reynolds) Thinker, 8: 134(F '93).
Anti-slavery journals. *See* Abolition.
Antoinette, Marie, La Rocheterie and Gaulot on. Ath. '94, 1: 369(Mr24).
Antony and Cleopatra. (J. A. Froude) Cosmopol. 17: 515(S).
Ants, "parasol," classes among. (H. Spencer) Nature, 51: 126(D6)).
Antwerp. International exhibition, 1894. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 7: 849(S).
Apache land, Building a state in. (C. D. Poston) Overland, n. s. 24: 203(Ag)-403 (O).
Ape that talked. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 24: 292(Jl).
Apollo, Delphic hymn to. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 36: 315(Ag). — (J. H. McDaniels and F. P. Nash) Nation, 58: 341(My10). — (T. Ray) Temp. Bar, 103: 396(N). — (A. W. Verrall) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 1.
Apollo flies; a story. Belgra. 84: 64(My).
Apostasy of Paget, The. (C. D. Lanier) Southern M. 4: 241(Ap).
Apostles' creed; communion of saints. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 24: 24(Ja).
— descent into hell. (M. G. Boyer) Luth. Q. 24: 223(Ap).
Apostolic testimony, Evidential value of. (M. L. Young) Luth. Q. 24: 173(Ap).
Apparitions, Podmore on. Sat. R. 78: 435(O20).
Apperception, Lange's. (F. Watson) Acad. 46: 6(Jl7).
Apples, American exports. Garden & F. 7: 182(My9).
— at the midwinter fair. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 132(Ap4).
— Birds injuring. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 7: 414(O17).
Apple orchards, Spraying. Garden & F. 7: 25(Ja17).
Apprentice system in the building trades. (G. C. Sikes) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 397(Je).
April fool's day, Origin of. Belgra. 83: 358(Ap).
Âpte, Mahâdeo Chimnâji. (G. A. Jacob) Acad. 46: 403(N17).
Apulia, Experiences in. (R. Church) Blackw. 155: 622(My).
Aquatic sports in Australia. (G. E. Boxall) Outing, 25: 144(N).
Arabia; the Hadramut valley. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 36: 419(S).
Arabian art, Gayet's. Sat. R. 77: 176(F17).
Arabian day and night. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 90: 3(D).
Arabic inscriptions, Berchem's. Sat. R. 78: 127.
Arachnids, Organs of. Nat. Sci. 5: 361(N).
Araminta Passmore's wrestle with philosophy. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 731(Ag).
Aran Islands, Ethnography of. Nature, 49: 468.
Arbitration, Compulsory. (D. M. Frederiksen) Am. J. Pol. 5: 487(N). — (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: lxiii(Ja).
— in commercial cases *vs.* courts of law. Sat. R. 77: 415(Ap21).
— Industrial, Limits of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 42 (Jl19).
— London Chamber of. Sat. R. 78: 292(S15).
— Successful. (W. L. Garrison) Am. Arch. 45: 45 (Ag4).
Arbutus, Trailing; guests of the Mayflower. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 17(My).
Archæology and biblical criticism. (T. Tyler) Acad. 45: 281(Ap7). — (A. Harper) Chr. Lit. 12: 89 (D).
— in Greece. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 224.
— Recent. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 35: 845 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 674(Je16).
Archæopteryx, Wing of. (W. P. Pycraft) Nat. Sci. 5: 350(N), 437(D).
Archery, Longman on. Sat. R. 78: 438(O20).
Arches, Triumphal. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 11: 490(Ag).

Archimenes, Cultivation of. (W. E. Endicott) Garden & F. 7: 477(N28), 506(D19), 518(D26).
Architect as a landscape painter. Am. Arch. 44: 21 (Ap14).
Architects. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 46: 44(N3).
— German, Responsibility of. Am. Arch. 44: 123 (Je16).
— Office helps for. (G. Hill) Am. Arch. 43: 3-147. 44: 27(Ja-Ap.)
— Responsibility of. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 45: 31(Jl21).
Architectural construction. (Viollet-le-Duc) Am. Arch. 44: 89(My26). 45: 81-137(S-D).
Architectural education for America. (A. Rotch) Engin. M. 7: 39-154(Ap-My).
Architectural League exhibition, Ninth. Am. Arch. 43: 17(Ja13), 29(Ja20).
Architectural style. (L. Labrouste) Am. Arch. 44: 39-107(Ap28-Je9).
Architectural styles, French. (E. Rivoalen) Am. Arch. 44: 131(Je23), 143(Je30). 45: 3(Jl7).
Architecture, American, through English spectacles. (B. F. Fletcher) Engin. M. 7: 314(Je).
— at the Royal academy, 1894. (G. A. T. Middleton) Art J. 46: 213(Jl).
— Church, Roman Catholic contemporary. (R. A. Cram) Cath. World, 58: 644(F).
— Colonial, in the Genesee Valley. (C. F. Bragdon) Am. Arch. 43: 141(Mr24). 45: 26(Jl21). 46: 11(O13).
— — in Massachusetts. (G. C. Gardner) Am. Arch. 45: 99(S15). 46: 89(D1).
— Early domestic, in Norfolk. Art J. 46: 274(S).
— European, Influence of the Hanseatic League on. (J. T. Perry) Am. Arch. 45: 115(S22). 46: 12(O13), 45(N3).
— floor-plan of a building, Art in. (T. Hastings) Engin. M. 7: 492(Jl).
— Historical, in current use. (W. H. Goodyear) Engin. M. 8: 391(D).
— in America, Official. (M. Schuyler) Engin. M. 6: 711(F).
— in England, Renaissance, Gotch and Brown on. Ath. '94, 2: 199(Ag11).
— in Peru, and engineering. (Mme. A. D. Le Plongeon) Engin. M. 7: 46(Ap).
— in Philadelphia. (W. P. Laird) Engin. M. 8: 75 (O).
— Modern English. (W. M. Ellicott) Am. Arch. 43: 22(Ja13).
— Natural color in. Sat. R. 78: 502(N10).
— Perry's Chronology of mediæval and renaissance. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 58: 425(Je7).
— Professional ethics of. (J. A. Fox) Am. Arch. 46: 68(N17).
— Van Brunt on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 16: 110(F16).
Archoplasm and attraction sphere. (J. E. S. Moore) Nature, 50: 478(S13).
Arctic and Antarctic exploration; president's address, Roy. Geog. Soc. 1894. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 4: 1(Jl).
Arctic expedition, An; a poem. (E. Rhodes) Argosy, 58: 440(N).
Arctic expeditions, 1894. Dub. R. 115: 458(O). — (H. R. Mill) Nature, 50: 57(My17).
— Peary auxiliary expedition. (H. G. Bryant) Geog. J. 4: 531(D).
Arctic exploration. (H. R. Mill) McClure, 1: 147 (Jl '93).
Arctic exploration by R. E. Peary. (R. Brown) Acad. 45: 161(F24).
— Glamour of. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 2: 391(Mr).
— Recent expeditions. (A. W. Greely) McClure, 3: 39(Je).
Arctic hurricane. (J. Diebitsch-Peary) Around World, 1: 197(O).
Arctic May-day. All the Year 75: 84(Jl28).
Arctic regions, Color at the. (F. W. Stokes) Cent. 48: 722(S).
— Misconceptions regarding. (A. Heilprin) Around World, 1: 5(D '93).
— The race to the Pole. (Herbert Ward) New R. 11: 186(Ag).
Arctic temperatures and exploration. (S. Jenkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 653(S).
Arequipa, Peru. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 59: 595(Ag).
Argentine Republic, Hot work in. (M. S. Edmunds) Lippinc. 53: 837(Je).
— Housekeeping in. Chamb. J. 71: 182(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 705(My).
Argive Heræum, Inscriptions from. (J. R. Wheeler) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 351(Jl-S).
Argos, Excavations at. (E. Robinson) Nation, 58: 404(My31).
Argyllshire. (W. C. Maughan) Scot. R. 24: 125 (Jl).
Aristides, Leptinean orations ascribed to, Authorship of. (J. E. Harry) Am. J. Philol. 15: 66 (Ap).
Aristocracy, English; Hare's story of two noble lives. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 45: 49(Ja20).
Aristotle and Christian ethics. Church Q. 37: 321 (Ja).
Arithmetic, Essentials of. (A. G. Boyden) Educa. 14: 390(F).
Arizona. Building a state in Apache Land. (C. D. Poston) Overland, n. s. 24: 87-403(Jl-O).
— Petrified forest of. (S. A. Miller) Around World, 1: 183(S).
Arizona speculation, An. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 54: 685(N).
Arkansas, Gypsy camping in. (L. S. LaMance) Outing, 24: 336(Ag).
Armenia, Roman Catholic Church in. (P. Terzian) Cath. World, 60: 212(D).
Armenian question in Russia. (H. F. B. Lynch) Contemp. 65: 847(Je). 66: 91(Jl), 435(S).
Armies, standing, Some advantages of. All the Year, 75: 88(Jl28).
Armor, Last fight in. Temp. Bar, 102: 501(Ag).
Armor-plate question. (W. H. Jaques) Engin. M. 8: 409(D).
Armor protection for heavy guns in battleships. (W. C. Foley) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 469(Je).
Armories; Plutocracy's bastiles. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 601(O).
Armour, Philip D., with portraits. (A. Warren) McClure, 2: 260(F).
Armour Institute, Chicago; Department of Library Science. (K. L. Sharp) Lib. J. 19: 162(My).
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman. (J. H. Denison) Atlan. 73: 90(Ja).
Army, Bogus apotheosis of the. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 65: 521(Ap).
"Army of the Lord." (H. V. Brown) Lippinc. 54: 132(Jl).
Arnold, Sir Edwin, a happy hour with. (C. Scott) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 119(D).

Arnold, Matthew. (J. H. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 632(Ja). — (F. E. Coates) Cent. 47: 931 (Ap). — (L. Stephen) [National, '93]. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 300(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 90(Ja13).
— and the Celts. (M. E. Henry-Ruffin) Cath. World, 58: 884(Mr).
— Poetic characteristics of. (C. G. Barnard) Poet-Lore, 6: 76(F).
— Poetry of. Church Q. 39: 106(O).
— — Ethical tendency of. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 143: 650(D).
Arranged marriage. (D. Gerard) Longm. 25: 1, 111(N, D).
Arsenic, Detection and separation of, associated with antimony and tin. (F. A. Gooch and B. Hodge) Am. J. Sci. 147: 382(My).
— in copper, Detection and approximate estimation of minute quantities of. (F. A. Gooch and H. P. Moseley) Am. J. Sci. 148: 292(O).
Arsenic acid, Reduction of, by hydrochloric acid. (F. A. Gooch and I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 148: 216(S).
Art and artists of Scotland. Art J. 46: 30(Ja).
— and ethics. (H. C. Alford) Dial (Ch.) 16: 40.
— and religion, Reciprocity of. (F. M. Bristol) Meth. R. 54: 697(S).
— Egotism in contemporary. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 73: 644(My).
— English connoisseurship and collecting. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 36: 523(O).
— for man's sake. (G. Alexander) Poet-Lore, 6: 605(D).
— Immoral. (A. Comstock) Our Day, 13: 397(S).
— in Germany, Leighton on. Art J. 46: 29(Ja).
— in Italy, Early. (L. F. Day) Art J. 46: 120 (Ap). — (Penguin) Am. Arch. 43: 80(F17).
— in London. (Penguin) Am. Arch. 44: 88(My26).
— in Scotland, Recent. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 46: 75(Mr).
— in secondary education. (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. 7: 374(Ap).
— in the South. (W. Sartain) Southern M. 5: 115(S).
— in theory, Raymond on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 16: 240(Ap16).
— National spirit in. (W. A. Sherwood) Canad. M. 3: 498(O).
— Origin of. (L. Popoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 827.
— Philosophy of. (A. L. Frothingham, sr.) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 165(Ap–Je).
— State-aided instruction in. (A. J. Pitman) Westm. 141: 533(My).
— Theory of, Raymond's. Nation, 58: 393(My24).
— Truth in. (G. F. Genung) N. World, 3: 527 (S).
Art criticism. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 46: 327(N).
— Apologia pro arte meâ. (Harry Quilter) New R. 10: 324(Mr).
— The new and the old. (M. W. Costello) 19th Cent. 35: 828(My).
Art education in American life. (M. B. Martin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 12(O '92).
Art instruction at South Kensington. Art J. 46: 196(Jl).
Art schools, Artists and art, Canadian. (J. A. Radford) Canad. M. 2: 462(Mr).
— of America. (W. S. Harwood) Cosmopol. 18: 27(N).
Artesian wells, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 71: 567 (S).
Arthropoda, Classification of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 28: 118(F), 220(Mr).
Arthur and Beowulf, as English ideals. (S. J. McNary) Poet-Lore, 6: 529(N).
— Legend of. (M. Field) Munsey, 12: 64(O).
— Morte d', Rhys's Malory's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 58: 255(Ap5).
Articulates, some, Observations on the derivation and homologies of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 147: 325(My).
Artillery and cavalry. Sat. R. 77: 199(F24).
Artiodactyles, Miocene, from the eastern Miohippus beds. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 148: 175 (Ag).
— Tertiary. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 148: 259(S).
Artist, Experiences of a war-. (Irving Montagu) New R. 11: 624(D).
Artists; Great masters at work. All the Year, 54: 373(Ap21).
— Modern, and their work. (C. S. Johnson) Munsey, 10: 337–563. 11: 3–561. 12: 3–223 (Ja–D).
Artists, The; a story. (V. M. Garskins) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 1(Jl).
Artists' adventures series: My first and last balloon ascension. (R. V. V. Sewell) Cent. 47: 834 (Ap).
— Celebrating the Fourth in Antwerp. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 48: 457(Jl).
— Robbery on the French coast. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 48: 926(O).
Aryans, Creed and home of the earliest. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. 10: 76(Ja).
As it happened. (N. A. Cox) Cent. 48: 896(O).
As told to His Grace: stories. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 255–704(Ja–Ap).
Asceticism, Christian. (S. A. Alexander) Thinker, 8: 321(Ap '93), 509(Je '93).
Ash, White. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 402 (O10).
— Fraxinus Bungeana. ill. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 5(Ja3).
Ashton, John, Essays of. Spec. 72: 541(Ap21).
Ashurbanipal; his books and buildings. (L. W. King) Illus. Archæol. 2: 65(S).
Asia, Across, on a bicycle. (T. G. Allen, jr., and W. L. Sachtleben) Cent. 48: 83–915(My–O).
— Central; Across the backbone of Asia. (H. Lansdell) Good Words, 35: 373(Je).
— — Chinese, Lansdell's. Church Q. 38: 327(Jl).
— — Gray's journey from Assam to sources of the Irawadi. Geog. J. 3: 221(Mr).
— — Journey across. (G. R. Littledale) Geog. J. 3: 447(Je).
— — Russian policy in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 59: 400(N29).
— Eastern, Count Széchenyi's travels in. (F. v. Richthofen) Geog. J. 3: 311(Ap).
Asiatic immigration to British colonies. Chamb. J. 71: 406(Je).
Asparagus; a vegetable with a pedigree. Chamb. J. 71: 75(F).
Asphaltic pavement, Petroleum in its relations to. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 147: 28(Ja).
Asquith, H. H. New R. 10: 552(My).
Assignats, The. (E. Levasseur) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 179(Mr).
Assimilation and association. (J. Ward) Mind, 19: 509(O).

Association. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 476(S).
— Mediate. (W. G. Smith) Mind, 19: 289(Jl). — (H. C. Howe) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 239(Ja).
Assyrian arrowheads and Jewish books. Talk at a country house. (E. Strachey) Atlan. 73: 306 (Mr).
Assyrian monuments, Bible and the. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Cent. 47: 395(Ja).
Astley, John Dugdale. Fifty years of my life. Sat. R. 77: 614(Je9).
Astor family, The. (H. Payne) Munsey, 11: 526 (Ag).
Astrolabe, The. (M. L. Huggins) Astron. 13: 793 (D).
Astrology; Astrological forecast of administration of Pres. Cleveland. (J. Erickson) Arena, 10: 536(S).
— 17th century. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 686(S).
Astronomers, The great. (Sir Robert Ball) Good Words, 35: 231–835(Ap–D).
Astronomical instruments, Electric controls and governors for. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Astron. 13: 265(Ap).
Astronomical photography. (R. A. Gregory) Good Words, 35: 190(Mr).
— Progress of. (H. C. Russel) Pop. Astron. 2: 101(N), 170(D).
Astronomy and religion. (E. Arnold) No. Am. 159: 404(O).
— Dawn of, Lockyer's. Ed. R. 180: 418(O). — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 234(Mr29).
— of the Incas. (J. Du Gourcq) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 823(O).
— What is? (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 18: 541(F).
— World's debt to. (S. Newcomb) Chaut. 20: 286 (D).
At the end of the world. All the Year, 75: 228 (S8).
At the little red house. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 54: 522(O).
At market value. (Grant Allen) Chamb. J. 71: 1–456(Ja–Jl).
At Marrini's. (R. H. Potts) Lippinc. 54: 113(Jl).
At a private view: a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 491(Mr).
At the Rough-and-Tumble Landing. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 54: 240(Ag).
At the seigneurie; a story. (A. M. Trotter) Argosy, 58: 154(S).
At set of sun; a poem. (C. Burke) Temp. Bar, 103: 82(S).
At the sign of the red cross. (G. H. Redding) Overland, n. s. 23: 612(Je).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. 23: 322–644. 24: 105–655. 25: 102, 212(Ja–D).
At the spring: a poem. (N. M'Cormick) Argosy, 58: 26(Jl).
Athanasianism. (L. L. Paine) N. World, 3: 634(D).
Athens and its Acropolis. Temp. Bar, 101: 568 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 371(My12).
— British school at. Acad. 46: 71(Jl28).
— Enneacrunus at. (J. W. White) Nation, 58: 120 (F15).
— Vase-fragments from Acropolis. (G. C. Richards) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 186.
Athletic life. (B. W. Richardson) Longm. 23: 251 (Ja).
Athletic prize men in Greek art. (W. Pater) Contemp. 65: 242(F).
Athletics and health. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 457(D20).
— at Harvard. (W. D. Orcutt) Munsey, 11: 376(Jl).
— for city girls. (M. T. Bissell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 145(D).
— in Italy, Mosso's. Sat. R. 77: 49(Ja13).
— Limit of, for brain workers. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 19: 148(My).
— Philosophy of the bleachers. (G. Santayana) Harv. Mo. 18: 181(Jl).
Atkinson, Canon, at home. Sund. M. 23: 112(F).
Atlanta, Georgia. (A. M. Young) Southern M. 4: 277(Ap).
Atlantic, Crossing the. Cornh. 69: 593(Je).
Atlantic cables, Two new. Chamb. J. 71: 303(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 134(Jl).
Atlantic City. Cornh. 70: 474(N).
Atlantic record, A run for the. (J. Milne) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 47(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 562(Ap).
Atmosphere, New element of the. (J. Dewar) New Sci. R. 1: 244(O).
Atonement, Anselmic theory of. (A. J. Heller) Ref. Q. 41: 476(O).
— Conquering cross of Christ. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 541(N–D).
— Methodist doctrine of. (S. McChesney) Meth. R. 54: 268(Mr).
— True and false conceptions of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 36: 317(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 577(N).
Atonements. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 58: 24(Jl).
Attention, Effective. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 3: 429(Jl).
— An analysis of. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 19: 449(O).
— Intensifying effect of. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 39(Ja).
— is it original or derivative? (G. A. Cogswell) Philos. R. 3: 462(Jl).
Attleboro, Mass. (G. Randall) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 225(O).
Aucassin and Nicolette. (G. Petrie) Southern M. 5: 87(Ag).
Auckland castle. (E. Venables) Good Words, 35: 752(N).
Audley, Hugh. (G. Goodwin) Acad. 45: 270(Mr31).
Auk's egg. (A. Newton; J. E. Harting) Nature, 49: 412, 432(Mr1, 8).
Auld curler's prayer; a poem. (C. L. Clarke) Outing, 25: 214(D.)
Aumale, Duc d'. A pretender and his family. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 62: 582(O).
Auriga, New star in. (H. C. Vogel) Astron. 13: 48(Ja), 136(F). — (H. Seeliger) 142(F). — (W. H. Pickering) 201(Mr).
Austin, Alfred. The garden that I love. Sat. R. 77: 617(Je9).
— Haunts of ancient peace. Spec. 73: 301(S8), 338(S15), 370(S22), 403(S29).
Austin, Mrs. Jane G., List of books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 111(Ap7).
Austin, Texas. The great dam. (F. E. Snyder) Engin. M. 8: 245(N).
Austin gang, Reminiscence of the. (E. A. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 24: 544(N).
Australasia and British money. (N. Young) Contemp. 65: 257(F).
Australia, Aborigines of. Anthrop. J. 24: 158(N).
— — of the North-West. (P. W. Bassett-Smith) Anthrop. J. 23: 324(My).

Australia, and the American continent. (T. C. Hopkins) Am. J. Pol. 4: 587(Je). — (G. L. Myers) Am. J. Pol. 5: 312(S).
— and imperial federation. (J. F. Hogan) Westm. 141: 1(Ja).
— banking in, collapse of, Lessons of. (C. Gairdner) Econ. J. 4: 114(Mr).
— Delusions about tropical cultivation. (G. W. Des Voeux) 19th Cent. 36: 38(Jl).
— Developments in. All the Year, 74: 414(My5).
— Discovery of, Calvert's. Ath. '94, 1: 448(Ap7).
— Geology of. (R. Tate) Nature, 49: 277(Ja18).
— Governors of, and their ideals. (E. Lowe) Westm. 141: 553(My).
— Great Barrier Reef of, Salville-Kent's. Ath. '94, 1: 615(My12).
— Growth of. (E. Reyer) Chaut. 20: 193(N).
— in rose-color; Miss Shaw's lecture. Spec. 72: 41(Ja13), 684(My19).
— Out-door sports in. (J. L. Lambert) Canad. M. 3: 269(Jl).
— Politics of. (H. Parkes) R. of Rs. 9: 434(Ap).
Australian rough-riders. (R. Boldrewood) Macmil. 69: 430(Ap).
Australian watering place and its industries, An. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Westm. 142: 546(N).
Austria and Bohemia. (L. Ordéga) Chaut. 19: 203(My).
Authors and their public in ancient times, Putnam on. Critic, 25: 131(S1).
Authors, Duties of. (Leslie Stephen) National, 23: 319(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 1(Jl).
— Inalienable rights of. (R. McDonald Allen) Writer, 7: 19(F).
— Unknown. (E. K. Cowing) Writer, 7: 81(Je).
Autobiography of a president; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 17: 583(S), 717(O).
Autobiography of a professional beauty. (E. P. Train) Lippinc. 53: 571(My).
Autographs, About a book of. Blackw. 155: 372(Mr).
Automatic writing. (E. T. Durgin) Psychic. R. 2: 267(My).
Automatism; Are we conscious automata? (J. Seth) Philos. R. 3: 278(My).
Autumn. (J. V. Cheney) Dial (Ch.) 17: 147(S16).
— a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 58: 417 (N). — (S. V. Ruby) Ref. Q. 41: 518(O).
Autumn morning, An. All the Year, 75: 366(O20).
Aventurine glass, Copper crystals in. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 148: 411(N).
Avianus and his imitators. (R. Ellis) Acad. 45: 104 (F3); 128(F10); 151(F17).
Avignon; a story. All the Year, 75: 135, 161(Ag 11, 18).
Awaiting judgment; a story. (W. G. Hewitt) Scrib. M. 16: 214(Ag).
Awkward for Tabitha. (E. Godfrey) Belgra. 85: 262(N).
Ayesha — a wife of the prophet Mahammed. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 155: 267(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 734(Mr24).
Azaleas, Indian. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 486(D5).
Azélie. (K. Chopin) Cent. 49: 282(D).
Azores as a health resort. (H. Canfield) Around World, 1: 161(Jl-Ag).

Báb, New history of, Browne's. Sat. R. 77: 44 (Ja13).
Babies, Some comments on. (M. W. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 23: 2(Ja).
Babylonia, history of, The earliest. Quar. 179: 338 (O).
Bachelor buttons; a story. (F. L. Guertin) Outing, 24: 280(Jl).
Bachelor maid, A. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 48: 427–876. 49: 73(Jl–N).
Bacon, Lord, *versus* Professor Huxley. (Argyll) 19th Cent. 36: 959(D).
Bacon, Roger. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 156: 610(N).
Bacteriology, Modern, and Lady M. W. Montagu. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 359.
Bad and worthless; a story. (Mrs. A. Henniker) Eng. Illust. 11: 669(Ap).
Bad men, Lives of twelve, ed. by T. Seccombe. Dial (Ch.) 17: 223(O16).
Baginbun stone, The. (R. A. S. Macalister and others) Acad. 46: 216–377(S–N).
Bahamas, The beautiful. (D. Macinnes) Canad. M. 3: 258(Jl).
Bailey, James M., with portrait. (G. W. Hallock) Munsey, 11: 238(Je).
Baker, Samuel White. Ath. '94, 1: 20(Ja6). — Nature, 49: 227(Ja4). — With portrait. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 3: 152(F). — Nat. Sci. 4: 228(Mr). — Pub. Opin. 16: 339(Ja11). — Critic, 24: 6, 65(Ja6, 27).
— and exploration of Upper Nile. Around World, 1: 68(Mr).
Bakers, operative, Industrial conditions and vital statistics of. (S. N. Fox) Econ. J. 4: 106(Mr).
Bakeries, The truth about the London. New R. 10: 607(My).
Bakhtiari Mts. and Upper Elam. (H. A. Sawyer) Geog. J. 4: 481(D).
Balaam. (D. Merson) Thinker, 9: 215(S '93).
Balaam and Pedro; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 88: 293(Ja).
Balance of power, The. (J. Hutton) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 487–595(O, N).
Balearic isles, In the. (A. Solberg) Nation, 58: 64 (Ja25), 119(F15).
Balfour, Sir George. Geog. J. 3: 524(Je).
Balkan peninsula, Russia and. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 62: 817(D).
Balkan princess, The: a story. (E. M. Halliday) Munsey, 11: 496(Ag).
Ballad of the drum. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. 54: 537(O).
Ballads, Gummere's Old English. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 235(S27)
Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Acad. 45: 148(F17).
Balley's funeral. (S. J. Shields) Southern M. 4: 599(Jl).
Balloon ascension, My first and last. (R. V. V. Sewell) Cent. 47: 834(Ap).
Ballooning, Military. Cornh. 69: 72(Ja).
Ballot, Juggling with the. (J. W. Goff) No. Am. 158: 203(F).
— The machine in honest hands. (H. B. Ames) Canad. M. 3: 101(Je).
Ballot laws and election frauds. Nation, 58: 4(Ja4).
Baltic ship canal. All the Year, 74: 607(Je30).
Baltimore. Druid Hill park. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 7: 233(Je13).
— Social life in. (A. D. Wetmore) Southern M. 4: 631(Jl).
Balzac, H. de. Human comedy, Heroines of. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 53: 562(Ap).

Balzac, Realism of. (W. H. Gleadell) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 596(Je).
Bamboo and its uses. Chamb. J. 71: 694(N).
Bananas, Where they grow. (J. E. Humphrey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 486(F).
Bank of England, founders of. Macmil. 70: 184 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 366(Ag11).
— Recent criticism on. Econ. J. 4: 348(Je).
Bank of England notes. Cornh. 70: 186(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 630(S8).
Bank of Venice. (J. Davis) Arena, 9: 633(Ap).
Bank issues, "Baltimore-plan" of. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 3: 101(D).
Banking, Abuses and uses of. (R. Ewen) Westm. 141: 133(F).
— in Canada. (B. E. Walker) Econ. J. 4: 227(Je).
— Old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 71: 401(Je).
— State; Cleveland, G., and the Baltimore plan. Pub. Opin. 17: 807(N22).
Bankruptcy legislation. (E. S. Mack) Am. Law R. 28: 1(Ja–F).
Banks, The, and the panic. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 12(Mr).
— Co-operative. (H. W. Wolff) National, 24: 253 (O).
— "Our village bank." (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 141: 503(My).
— Peoples. (T. Mackay) National, 22: 636(Ja).
— state, Currency and. (A. L. Ripley) Yale R. 3: 311(N).
— — Defeat of the repeal bill. Pub. Opin. 17: 237 (Je14).
Banks, Fishing, between Cape Cod and Newfoundland. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 147: 123 (F).
Banville, Théodore de. Temp. Bar, 101: 595(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 376(My12).
Baptism, Immersion not essential to. (C. C. Starbuck) Ref. Q. 41: 401(Jl).
Baptismal customs. (E. Howlett) Westm. 141: 265 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 654(My).
Bar Harbor. (F. M. Crawford) Scrib. M. 16: 268 (S).
Barante's Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 310 (Ap26).
Barbados, Visit to. (J. Reid; F. N. Clarke) Good Words, 35: 86(F).
Barbary; a story. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, 2: 282 (F).
Barberries; a study of uses and origin. (F. Le R. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 594(S), 784(O).
Barlow, Jane. (J. MacArthur) Critic, 24: 325(My12).
Barnard, Edward Emerson, with portrait. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 1: 193(Ja), 341(Ap).
— Work of, at Lick Observatory. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 1: 441(Je).
Barra, Island of. All the Year, 74: 496(My26).
Barrie, J. M. Little minister. Scot. R. 23: 42(Ja).
Barrington's marriage. All the Year, 75: 323(O6).
Bart, Jean; the ex-pirate of Dunkirk. Chamb. J. 71: 733(N).
Bartholomy's story. (F. Brookfield) Eng. Illust. 11: 791(My).
Bartlett, Ichabod, with portrait. (F. W. Hackett) Green Bag, 6: 105(Mr).
Barton, Clara, and the Red Cross, with portrait. (S. W. R. Williams) R. of Rs. 9: 311(Mr).
Basalts of Kula. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 147: 114(F).
Bashfulness in children. (J. M. Baldwin) Educa. R. 8: 434(D).
Basque country. An unconquered people. (E. T. Spring) Cosmopol. 17: 275(Jl).
Basque grammar, A. (L. Thomas) Acad. 45: 517 (Je23).
Bass, Illinois, Sport with. (A. K. Stewart) Outing, 24: 257(Jl).
Bass brooms. Chamb. J. 71: 447(Jl).
Bastien-Lepage, Jules. (Julia Cartwright-Ady) Portfo. 1894: no. 4(Ap).
Bastille, Last governor of the. Liv. Age, 203: 318 (N3).
Baths, Hot-water apparatus for. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 44: 97(Je2).
Battersea Polytechnic Institute. R. of Rs. 9: 444 (Ap). — (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 50: 114 (My31).
Battle; An actual experience under fire. (J. B. Wilson) McClure, 2: 486(Ap).
— Losses in. Sat. R. 77: 93(Ja27).
Battle-ship, The, as a fighting machine. (G. W. Melville) Engin. M. 7: 613(Ag).
— Evolution of a. (A. F. Matthews) Cent. 48: 347 (Jl).
— in action. (S. A. Staunton) Harper, 88: 653(Ap).
Baur, F. C., and New Testament criticism. (H. Holtzmann) New World, 3: 201(Je).
Bayou, The American word. (W. S. Wyman) Nation, 59: 361(N15), 381(N22).
Bayreuth and Wagner, 1894. Spec. 73: 207(Ag18). — All the Year, 75: 280(S22). — Sat. R. 78: 207(Ag25). — (M. A. A. Galloway) 19th Cent. 36: 507(O).
Bdellostomids, Lepidosirenids and. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 28: 581(Jl).
Beaconsfield, Lord; as a phrase-maker. (A. F. Robbins) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 302(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 121(Jl).
Bears; bear and for bear (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 24: 416(S).
— polar, Shooting of. (F. Nansen) Longm. 24: 253(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 283(Ag4).
Beasts of burden. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 16: 82 (Jl).
Beatification in the East. (L. M. Brunton) Contemp. 66: 129(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 374(Ag11).
Beau's stratagem; a story. All the Year, 75: 110 (Ag4).
Beaumont, Francis. Lecture on grammar. (E. Scott) Ath. '94, 1: 115(Ja27).
Beauty. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmopol. 17: 259 (Jl).
Beauty, The: character note. Cornh. 70: 174(Ag).
Beauty of Voss, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 71: 574(S).
Beaver eater, The. *See* Wolverine.
Becket, Thomas à, Ancient offices of. (F. E. Gilliat-Smith) Dub. R. 114: 22(Ja).
Beckington, Thomas, Bp., and Henry VI. (G. G. Perry) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 261(Ap).
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 101: 357(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 157(Ap21).
Bedes, Bidding the. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 115: 162(Jl).
Bee hunting. (E. Cooper) Outing, 24: 475(S).
Bee-ranching in California. Chamb. J. 71: 789(D).
Beech, copper leaved, Origin of. Garden & F. 7: 2(Ja3).
Beefsteak, History of a. (J. Oldfield) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 533(N).

Beer-money, Work of the, in England. (T. Rae) Contemp. 66: 508(O).
Bees and buckwheat. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 53: 419(Mr).
— and dead carcasses. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 49: 555(Ap12).
Beeswax, Examination of. (L. F. Kebler) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 58(Ja).
Beet-sugar industry in the United States. (H. W. Wiley) Engin. M. 7: 85(Ap).
Beethoven festival at Bonn. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 45: 403(My12).
Before the break of day. [Vignettes of Manhattan. vii.] (B. Matthews) Harper, 89: 222(Jl).
Beggars and philanthropy. Lend a H. 12: 170 (Mr).
— of former times. Sat. R. 77: 308(Mr24).
— of Paris. (L. Paulian) Chaut. 19: 55(Ap).
Beggars, The; a poem. (William Young) Cosmopol. 16: 435(F).
Begging, Street, as a fine art. (K. K. Bentwick) No. Am. 158: 125(Ja).
Begging letters and their writers. Macmil. 70: 52 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 851(Je).
Beginner, The. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 101: 1–489. 102: 1–145(Ja–Je).
Beginner's literary experience, Another. (J. M. Loes) Writer, 7: 24(F).
Begonias, Cultivation of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 167(Ap25).
— Tuberous, as bedding plants. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 157(Ap18).
Behar, Disaffection in. (D. N. Reid) Fortn. 61: 808(Je).
Behn, Mrs. Aphra, and Nell Gwyn. Ath. '94, 2: 396(S22).
Beirut, Arabic press of. (J. Orne) Bib. Sac. 51: 281 (Ap).
Belgian literature, 1893–4. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '94, 2: 7(Jl7).
Belgium, Constitution of, Revision of, in 1893. (M. Vauthier) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 704(D).
— Elections under the new law. Sat. R. 78: 428(O20).
— Situation in. (L. de Lorac) National, 24: 334(N).
Belief, Test of. (J. P. Gordy) Philos. R. 3: 257(My).
Beliefs of a brother. (Richard M. Smith) Bib. World, 3: 30(Ja).
Bell and Everett party. *See* Constitutional Union party.
Bells, Church. (S. S. Stanley) Am. Arch. 44: 136 (Je23).
Belostoma Americana; a family of water kings. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 443(Ag).
Ben ma Chree; a poem. All the Year, 74: 491(My26).
Ben Nevis, Wintering on. (R. C. Mossman) Chamb. J. 71: 353(Je).
Benares, Festival at. All the Year, 54: 228(Mr10).
"Bend low and hark"; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 16: 569(Mr).
Beneden, Pierre Joseph van. Nature, 49: 293(Ja25).
Beneficence, Christian, and property. (D. R. Breed) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 287(Ap).
Benefit of the doubt; a drama. (V. Hunt) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 23(N).
Benefit Society estate. (E. O. Fordham) Westm. 141: 396(Ap).
Benevolence, Cosmopolitan. Spec. 72: 611(My5).
Benevolent rattlesnake, The. (P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 75(D).
Bengal, "Mafassal" law courts of. (A. D. Bolton) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 75(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 182(O20).
— Manuscript records of. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 46: 23(Jl14). — Sat. R. 78: 387(O6).
— Sanitary struggles at Paukobil. (John Beames) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 587(D).
Bennettites, New facts on. (A. C. Seward) Nature, 50: 594(O18).
Benson, Arthur C. Spec. 72: 302(Mr3).
Bent family, The. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 48: 288(Jl).
Bentley, Robert. Nat. Sci. 4: 155(F).
Benue River and Anglo-German treaty, 1893. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 3: 42(Ja).
Benzene nucleus, Nature of. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 49: 614(Ap26).
Beowulf. (F. A. Comstock) Educa. 14: 334(F).
— and Arthur as English ideals. (S. J. McNary) Poet-Lore, 6: 529(N).
Berbers of Morocco. (J. E. B. Meakin) Anthrop. J. 24: 1(Ag).
Berg, Gunnar. Acad. 45: 19(Ja6).
Bergamask, Baedeker and the. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 59: 358(N15), 443(D13).
Bergen, Biological Institution in. Nature, 50: 271(Jl19).
Berlin, Police of. Nation, 59: 140(Ag23).
Bermuda Islands. Around World, 1: 35(Ja).
— Bicycling in. (P. C. Stuart) Outing, 25: 166(N).
— Notes from. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 147: 411(Je).
— Notes on. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 9: 563(My).
Bernard of Clairvaux, Storrs'. Church Q. 37: 300(Ja).
Bernhardt, Sarah, in the "Femme de Claude." (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 283(O18).
Bertie Martin's blues; a story. Argosy, 58: 342(O).
Berwick, Maine. (S. O. Jewett) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 585(Jl).
Besant, Annie. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 36: 317(S).
"Best man," The; a story. (J. E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 20: 204(N).
"Better man," The; a story. Good Words, 35: 481(Jl).
Betterment and local taxation. Quar. 178: 185 (Ja).
— House of Lords and. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 65: 438(Mr). — Reply (Duke of Argyle) 483(Ap). — Rejoinder (Lord Hobhouse) 704(My).
— Principles of. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 141: 405(Ap).
Bettws-y-Coed, Wales. Art J. 46: 267(S).
Bewitched; a story. All the Year, 75: 236–379(S–N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 94(O13).
Bhopal. All the Year, 75: 471(N17).
Bibi; a story. (H. Harland) Eng. Illust. 11: 725(Ap).
Bible, The, and the church. (F. von Hügel) Dub. R. 115: 313(O).
— and sacrament, co-ordination of. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 24: 239(Ap).
— as authority and index. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 51: 361(Jl).

Bible as literature. (C. H. Toy) Harv. Mo. 18: 137 (Je).
— English, before the Reformation. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 115: 122(Jl).
— — in theolog. seminaries. (G. W. Gilmore) Bib. World, 4: 287(O).
— — of 1539, Psalter of. Ath. '94, 1: 338(Mr17).
— Human element in the. (P. S. Moxom) New World, 3: 23(Mr).
— in the British Museum. Quar. 178: 157(Ja).
— Inspiration of. (B. B. Warfield) Bib. Sac. 51: 614(O).
— — and history. Church Q. 38: 257(Jl).
— — Roman Catholic view of. Spec. 72: 679 (My19).
— — Sanday's Bampton lectures on. Church Q. 38: 359(Jl). — Sat. R. 77: 318(Mr24). — Spec. 72: 850(Je23). — (S. Cheetham) Acad. 45: 430 (My26).
— The new. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, 9: 466 (Mr).
— older than the church. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 24: 435(Jl).
— Peerless, in the World's parliament of religions. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 541(N-D).
— Popular use of. (K. Vaughan) Cath. World, 58: 587(Ja).
— Religious and historical uses of. (F. C. Porter) New World, 3: 250(Je).
— Study of. (T. C. Hall; J. L. Withrow; O. P. Gifford; S. Burnham; W. H. P. Faunce) Bib. World, 3: 28, 260, 417(Ja, Ap, Je).
— — Encyclical on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 177(Ja). — Translation. Am. Cath. Q. 19: 388(Ap). — Commentary. (I. J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 412(Ap). — Contemp. 65: 576 (Ap). — (R. F. Clarke) Contemp. 66: 42(Jl).
— Old Testament, and archæology. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. 65: 408(Mr).
— — and modern criticism. Church Q. 37: 276 (Ja).
— — Anomalies of character in. (W. G. Blaikie) Thinker, 9: 306(O '93).
— — authority of, Teaching of our Lord as to. (C. J. Ellicott) Chr. Lit. 10: 5a(N '93), 38a(D '93), 75a(Ja), 104a(F).
— — Criticism of. Quar. 178: 376(Ap). — Chr. Lit. 11: 34a(Je), 57a(Jl), 81a(Ag).
— — — and Christianity. (W. Taylor Smith) Bib. World, 3: 345(My).
— — monuments on, Verdict of the. Ed. R. 180: 80(Jl).
— — Moral difficulties of. (A. J. Heller) Ref. Q. 41: 225(Ap).
— Septuagint versus Hebrew text. (H. H. Howorth and others) Acad. 45: 371(My5), 478(Je9). 46: 68–352(Jl–N).
— — study of, Distinctive features of. (J. Poucher) Meth. R. 54: 238(Mr).
— Hexateuch, Higher criticism of. (L. W. Batten) Arena, 10: 59(Je).
— Pentateuch, Higher criticism of. (W. H. Green) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 369(Jl).
— — Klostermann on. (W. H. Green) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 261(Ap).
— Genesis, Human and divine elements in early stories of. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 4: 266(O), 349(N), 467(D).
— — ch. i–xi. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 4: 184(S).
Bible, Genesis, ch. vi. 1–8. (W. H. Green) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 654(O).
— Exodus, Septuagint text of. (W. H. Hazard) Acad. 45: 309(Ap14).
— Deuteronomy, Composition and date of. (T. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 51: 1–231(Ja–Ap).
— Ezra, and the ancient monuments. (A. H. Sayce) Thinker, 8: 110(F '93).
— Job. (B. Duhm) New World, 3: 328(Je).
— Psalms, of the Pharisees. (F. C. Porter) Bib. World, 4: 167(S).
— — Practical use of. Spec. 72: 443(Mr31).
— Proverbs, Duties of man as taught in. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 3: 198(Mr).
— Song of Solomon. (K. Budde) New World, 3: 56(Mr).
— Ecclesiastes, and Buddhism. (E. T. Dillon) Contemp. 65: 153(F).
— — Course of thought in. (F. B. Denio) Bib. World, 4: 326(N).
— Prophets. (C. W. Gallagher) Meth. R. 54: 597(Jl).
— Isaiah, Child prophecies of, ch. 7: 1–9. (G. W. Davis) Bib. World, 4: 259(O).
— — Messianic teaching of. (W. A. Shedd) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 574(O).
— — ch. xl: 31, Practical exegesis of. (A. W. Huizinga) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 89(Ja).
— — ch. xl–lxvi, "Sufficient reason" for. (F. S. Potwin) Bib. World, 3: 435(Je).
— Ezekiel, and the priests' code. (T. Whitelaw) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 434(Jl).
— Daniel. (J. E. H. Thomson) Thinker, 8: 116–487, 9: 7–486(F–D '93).
— Jonah. (J. Kennedy) Chr. Lit. 11: 8a(My). — (H. J. Foster) Thinker, 9: 120(Ag '93).
— Zechariah, Quotations from, by St. Jude. (C. H. H. Wright) Thinker, 9: 126(Ag '93).
— Apocrypha; book of Enoch. (J. Owen; R. H. Charles) Acad. 45: 93(F3), 127(F10).
— New Testament, Textual criticism of. Church Q. 39: 137(O).
— — Westcott and Hort text of. (D. Brown) Thinker, 9: 413(N '93), 494(D '93).
— Gospels, Syriac, New. (J. R. Harris) Chr. Lit. 12: 78(D). — (R. H. Charles; A. S. Lewis; A. Rahlfs) Acad. 46: 556(D29).
— — Tissot's illustrations of. (T. Stanton) Cent. 48: 244(Je).
— Matthew, i, 1–18. (F. C. Conybeare, R. H. Charles, and others) Acad. 46: 447–556(D1–29).
— Mark, Alternative ending of. (J. R. Harris) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 96.
— John, Prologue of. (J. R. Smith) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 454(Jl).
— Acts, Textual criticism of. (H. Lucas) Dub. R. 115: 30(Jl).
— Epistles of Paul, General conclusions from the study of. (F. Godet) Ref. Q. 41: 379(Jl).
— Galatians, Recent critical attack on. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. 54: 387(My).
— Hebrews, Authorship of. (W. M. Lewis) Thinker, 9: 199(S '93), 401(N '93).
— — on the atonement. (W. F. Adeney) Thinker, 9: 534(D '93).
— James, Faults of early Christians as shown in. (E. P. Burtt) Bib. World, 4: 331(N).
— Jude, Quotations from Zechariah in. (C. H. H. Wright) Thinker, 9: 126(Ag '93).
— Revelation. Church Q. 37: 446(Ja).

Biblical criticism, Higher. (C. P. Grannan) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 562(Jl).
— — and archæology. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 115: 71(Jl).
— — Attitude of Christian toward. (L. W. Batten) Bib. World, 3: 275(Ap).
— — Christological implications of. (P. F. Jernegan) Bib. World, 3: 420(Je).
— Modern. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 51: 674(O).
— — Spirit of. (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 41: 388(Jl).
Bibliographers, Some. Lib. J. 19: 131(Ap).
Bibliographies, subject, International. (A. G. S. Josephson) Lib. J. 19: 226(Jl).
Bibliography, American, General and local. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 19: 5(Ja).
Bicycle tours — and a moral. (E. H. Lacon-Watson) Westm. 142: 166(Ag).
Bicycling across Asia. (T. G. Allen, jr., and W: L. Sachtleben) Cent. 48: 83–915(My–O).
— in Bermuda. (P. C. Stuart) Outing, 25: 166(N).
Bidding of the bedes. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 115: 448(O).
Biddle, Nicholas, and the architecture of Girard college. Pennsyl. M. 18: 354(O).
Big game shooting, C. Phillipps-Wolley on. Nature, 50: 298(Jl26).
Billroth, Christian Theodore, with portrait. R. of Rs. 9: 297(Mr).
— Death of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 350(Jl).
Biltmore forest at Asheville, N.C. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 71(F21).
Bimetallic conference of 1894. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 65: 866(Je). — Pub. Opin. 17: 133 (My10).
Bimetallic mystery, A; a story. Chamb. J. 71: 77(F).
Bimetallic theory, in the light of recent history and discussion. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 3: 203 (Ag).
Bimetallism. (J. L. Greene) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 9 (Ja).
— Bimetallist committee of Boston and New England. (E. B. Andrews) Q. J. Econ. 8: 319(Ap).
— Committee for promotion of international. Pub. Opin. 16: 569(Mr15).
— considered from standpoint of national interests. (A. J. Warner) Am. J. Pol. 4: 526(My).
— Giffen's Case against. (R. Hazard) (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 224(Je).
— Mechanics of. (I. Fisher) Econ. J. 4: 527(S).
— Monometallism or? Pub. Opin. 17: 159(My17).
— Position of U.S. in regard to. (F. J. Scott) Am. J. Pol. 4: 316(Mr).
Biography, Parton's Rules for writing. McClure, 1: 59(Je '93).
Biology and ethics. (Sir J. C. Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 671(Mr).
— Geographical. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 14: 513(My).
— in U. S. Nature, 51: 81(N22).
— Logical method in. (F. Cramer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 372(Ja).
— Pseudo-. (F. A. Bather) Nat. Sci. 5: 449(D).
— What is? (F. P. Mall) Chaut. 18: 411(Ja).
Bird of passage; a story. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 155: 469(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 306(My5). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 688.
Birds at Dunluce. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 58: 200(S).
— August, in Cape Breton. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 74: 158(Ag).
Birds, British, Destruction of. (Lord Lilford) National, 23: 181(Ap).
— Calendar of, by H. E. Parkhurst. Garden & F. 7: 469(N21).
— Care of, in winter. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 48(Ja31).
— Deserted homes of. Blackw. 155: 720(My).
— Dixon on. Sat. R. 77: 98(Ja27).
— Feet of. (F. A. Lucas) Nat. Sci. 5: 208(S).
— — Significance of. (F. Finn) Nat. Sci. 4: 453(Je).
— Foraging of. Cornh. 69: 160(F).
— A haunt of. (J. H. Crawford) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 316(S).
— in Kentucky. (L. S. Keyser) Southern M. 5: 41(Ag).
— In a pasture by the Great Salt Lake. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 73: 198(F).
— Nests of; birds as architects. Chamb. J. 71: 641(O).
— Nocturnal migration of. (F. M. Chapman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 506(Ag).
— of Paradise from New Guinea. (G. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 28: 915(N).
— Our native, of song and beauty, by Henry Nehrling. Garden & F. 7: 159(Ap18).
— Plumage of, as used by milliners. Spec. 72: 80 (Ja20).
— Sea. (J. H. Crawford) Belgra. 84: 189(Je).
— Secret of the wild rose path. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 73: 487(Ap).
— Soaring of, and possibilities of human flight. Around World, 1: 79(Mr).
— Song of, in England. Spec. 73: 205(Ag18).
— When life stirs. National, 23: 232(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 825(Je).
— Wild, Protection of. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 156: 55(Jl).
— Wings of. (W. H. Flower) Good Words, 35: 21(Ja).
Bird foraging. Liv. Age, 201: 46(Ap7).
Bird language, — a speculation. (S. G. McClure) Chaut. 18: 424(Ja).
Birmingham. "Brummagem" jewellery. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 2: 429(Mr).
— Municipality at work. (Frederick Dolman) New R. 11: 74(Jl).
— Musical festival at. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 46: 262(O6), 285(O13).
— United Nonconformist, action in. (L. F. Wiseman) Chr. Lit. 10: 339(Ap).
Birth-rate, Significance of a decreasing. (J. L. Brownell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 48(Jl).
Bishopsthorpe. (E. Venables) Sund. M. 23: 447.
Biskra. (H. M. Field) Around World, 1: 92(Ap).
Bismarck. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 11: 366(Jl).
— *contra coronam.* (M. Smith) Nation, 58: 196 (Mr15), 217(Mr22).
— My visit to. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 20: 300(D).
— Outflanking two emperors. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. 17: 424(Ag).
— Reconciliation with William II. (Sidney Whitman) New R. 10: 346(Mr).
— The three chancellors. (Theodor Barth) New R. 11: 557(D).
Bismuth. Thermo-electric heights of antimony and bismuth alloys. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. 148: 226(S).
Bissell, E. C., Obituary of. (A. C. Zenos) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 684(O).

Bit of blue ribbon, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 101: 233(F).
Bit of land, A. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 70: 235(Jl).
Bitumen in paintings, Robinson on. Art J. 46: 326 (N).
— Nitrogen content of California bitumen. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 148: 250(S).
— of Park Co., Montana. (W. C. Day; A. P. Bryant) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 149(Ag).
Bitumens, Origin of. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 148: 389(N).
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Pastor Sang. Sat. R. 77: 205(F24).
Black bat; a story. (F. M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 103: 372(N).
Black death. All the Year, 75: 11(Jl7).
— Gasquet on. Ath. '94, 1: 237(F24).
Black Friday of 1869. (H. White) Yale R. 3: 8 (My).
Black knot upon cherries and plums. (E. G. Lodeman) Garden & F. 7: 508(D19).
Blackie, John Stuart. Eng. Illust. 11: 1072(Ag).
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. Perlycross. (G. Saintsbury) Acad. 46: 299(O20).
— — Local history in. (W. Corner) Critic, 25: 429 (D22).
Blackpool, Lancashire. All the Year, 54: 225 (Mr10).
Blake, William. Gent. M. n. s. 52: 429(Ap).
Blanc, Mt., Observatory at top of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 289(F).
Blank cartridges; a story. (E. Fawcett) Outing, 25: 24(O.)
Blind, Kindergarten for the. Lend a H. 12: 336 (My).
— printing for, Method of. Lend a H. 12: 111(F).
— World of. (G. H. Pike) Sund. M. 23: 130(F).
Blind Larry; a story. All the Year, 75: 452, 475 (N 10, 17).
Blomidon to Smoky, From. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 73: 592(My).
Blondin, Chevalier. Eng. Illust. 11: 547(Mr).
Blood, circulation of; mod. developments of Harvey's work. (T. L. Brunton) Nature, 50: 625 (O25).
"Blousa-Bella;" a story. (C. Young) Belgra. 84: 390(Ag).
Blowitz, S. de, with portraits. (W. M. Fullerton) McClure, 1: 122, 166(Jl '93).
Blue-bill shooting. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 24: 73 (Ap).
Bluegrass cycling tour. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 24: 380(Ag).
Blue-throated god. (F. A. Steel) Eng. Illust. 11: 913(Je).
Bluestone, North River. (H. B. Ingram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 352(Jl).
Blushing; why we blush. (C. Mélinard) Chaut. 18: 448(Ja).
Boarding-schools, German. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 8: 240(O).
Boat of St. Avoye. Illus. Archæol. 2: 106(S).
Boating trip in Samoan waters. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 25: 199(D).
Boats, Combination rowing and sailing. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 24: 145(My).
Boat-race, Harvard and Yale. (W. A. Brooks) Harper, 89: 181(Jl).
Bob. (M. L. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 91(S).
Boccaccio, Giovanni. (M. Hewlett) Acad. 46: 469 (D8).
— country of, A stroll in. (Janet Ross) National, 23: 364(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 764 (Je23).
Bodkin letter; a Christmas story. Argosy, 58: 521 (D).
Boers, Question of. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. 62: 161(Ag).
Bohemia, Austria and. (L. Ordéga) Chaut. 19: 203 (My).
Bohemian literature, 1893–4. (V. Tille) Ath. '94, 2: 8(Jl7).
Bolivia, Southern plateau of. (C. M. S. Pasley) Geog. J. 3: 105(F).
Bolle, Berlin's great milkman. (H. Burwell) Chaut. 19: 461(Jl).
Bolomet work, Recent progress in, at Smithsonian astro-physical observatory. (S. P. Langley) Astron. 13: 41(Ja).
Bombardments; battle of Mobile. (D. H. Maury) Southern M. 4: 523(Je).
Bombay. All the Year, 54: 350(Ap14).
Bonaparte, Elisa, Pauline and Caroline, sisters of Napoleon. (C. E. Shute) Munsey, 11: 301 (Je).
Bond-holders, Slavery under. (J. Davis) Arena, 10: 745(N).
Bonds, U.S., New issue of. Pub. Opin. 16: 402 (Ja25). — (H. White) Nation, 58: 60(Ja25).
Bonheur, Rosa, with portrait. (G. Holme) Munsey, 11: 58(Ap).
Book of the Covenant, Original form of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 79.
Book-barrow man. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. ❧; no. 1, 59(O).
Bookbinding. Spec. 72: 655(My12).
— Commercial. (B. Matthews) Cent. 48: 842(O).
— for library use. (M. E. Sargent) Lib. J. 19: 262(Ag).
— French. (W. Y. Fletcher) Portfo. 1894: no. 10 (O).
— its processes and ideal. (T. J. Cobden-Sanderson) Fortn. 62: 214(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 475(O).
Bookbindings of the past. (B. Matthews) Cent. 48: 60(My).
— of the present. (B. Matthews) Cent. 48: 277(Je).
Book hunter in Paris, Uzanne's. (W. I. Way) Dial (Ch.) 16: 362(Je).
Books, Chained. (C. E. G. Dickinson) Sund. M. 23: 528(Ag).
— Duty on. Dial (Ch.) 16: 67(F1).
— In the dozy hours. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 74: 103(Jl).
— of the year. (L. F. Austin) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 25(D). — (George Saintsbury and Arthur Waugh) New R. 11: 418 (O).
— old, Third shelf of. (Mrs. A. Fields) Scrib. M. 16: 338(S).
— Phonograph as substitute for. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. 16: 221(Ag).
Book-plates. (K. P. Garnett) Overland, n. s. 24: 617(D).
— at the Grolier Club. Critic, 25: 263(O6).
Booksellers, Picadilly. Chamb. J. 71: 529(Ag).
— Profits of. Sat. R. 78: 479(N3).
Bookselling, Decay of. (D. Stott) 19th Cent. 36: 932(D).
Bookworms, ravages of. Lib. J. 19: 230(Jl).

Boom at Los Almendros; a story. (G. De H. Browne) Munsey, 11: 207(My).
Boomer's baby, The. (P. C. R. Stone) Southern M. 4: 582(Jl).
Booth, Edwin. (Adam Badeau) McClure, 1: 255 (Ag '93). — (J. Jefferson) Critic, 25: 210(S29).
— Letters of. (E. B. Grossman) Cent. 48: 803(O).
Booth, Miss; "La Maréchale." (F. E. Willard) Chr. Lit. 10: 286(Mr).
Borax. (L. F. Kebler) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 236(S).
Border scenery. Chamb. J. 71: 272(My).
Bores. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 35: 284(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 362(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 659(Mr17). — Spec. 72: 157(F3).
— A chapter on. (C. Edwardes) Belgra. 85: 251(N).
— of society. Sat. R. 77: 519(My19).
Borghese, Gwendolin, Princess. Spec. 72: 540(Ap21).
Bosnia and Herzegovina. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 65: 735(My).
— A trip to. (S. de Blowitz) 19th Cent. 36: 621(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 636(N).
Boston; Back Bay. (W. B. Harte) Arena, 10: 1(Je).
— Charles River at. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 191(My16).
— the city of God. (C. G. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 769(Ag).
— Common, Winter on. New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 425(D).
— In and about old Bumstead Place. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 649(Ja).
— Monuments and statues in. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 353(N).
— New metropolitan parks. (Sylvester Baxter) Garden & F. 7: 22(Ja17).
— Public institutions of, Report for 1893. Lend a H. 12: 452(Je).
— Public Library; new building. (L. F. Gray) Lib. J. 19: 365(N).
— A Southern woman's study of. (F. A. Doughty) Forum, 18: 238(O).
Boston terrier. (C. F. Leland) Outing, 23: 464.
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Work of. Lend a H. 13: 296(O).
Boswell, James, Proof sheets of. Atlan. 74: 657(N).
Botanic garden for New York. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 181(My9).
— International, in the Alps of Switzerland. (G. H. Hicks) Garden & F. 7: 142(Ap11).
Botanic gardens, Tropical. Nature, 49: 453(Mr15).
Botany; a masquerade of stamens. (W. H. Gibson) Cosmopol. 17: 570(S).
— Practical botany for beginners, by F. O. Bower. Garden & F. 7: 359(S5).
Botta, Vincenzo. Critic, 25: 248(O13).
Botticelli, Sandro. (M. Hewlett) Acad. 46: 137 (Ag25).
— Spring. (G. Allen and others) Acad. 45: 109–214(F, Mr).
Bowen, Charles S. C., Lord. Spec. 72: 497(Ap14). — Sat. R. 77: 386(Ap14).
Bowery, The, and Bohemia. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 15: 452(Ap).
Bowles, William Lisle. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 103: 25(S).
Bows of the ancient Assyrians and Egyptians. (C. J. Longman) Anthrop. J. 24: 49(Ag).
Box-elder and Russian mulberry. (C. A. Keffer) Garden & F. 7: 493(D12).
Boycotting, Peaceable. (C. A. Reed) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 28(Jl).
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 22(Je '93).
Boyhood of great men, Story of. (A. H. Yoder) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 134(O).
Boy's brigade, The. (H. Drummond) McClure, 2: 68(D '93).
Bozland. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 447(N).
Bradlaugh, Charles. Ath. '94, 2: 881(D29).
Bradley, Justice Joseph P. (C. Parker) Am. Law R. 28: 481(Jl–Ag).
Bradstreet, Gov. Simon, Ancestry of. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 48: 168(Ap).
Brahe, Tycho. (Sir R. Ball) Good Words, 35: 231.
Brahmanism does not antedate the Mosaic writings. (F. S. Chatard) Cath. World, 58: 729(F).
Brahmins, Secret doctrine of. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 9: 447(Mr).
Brain, The blot on, Ireland's. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 16: 46(Ja16).
Bramley, Frank. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 423(Ap).
Branding cattle on the plains. (A. MacGowan) McClure, 3: 100(Jl).
Brass work, Birmingham. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 46: 313(O).
Bravest deed of the war. (T. J. Mackey) McClure, 3: 272(Ag).
Brazil, imperial and republican. (J. G. Whiteley) Chaut. 18: 576(F).
— Rebellion in. Pub. Opin. 16: 449(F8).
— — Latest aspects of. (S. de Mendonça) No. Am. 158: 164(F).
— Republic of. (J. C. Redman) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 701(F).
— Republicanism in. (S. de Mendonça) No. Am. 158: 8(Ja).
— Von den Steinen's Natives of Central. (A. S. Gatschet) Nation, 58: 450(Je14).
Bread, Excise on, in Boston, 1734. (J. Colburn) N. E. Reg. 48: 20(Ja).
Bread-and-butter question, The. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 88: 273(Ja).
Break-up of the Soho anarchist league; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 228(Ag).
Breakwater, Building a. (H. Babson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 163(O).
Breakwaters, sea-walls and jetties. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 7: 341(Je).
Breath-figures and dust photographs. Chamb. J. 71: 231(Ap).
Breath of heaven, A. (E. M. Newton) Overland, n. s. 24: 131(Ag).
Breton fisherman's song. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 57: 352(Ap).
Briant, John, Descendants of. (P. Bryant) N. E. Reg. 48: 46(Ja).
Bribe defeated, A. (C. B. Brown) Overland, n. s. 23: 35(Ja).
Bribery in England, Suppression of. (J. W. Jenks) Cent. 47: 781(Mr).
Bricks, Enamelled. (G. B. Engle) Am. Arch. 43: 129(Mr17).
Bridges, Robert, Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 62: 44(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 451 (Ag25).
Brierly, Oswald Walters. Acad. 46: 542(D22).
Brigandage, Camorra, Maffia and. (S. Merlino) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 466(S).
Brigham, Rachel, Burial place of. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '94, 1: 541(Ap28).

Brightening of the vane; a story. (C. J. K. Fenton) Argosy, 57: 527(Je).
Britain, Under the Cæsars in. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 400(O).
British Association; 1894 meeting. Nature, 50: 369-(Ag-S). — Dub. R. 115: 437(O).
— — Echoes from. New Sci. R. 1: 232(O).
— — Geography at. Geog. J. 4: 355(O).
— — Notes from. Nat. Sci. 5: 214(S).
— — President's address. (Marquis of Salisbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 33(N). Same art. Nature, 50: 338(Ag9). Same art. Our Day, 13: 422(S).
British Columbia, Eldorado of. (E. M. Spragge) Canad. M. 2: 328(F).
— Elections in. (R. E. Gosnell) Canad. M. 3: 475 (S).
— Garden of. (E. M. Spragge) Canad. M. 2: 422 (Mr).
British investors and American currency regulations. (W. Wetherell) Forum, 16: 606(Ja).
British Isles, The. (Thomas H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 474(N).
British Museum library. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 19: 289(S).
British officers serving in America, 1754-74. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 48: 36-424(Ja-O).
Brittany, Quaint artist haunts in (B. L. Harrison) Outing, 24: 25(Ap).
— Twelve days in. (C. B. Angier) Belgra. 84: 54 (My).
Broad church position untenable. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 59: 94(Ap).
Broken chord; a story. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 2: 476(Mr).
Broken tryst; a poem. All the Year, 75: 419 (N3).
Bromides, Two Ferroferric double. (P. T. Walden) Am. J. Sci. 148: 283(O).
Brontës at Brussels. (F. Macdonald) Critic, 25: 29 (Jl14).
— in Ireland, The. (W. Wright) McClure, 1: 177-335(Jl-N '93).
— Some relics of. (W. W. Yates) New R. 10: 480 (Ap).
Bronze axe, The; a story. (A. Armitt) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 325(O).
Bronze box, The; a story. (J. C. Cowdrick) Munsey, 11: 66(Ap).
Brooch, Celtic, and how worn. (J. R. Allen) Illus. Archæol. 1: 162(D '93).
Brook Farm, Boy's recollections of. (A. Sumner) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 309(My).
Brooke, James, Rajah of Sarawak. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 62: 410(S).
Brooke, Sir Victor, Life and letters, ed. by Stephen. Sat. R. 78: 509(N10).
Brookes; a story of the civil service. (J. Schayer) Cent. 48: 817(O).
Brooks, Phillips. (J. W. Bashford) Meth. R. 54: 41(Ja). — (L. Parks) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 414 (D).
Brooks, William R. (F. W. Mack) Cent. 47: 838 (Ap).
Brother Benedictus; a story. (J. C. Harvey) Munsey, 12: 255(D).
Brotherhood of Christian Unity. (T. F. Steward) Chr. Lit. 10: 102a(F).
Brotherhood of India. Arena, 10: 756(N).
Brotherton, Alice W. (M. E. Cardwill) Writer, 7: 84(Je).
Brown, Captain John, in Canada. (J. C. Hamilton) Canad. M. 4: 119(D).
— in Springfield. (H. A. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 272(My).
Brown, John, Dr., Recollections of. Ecl. M. 122: 46(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 57(Ja6).
Brown-Séquard, Charles Edouard. Nat. Sci. 4: 393 (My). — Nature, 49: 556(Ap12).
Browne, William, of Tavistock. (G. Goodwin) Acad. 46: 134 (Ag25). — Spec. 72: 539(Ap21).
Brownies on the stage, Palmer Cox's. (B. Teal) McClure, 3: 404(O).
Browning, Mrs. E. B., Parentage of. (J. H. Ingram and others) Ath. '94, 1: 838. 2: 33-255 (Je-Ag).
Browning, R., as a dramatic poet. (H. Jones) Poet-Lore, 6: 13(Ja).
— Bibliography of writings of. (T. J. Wise) Ath. '94, 2: 193(Ag11), 256(Ag25), 422(S29), 569 (O27).
— Colombe's birthday. Ath. '94, 2: 298(S1), 363 (S15).
— Interpretation of romantic love, compared with that of Plato, Dante and Petrarch. (G. W. Cooke) Poet-Lore, 6: 225(My).
— Jones on. (T. B. Kilpatrick) Thinker, 9: 223 (S '93).
— Luria. (J. W. Chadwick) Poet-Lore, 6: 251 (My).
— — compared with Othello. (L. A. Sherman) Poet-Lore, 6: 585(D).
— Paracelsus, The problem of. (J. Royce) New World, 3: 89(Mr).
— Pippa passes. (I. F. Bellows) Poet-Lore, 6: 133 (Mr).
— Poet of the people. (W. H. Anderson) Poet-Lore, 6: 244(My).
— Rarities on. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 6: 264(My).
— Ring and the book. (H. Corson) Poet-Lore, 6: 248(My).
— Sordello. (A. T. Smith) Poet-Lore, 6: 238 (My).
Bruce, Alexander B. (A. Jenkinson) Thinker, 9: 25(Jl '93).
Bruce, Alexander Low. Geog. J. 3: 67(Ja).
Bruce, Sir Geo. B. (J. R. Howatt) Chr. Lit. 10: 354(Ap).
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl. Ath. '94, 2: 361(S15). — Sat. R. 78: 291(S15).
Bruneau, ——. Attaque du Moulin: an opera. Sat. R. 78: 11(Jl7).
Bruighean tales. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 24: 270 (O).
Brunetière, Ferdinand. Atlan. 73: 430(Mr).
— Reception at the French Academy. (C. Nicholson) Acad. 45: 169(F24).
Brunn, Heinrich von. (P. Gardner) Acad. 46: 122 (Ag18).—(A. Emerson) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 366 (Jl).
Bruno, Giordano. "Expulsion of the beast triumphant." (W. R. Thayer) N. World, 3: 471 (S).
Bryant, W. C., Centennial of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 59: 136(Ag23). — (A. Steadman) Dial (Ch.) 17: 107(S1). — (W. R. Thayer) R. of Rs. 10: 400(S). — Critic, 25: 123(Ag25).
— — a poem. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 264(Ag25).
— Lesson on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. 14: 478 (Ap).

Bryant, W. C. Poet of nature. (F. F. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 148(O).
— Thanatopsis. Poet-Lore, 6: 520(O).
— — Origin of. (T. W. Chadwick) Harper, 89: 630(S).
Buccaneers of America. Spec. 73: 345(S15).
— Esquemeling's, edited by Powell. Ath. '94, 1: 12 (Ja6).
Buchan. Quar. 179: 387(O).
Buchanan, Robert. Charlatan: a play. Sat. R. 77: 94(Ja27).
Buckhounds, Royal, History of, Hore's. Sat. R. 77: 233(Mr3).
Buckley lady, The: a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 88: 499(Mr).
Buddha and Jesus as literary critics. (F. F. Kramer) Bib. World, 3: 252(Ap).
— The great. (J. O'Neill) Good Words, 35: 851 (D).
Buddhism. (W. Davies) Atlan. 74: 334(S).
— and Christianity; exposition. (P. Carus) Monist, 5: 65(O).
— The Buddhist confession. (E. M. Bowden) Eng. Illust. 11: 383(Ja).
— Ecclesiastes and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 65: 153(F).
— in China. (R. S. Gundry) Ecl. M. 122: 172(F).
— teachings of, Fundamental. (Zitsuzen Ashitzu) Monist, 4: 163(Ja).
Bülow, Hans Guido v. Pub. Opin. 16: 482(F22). — Acad. 45: 155(F17).— Sat. R. 77: 170(F17). — (S. V. Makower) New R. 11: 647(D).
Buffalo in Yellowstone park. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 151(Ap18).
Buffalo run at One Tree Creek, A. (L. R. Ord) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 297(S).
Bufo of the jewelled head. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 35: 684(O).
Building specifications. (T. R. Williamson) Am. Arch. 45: 79(S1), 92(S8).
Buildings, Cost per cubic foot. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 43: 76(F17).
— High, and good architecture. (T. Hastings) Am. Arch. 46: 67(N17).
— — and their art. (B. Ferree) Scrib. M. 15: 297 (Mr).
— — in England and America. (A. de Calonne) Chaut. 19: 427(Jl).
— — The sky-scraper. (F. C. Gordon) Am. Arch. 46: 101(D8).
Bulb culture, Progress of, in North Carolina. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 7: 312(Ag8).
Bulgaria in 1894, Dicey's. Sat. R. 78: 213(Ag25).
Bull, Capt. John; a post-office warrior. (A. H. Norway) Eng. Illust. 11: 799(My).
Bull Run, Battle of, 2d New Hampshire regt. in. (F. S. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 153(O).
Bullen, George. Acad. 46: 303(O20). — Ath. '94, 2: 494(O13).
Bullfighting in France. (R. T. Mullin) Canad. M. 4: 110(D). — Gent. M. n. s. 53: 638(D).
Bulls and bull-fights. Spec. 73: 107(Jl28).
Bulullicoo; a story. (C. E. Brimblecom) Overland, n. s. 23: 306–537(Mr–My).
Bunch of wall flowers; a story. (H. Landsberger) Chaut. 20: 76(O).
Bunyan, John. (J. Royce) Psychol. R. 1: 22(Ja), 134(Mr), 230(My).
Burgh, Parish register of. (A. Jessopp) Good Words, 35: 529(Ag).
Burglar Jim. Chamb. J. 71: 427–444(Jl).
Burglars and safes. Chamb. J. 71: 101(F).
Burglars three; a story. (J. H. Smith) McClure, 1: 268(Ag '93)
Burgomaster Van Troon. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 71: 73–104(F).
Burgoyne, Sir Roger. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 25: 72(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 685(D15).
Burgundio, John. Sat. R. 78: 429(O20).
Burial, Art of. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 114: 1 (Ja).
Burial of the guns, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 15: 410(Ap).
Burlington house, Italian pictures at. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 46: 62(F).
Burly, Derivation of. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 45: 250 (Mr24).
Burmah, Cumming's Shadow of the pagoda. Ath. '94, 1: 106(Ja27).
Burnham, S. W., Address on presenting gold medal by Roy. Astron. Soc. (W. De W. Abney) Astron. 13: 283(Ap).
Burns, Robert. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 142: 319 (S). (G. Holme) Munsey, 12: 196(N).
Burton, Sir Richard. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 84: 146(Je).
Burying of the hatchet. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 644(Jl).
Business, May a man conduct his, as he please? (C. D. Wright) Forum 18: 425(D).
— Young man in. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 332 (Ja).
Business enterprise, Obstacles to. (F. H. Cooke) Am. J. Pol. 4: 425(Ap).
Business idyll, A; a story (E. Davies) Argosy, 58: 419(N).
Business revival, The. (E. Kemble; J. M. Glenn; A. K. Miller; W. G. Boyd) No. Am. 159: 611(N).
— Evidences of. Engin. M. 8: 1(O).
— Facts touching. Forum, 18: 379(N).
— Outlook for. (J. E. Simmons) Engin. M. 7: 1 (Ap).
But also; a poem. (Hunter MacCulloch) Cosmopol. 16: 331(Ja).
Bute, Marquis of; the man and the town. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 8(O).
Butterfly, Training a. (Mrs. P. M. Goulèe) Cosmopol. 17: 272(Jl).
By fair woodcraft; a story. Temp. Bar, 101: 579 (Ap).
By the light of a camp fire; a story. Argosy, 58: 248(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 286 (N3).
By right of womanhood; a story. Temp. Bar, 102: 109(My).
By the sea; a poem (T. H. Rand) Canad. M. 3: 94(My).
By special invitation. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 16: 746(D).
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 568.
Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. Ath. '94, 1: 446(Ap7).
Byrom, John, and the beginnings of Methodism. (J. Telford) Meth. R. 54: 9(Ja).
Byron, Lord, and the Greek patriots. (H. Hayman) Harper, 88: 365(F).
Byzantine artists in Italy, 6th–15th cent. Am. J. Archæol. 9: 32(Ja).

Cable, George Washington, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 392(O '93).

Cable street-railway, The. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. 15: 371(Mr).
"Cache-cache": a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 528(Mr).
Cactus, The. Around World, 1: 83(Ap).
— Cereus Pecten-aboriginum. Garden & F. 7: 334 (Ag22).
Caen, France. (Comtesse de Courson) Cath. World, 59: 815(S).
Caesars, Tragedy of the, Gould's. Quar. 179: 512 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 643(D1).
Caesium-cupric bromides. (H. L. Wells and P. T. Walden) Am. J. Sci. 147: 94(F).
Caesium-cupric chlorides. (H. L. Wells and L. C. Dupee) Am. J. Sci. 147: 91 (F).
Cain: the Cainite civilization. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3: 264(Ap).
Caine, Hall. The Manxman. (H. Tattersall) Acad. 46: 128(Ag25). — Sat. R. 78: 360(S29).
Caird, Edward. (J. Iverach) Chr. Lit. 10: 152a (Mr).
Cairns, H. J., Earl, with portrait. Green Bag, 6: 1 (Ja).
Cairo, From Cape Town to. (H. W. Lucy) Fortn. 61: 410(Mr).
Calabonna, Lake, South Australia, Recent discovery of fossil remains at. (E. C. Stirling) Nature, 50: 184(Je21), 206(Je28).
Calabria, In. (G. W. Wood) Sund. M. 23: 168(Mr).
Caladiums, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7: 177(My2).
Calcutta and Madras. All the Year, 75: 569(D15).
— Royal botanic garden. Nature, 50: 308(Jl26).
California, Breadstuffs in, production and trade. (H. Davis) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 517(S).
— By northern rivers of. (Ninetta Eames) Overland, n. s. 23: 225(Mr).
— Fruit ranching in. (A. C. Twist) 19th Cent. 36: 807(N).
— Muir's Mountains of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 59: 366(N15).
— placers, Old, and their possibilities. (C. D. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 23: 296(Mr).
— Situation in. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 59: 23(Jl12).
— Southern, Life in sage-brush lands of. (G. H. Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 488(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 844(Je).
California, Lower. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. 53: 71 (Ja).
Californians, Famous, of other days. (J. J. Peatfield) Overland, n. s. 24: 640(D).
Caligula, Quidde's. Sat. R. 78: 346(S29).
Calachortus, Cultivation of. (J. W. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 255(Je27).
Calvert, Edward; artist. Sat. R. 77: 21(Ja6). — (S. Calvert) Ath. '94, 2: 261(Ag25).
Calvinism, Future of. (H. Bavinck) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 1(Ja).
— Reformed Protestantism and foreign missions. (N. M. Steffens) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 241(Ap).
Cambodia, life in, Incidents of. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 776(Ap).
Cambrian Rocks of Pa., from Susquehanna to the Delaware. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 147: 37(Ja).
Cambridge, England, Old road to. All the Year, 74: 444(My12).
— Oxford *versus*. Temp. Bar, 101: 371(Mr).
Camel, The, in the army. Spec. 72: 785(Je9).
— in Australia. Chamb. J. 71: 767(D).
Camel, Leonard on the. Sat. R. 78: 130(Ag4).
Camelot of romance. (E. Capper) Good Words, 35: 37(Ja).
— Talk at a country house. (E. Strachey) Atlan. 73: 46(Ja).
Cameron, V. Lovett. Ath. '94, 1: 414(Mr31). — Nature, 49: 537(Ap5). — Nat. Sci. 4: 391(My).
Camorra, Maffia, and brigandage. (S. Merlino) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 466(S).
Camp Chocorua: a boy's republic. (A. Balch) McClure, 1: 242(Ag '93).
Campbell, William Wilfred. (C. A. Scott) Canad. M. 2: 270(Ja).
Camptosaurus, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 147: 245(Mr).
Canada and imperial federation. (J. F. Hogan) Westm. 141: 1(Ja).
— and political reunion. (L. Irwell) Am. J. Pol. 4: 430(Ap).
— Annexation of. (W. S. Evans) Am. J. Pol. 4: 201(F). — (V. R. Andrew) Am. J. Pol. 4: 132(F).
— Constitution of. (E. Meek) Canad. M. 3: 425(S).
— — and the U.S. constitution. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 2: 415 (Mr).
— A country walk in. (A. Haultain) Blackw. 155: 143(Ja).
— Democracy and socialism in. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 3: 332(Ag).
— French, Restless. (G. Stewart) No. Am. 159: 379(S).
— Geographical work in, 1893. (G. M. Dawson) Geog. J. 3: 206(Mr).
— The great British northwest territory. (Lee Meriwether) Cosmopol. 18: 15(N).
— History; Jesuit relations. (J. M. Parker) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 354(My).
— History of, Kingsford's. Sat. R. 77: 103(Ja27).
— Homes of. (J. Young) Canad. M. 3: 512(O).
— Lake Mestassini and James' Bay. (A. H. D. Ross) Canad. M. 3: 573(O).
— Literature in Western. (H. Scadding) Canad. M. 2: 395(F).
— Mission and destiny of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 9: 61(Ja).
— Northern, Expedition through. (J. B. Tyrrell) Geog. J. 4: 437(N).
— Northwestern forces of. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 25: 159(N).
— Political conditions of. (J. W. Longley) R. of Rs. 10: 160(Ag).
— Tariff of. Pub. Opin. 17: 16(Ap5).
— wheat in, Production of. (S. C. D. Roper) Canad. M. 3: 468(S).
— Winsor's Cartier to Frontenac. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 58: 351(My10).
Canada national park. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 2: 265(Ja).
Canadian literature. Dial (Ch.) 16: 259(My1).
Canadian Pacific railroad. (J. M. Oxley) Lippinc. 53: 801(Je).
Canadian Pacific steamships. (H. Fry) Canad. M. 3: 173(Je).
Canadians, French, Traditional beliefs of. All the Year, 74: 484(My26).
Canals, great. (A. G. Menocal) Chaut. 20: 295(D).
— of commerce, The. (L. M. Haupt) New Sci. R. 1: 76(Jl).
— St. Lawrence route. (A. R. Davis) Canad. M. 3: 148(Je).

Canary culture. Spec. 73: 44(Jl14).
Cancerous diseases, Parasitic protozoa found in. (A. Bodington) Am. Natural. 28: 307(Ap).
Cannas at Tarrytown, N.Y. Garden & F. 7: 168 (Ap25).
— Cultivation of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 167(Ap25), 336(Ag22). — (W. Watson) Garden & F. 7: 176(My2).
Canning, Charlotte, Countess. Ed. R. 179: 382(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 643(Je16).
— and Marchioness of Waterford, Hare on. (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 58: 256 (Ap5), 276(Ap12). — Dial (Ch.) 16: 204(Ap1). — Sat. R. 77: 151 (F10).
Cannock chase, On. All the Year, 54: 34(Ja13).
Canoe building, Modern, for amateurs. (H. L. Strobridge) Outing, 23: 432. 24: 21(Mr, Ap).
Canoe found in Manchester canal. Illus. Archæol. 2: 43(Je).
Canoe race, A woman at. Outing, 24: 421(S).
Canoe song. (M. Nicholson) Outing, 24: 24(Ap).
Canoe voyage on a French river. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 101: 531(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 475(My26).
Canoes and canoeists, American. (F. W. Crane) Munsey, 11: 509(Ag).
Canticle of November, a poem. (G. T. Rider) Harper, 89: 937(N).
Canton, In the city of. (F. O'Driscoll) Cent. 48: 59(N).
Cape Town, Art gallery at. Art J. 46: 299(O).
— to Cairo, From. (H. W. Lucy) Fortn. 61: 410 (Mr).
Capello, Bianca. Liv. Age, 200: 243(Ja27).
Capern, Edward. Acad. 45: 476(Je9).
Capital, Combination of. (E. B. Andrews) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 321(Ap).
— Labor's delusion regarding. (A. H. Peters) Engin. M. 6: 626(F).
Capital of the U.S. 1789–1800, Life at. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 89: 862(N).
Capital punishment; Death penalty. (J. Fergusson) Canad. M. 2: 467(Mr).
— In praise of hanging. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 11: 192(Ag).
Capitalism, Evolution of, Hobson's. Sat. R. 78: 183(Ag18).
Capitalist, A; a story. (G. Gissing) National, 23: 273(Ap).
Caprivi, Count. (T. Barth) New R. 11: 557(D).
— Dismissal of. Spec. 73: 603(N3).
Captain Close. (C. King) Lippinc. 54: 3(Jl).
Captain Jerry. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 47: 478(Ja).
Captain Jones of "The Rose"; a story. (W. C. Russell) McClure, 2: 426(Ap).
Captain Molly. (M. A. Denison) Lippinc. 54: 291 (S).
Cap'n Patti. (E. W. Peattie) Lippinc. 53: 523(Ap).
Captain's bet; a story. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 25: 209(D).
Captain's conviction, The; a story. All the Year, 75: 301(S29).
Carbon, Significance of, in the universe. (R. Ball) Fortn. 61: 294(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 3(Ap7). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 526(Ap).
Carbonic acid, New industrial uses of. Dub. R. 116: 436(O).
Carboniferous fossils in the Norfolk county basin, Mass. (J. B. Woodworth) Am. J. Sci. 148: 145(Ag).
Carboniferous insects of Commentry, France. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 147: 90(F).
Carborundum, a new abrasive material. J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 401(Je).
Carew, Bampfylde Moore. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 101: 121(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 212(Ja27). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 189(F).
Caricature, French, of to-day. (A. Alexandre) Scrib. M. 15: 477(Ap).
Caricaturists and cartoonists, American. (H. Payne) Munsey, 10: 538(F).
Carlyle, Thomas, Birthplace of. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 194(O).
— Letters and conversations. Atlan. 73: 821(Je).
— Place of, in literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 17: 537(Jl).
— Sartor resartus, "Blumine" of. (Eliz. A. Mercer) Westm. 142: 164(Ag).
Carman, Bliss, Poetry of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 45: 7(Ja6).
Carmelites in London. (M. Lambert) Eng. Illust. 11: 639(Mr).
Carnarvon peninsula, The. Cornh. 69: 482(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 624(Je9).
Carnavalet House. Am. Arch. 46: 91(D1).
Carnations. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 16 (Ja10).
— and pinks. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 286 (Jl18).
— Cultivation of. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 237(Je13).
— Notes on. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 446 (N7).
— Summer flowering. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 136(Ap4).
Carnegie, Andrew, Portraits of. McClure, 2: 438(Ap).
Carnot, M. F. Sadi, President. (R. C. Hawkins) No. Am. 159: 255(Ag). — (H. M. Minaud) Chaut. 19: 604(Ag). — (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 36: 1(Jl).
— Assassination of. Pub. Opin. 17: 288(Je28).
— Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 480 (Je 28).
Caroline Islands, Day's sport in the. (S. H. Watts) Outing, 23: 391(F).
Carpenter, Matthew Hale, with portrait. (H. D. Ashley) Green Bag, 6: 441(O).
Carpenter, W. Boyd, Bp., at home. Sund. M. 23: 378(Ja).
Carpet merchant of Damascus. (M. von Reichenbach) Chaut. 18: 471(Ja).
Carpet weaving; an ancient craft. (H. Hendry) Good Words, 35: 744(N).
Carrying-trade of the world. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 66: 811(D).
Cartier to Frontenac, Winsor's. (E. G. Mason) Dial(Ch.) 16: 206(Ap1).
Casa Braccio. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 49: 31, 215 (N, D).
Casaubon, Dorothy. (B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 65: 207(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 728(Mr24).
Case of heredity, A. (Ella B. Gittings) Overland, n. s. 23: 128(F).
Case of hoodoo. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 54: 138 (Jl).
Case of mistaken identity; a story. (J. D. Morrison) Canad. M. 3: 337(Ag).
Castanets, Australian. (R. Etheridge) Anthrop. J. 23: 320(My).

Caste, Fiendishness of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 320 (Jl-Ag).
Castelar, E., and republicanism. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 325(My3).
Castle of ice. (D. Prescott) N. Eng. M. n. s. 10: 470-742. 11: 114-342(My-N).
Castles, English. Quar. 179: 27(Jl).
— of the Channel islands. (C. Rook) Art J. 46: 238(Ag).
Castles; a poem. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 25: 209(D).
Casuistry, Limits of. (H. Rashdall) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 459(Jl).
Catacombs of Paris, The. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 97(Jl).
Catalogue for the National Library of France. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 58: 361(My17).
Cataloguing of books. (J. T. Kay) Lib. J. 19: 125(Ap).
Catalpa tree for forest planting. (R. Douglas) Garden & F. 7: 9(Ja3).
— Hardy, in the West. (C. H. Keffer) Garden & F. 7: 512(D26).
Catawba Indians. (W. B. Ardrey) Am. Antiq. 16: 266(S).
Cathedrals, English. Church Q. 38: 50(Ap).
— — Our cathedral system, A word for. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 35: 91(Ja).
Catherine II., A French ambassador at the court of. (Mrs. D'Arcy Collyer) Temp. Bar, 102: 169 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 131(Jl21).
— Girlhood of an autocrat. (S. C. Woolsey) Atlan. 74: 166(Ag).
— Waliszewski's. Spec. 72: 269(F24). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 481(Ja28).
Catherine of Siena. (Mrs. E. Garnett) Sund. M. 23: 554(Ag).
Catinat, Nicholas de. (E. M. Lloyd) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 493(Jl).
Cats; My musical critic. Atlan. 73: 139(Ja).
— Stray thoughts on. Argosy, 57: 252(Mr).
— Uncared-for. (C. H. Webb) Lippinc. 54: 246 (Ag).
Catskill forests, New York State commission on. Garden & F. 7: 41(Ja31).
Catskill mountains, Map of. Around World, 1: 129 (Je).
Cattle brands. (A. MacGowan) McClure, 3: 100(Je).
Catullus and his models. (E. F. M. Benecke) Acad. 46: 377(N10).
— Merrill's. (W. C. Lawton) Dial(Ch.)16: 142 (Mr1).
Cavalry; long-distance riding. (C. King) Cosmopol. 16: 295(Ja).
Cavalry arm of the British service. Blackw. 156: 169(Ag).
Cavalry problems. (C. Stein) Blackw. 155: 674 (My).
Cave-dwellers, American. (C. Lumholtz) Around World, 2: 8(D). — Scrib. M. 16: 31(Jl).
Cave-hunting in Pennsylvania. (H. C. Mercer) Around World, 1: 179(S).
Cave villages and rock sculpture in New Mexico. Dub. R. 114: 179(Ja).
Cavern of the great death. (S. Evans) Longm. 24: 503(S).
Caxton, William, Importance of, in history of English language. (H. H. Howorth) Ath. '94, 2: 715 (N24).
Cecca's lover. (G. Allen) Longm. 23: 311(Ja).
Cecils, In the halls of the. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 570(D).
Cedar of Lebanon, Planting seeds of. Garden & F. 7: 457(N14).
Celery culture. Garden & F. 7: 137(Ap4).
Celibacy and the struggle to get on. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 156: 777(D).
Cell, Recent chemico-physiological discoveries regarding. (R. H. Crittenden) Am. Natural. 28: 97(F).
Cells, Division of. (M. D. Hill) Nat. Sci. 4: 38(Ja), 416(Je).
Cellulose derivatives, New. (C. Beadle) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 100(Ag).
Cellulose thiocarbonates, Industrial applications of. (A. D. Little) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 111(Ag).
Celtic literature, Ancient. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 465(Jl).
Celtic monuments in Troubadour-land. (R. T. Mullin) Canad. M. 2: 253(Ja).
Cement and cement-testing. (S. B. Newberry) Engin. M. 7: 356(Je).
— Slag. (R. W. Mahon) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 184 (Mr).
Census, Misleading statistics of. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Pol. 5: 417(O).
Census-taking in the British Dominions. (R. H. Hooker) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 298(Je).
Centenarians, Some lessons from. (J. M. French) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 756(O).
Centennials, Literary. Dial (Ch.) 17: 371(D16).
Central America, Polynesian types in. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 16: 99(Mr).
Cephalopod beginnings. (F. A. Bather) Nat. Sci. 5: 422(D).
Ceramic art, Persian, Wallis on. Sat. R. 77: 371 (Ap7).
Cercidiphyllum Japonicum. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 104(Mr14).
Cestodes, Stiles' and Hassal's. (H. B. Ward) Am. Natural. 28: 406(My).
Cevennes, Causses and gorges of. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 59: 6(Jl5).
Chacta. *See* Choctaw.
Chad, Saint, Ancient offices of. (F. E. Gilliat-Smith) Dub. R. 114: 22(Ja).
Chain of destiny; a story. (E. Robinson) Outing, 24: 323, 455(Ag, S).
Chain-maker's daughter, The. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 71: 156-173(Mr).
Chaldea, Egypt and, in the light of recent discoveries. (W. St.C. Boscawen) Harper, 88: 190(Ja).
Chambrun, Jeanne, Comtesse de. Atlan. 73: 834.
Chamois hunting above the snow-line. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Longm. 24: 283(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 480(Ag25).
Champagne district, American. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 743(O).
Change for a quarter. (M. A. P. Stansbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 418(D).
Change of name, A; a story. Gent. M. n. s. 52: 541(Je).
Chansons de geste. (M. Hayden) Dub. R. 114: 347(Ap).
Chaparral cock, The. Chamb. J. 71: 557(S).
Chapman, Dr. John. Ath. '94, 2: 790(D8). — (R. White) Ath. '94, 2: 828(D15).
Character, Study of. Spec. 72: 682(My19). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 76(Jl).

Characters in Biology. (G. Sandeman) Nat. Sci. 4: 267(Ap).
Characters in fiction, Names of. (H. M. Hoke) Writer, 7: 177(D).
Charcoal sketch, A. (L. B. Bridgman) Overland, n. s. 24: 311(S).
Charcot, Jean Martin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 693(Mr). — Portraits of. McClure, 2: 137 (Ja).
Charities and correction, Schools and churches in relation to. (R. T. Ely) Char. R. 4: 57(D).
— Organized; a day's work in New Haven. (S. O. Preston) Char. R. 3: 159(F).
Charity and pauperism. (J. C. Caldwell) Luth. Q. 24: 39(Ja).
— Disease of. (B. Hall) Am. J. Pol. 4: 225(Mr).
— Future problem of. (J. G. Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 1(Jl).
— Helping people to help themselves. (N. Straus) No. Am. 158: 543(My).
— New hope for, in united action. (J. G. Brooks) Lend a H. 12: 6(Ja).
— Personal problem of. (L. Abbott) Forum, 16: 663(F).
— Public and private. (C. R. Henderson) Char. R. 3: 226(Mr).
— Scientific basis of. (H. A. Wayland) Char. R. 3: 263(Ap).
— that helps, and other charity. (J. E. Robbins) Forum, 18: 502(D).
Charity organization and labor bureaus. (J. H. Hyslop) Char. R. 4: 1(N).
— Conference on. Report. 1894. Lend a H. 13: 3(Jl).
— for small communities. Char. R. 3: 178(F).
— in America, Beginning of. (S. H. Garteen) Lend a H. 13: 352(N).
— in times extraordinary. Char. R. 3: 275(Ap).
Charles III. of Naples and Urban VI. Spec. 72: 618(My5).
Charles VII. and Agnes Sorel. (H. Bouchot) Cosmopol. 18: 35(N).
Charles XII. and the campaign of 1712–13. (Oscar Frederick) 19th Cent. 35: 158(Ja).
Charles-river park at Boston. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 191(My16).
Charlestown, Mass., Ancient line feilde of. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 48: 57(Ja).
Charlie Miller. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 314(My).
Charter of Liberties, An unknown. (H. Hall) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 326(Ap).
Chartreuse, La Grande, Monastery of. (Ch. Chaillé-Long) Cath. World, 60: 59(O).
Chateâu de Clères. Am. Arch. 43: 70(F10).
Chateaubriand, Some thoughts on. Macmil. 70: 390(S).
Chatham hospital, Manchester. (W. T. Browne) Art J. 46: 147(My).
Chatty roof. (D. Upson) Am. Arch. 46: 88(D1).
Chaucer, G. (W. W. Skeat and others) Ath. '94, 1: 742–837(Je16–Je30).
— Canon of his works. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 46: 67(Jl28).
— Canterbury tales, ed. by Pollard. (H. Corson) Dial (Ch.) 17: 260(N1).
— Humor of. (J. B. Holmes) Harv. Mo. 17: 175(F).
— Manuscript ballad of, in British Museum. Critic, 25: 29(Jl14).
Chaucer, G. Prioresses tale, Sources of. (W. W. Skeat) Acad. 46: 153(S1), 195(S15).
— Skeat's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 329(N1). — Sat. R. 78: 353(S29). — Ath. '94, 2: 313 (S8).—(G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 309(O25).
Chautauqua system, The. Lend a H. 13: 270(O).
Checa, Ulpiano. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 312(S).
Cheever, Ezekiel. (L. P. Higgins) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 481(Je).
Chemical laboratories, Ira Remsen on. Nature, 49: 531(Ap5).
Chemical technology, Recent progress. (S. P. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 1(Ja).
Chemistry, Ancient and mediæval. (P. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 109(My).
— in relation to pharmacotherapeutics and materia medica. Nature, 49: 587(Ap19).
— Roscoe and Schorlemmer's. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 51: 193(D27).
— What is? (I. Remsen) Chaut. 18: 669(Mr).
Cherokee claimant, A; a short story. (F. E. Newberry) Munsey, 12: 27(O).
Cherries, Russian. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 16(Ja10).
Cherts of Missouri, Study of. (E. O. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 148: 401(N).
Cheshire moor, memories of a. All the Year, 75: 250(S15).
Chess; Albin *vs.* Showalter. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 11: 555(N).
— by electricity. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 10: 527.
— Champions and champions. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 11: 111(Jl).
— Edgar Allan Poe on. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 10: 759(Je).
— for the parks. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 10: 383(Mr).
— Ladies as players. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 11: 667(D).
— The old style and the new method. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 11: 219(Ag).
— Some strange chess games. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 10: 255(F).
— The two rival stars. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 11: 331(S).
— Dr. Tarrasch again victorious. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 11: 443(O).
— World's championship. (I. Gunsberg) New R. 10: 647(My).
Chess notes. Sat. R. 77: 254, 307, 389, 441(Mr10–Ap28).
Chest of Kypselas. (H. S. Jones) J. Hel. Stud. 1430.
Chetah, Hunting with the. (J. F. Nott) Cent. 47: 567(F).
Chevedale, Up, and down again. (C. S. Davison) Atlan. 74: 352(S).
Chicago, Th. Bentzon on. Critic, 25: 109(Ag18).
— in its infancy. All the Year, 75: 198(S1).
— Literary. (M. P. Handy) Munsey, 12: 77(O).
— The two Babylons, London and Chicago. (W. T. Stead) New R. 10: 560(My).
— World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, A Brahmin's impressions at. (M. D. Vedant) Liv. Age, 200: 435(F17).
— — The buildings through French spectacles. (J. Hermant) Engin. M. 6: 765(Mr).
— — Congress of authors. (W. Besant) Contemp. 65: 123(Ja).
— — The Fair in retrospect. (A. Carnegie, A. T. Goshorn, and others) Engin. M. 6: 417(Ja).

Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Maine at. (C. P. Mattocks) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 295(My).
— — Massachusetts at. (E. C. Hovey) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 734(F).
— — New Hampshire at. (E. M. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 135(Ap).
— — Oration on 4th of July. (H. L. Carson) Pennsyl. M. 17: 491(Ja).
— — Painting at. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 48: 439.
— — Rhode Island at. (J. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 427(Je).
— — Vermont at. (H. H. McIntyre) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 3(Mr).
"Chicago," U.S.S., Lesson from the. (Nauticus) Fortn. 62: 30(Jl).
Chickasaws in Connecticut. (H. P. Robinson) Chaut. 18: 707(Mr).
Chichester, Henry Manners. Ath. '94, 1: 278(Mr3).
Child, The primitive. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 159: 467(O).
Child's vocabulary, A. (A. Salisbury) Educa. R. 7: 289(Mr).
Child-growth, Phenomena of, in education. (G. H. Hudson) Educa. 14: 466(Ap).
Child-life, Fragments of. (E. H. Fowler) Longm. 24: 169(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 811.
Child-nurture. (J. M. Gibson) Sund. M. 23: 373.
Child-slavery in America. (A. P. Stevens; A. L. Woodbridge; T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 117(Je).
Child-study, A new department of education. (O. Chrisman) Forum, 16: 728(F).
— Aims and status of. (E. W. Scripture) Educa. R. 8: 236(O).
— in the hospital — A record of six hundred cases. (H. D. Chapin) Forum, 17: 125(Mr).
— Teacher's record of her pupils. (M. E. Laing) Forum, 17: 340(My).
Childhood, American, from a medical stand-point. (H. L. Taylor) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 44(O '92).
— Studies of. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 323, 577, 733. 46: 186(Jl–D).
Childish errors, Tenacity of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 202: 62(Jl7).
"Childocracy" in literature. (P. M. Cole) Writer, 7: 39(Mr).
Children. All the Year, 74: 584(Je23).
— and friends. Camb. J. 71: 113(F).
— and parents. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 23: 596(S).
— as gatherers of food and fuel. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 23: 519(Ag).
— Bashfulness in. (J. M. Baldwin) Educa. R. 8: 434(D).
— cruelty to, National society for prevention of. (F. W. Farrar) Chr. Lit. 10: 342(Ap).
— dependent, Exclusive state system for the care of. (G. A. Merrill) Lend a H. 13: 110(Ag).
— — in N.Y. city; support in private institutions at public expense. Lend a H. 12: 421(Je).
— development of, normal, Statistics of. (F. Warner) Anthrop. J. 23: 205(F).
— Growth of St. Louis. (W. T. Porter) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 28(Je). — (K. Pearson) Nature, 51: 145(D13).
— Home environment of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 483(S).
— Imitation in. (E. M. Haskell) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 30(O).
— institution for, Construction, etc., of ideal. (L. P. Alden) Lend a H. 13: 216(S).
Children, Labor of, in N.Y. (A. S. Daniel) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 73(O '92).
— language of, Psychology of. (J. Dewey) Psycholog. R. 1: 63(Ja).
— minds of, Ethical contents of. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. R. 8: 143(S).
— Neglected and friendless. (J. J. Kelso) Canad. M. 2: 213(Ja).
— — Boarding system for. (C. H. Pemberton) Lend a H. 13: 105(Ag).
— on the stage. (A. Hornblow) Munsey, 12: 32(O).
— Our new protectorate for. (B. Waugh) New R. 10: 458(Ap).
— pauper, The home or the barrack for? (H. O. Barnett) Contemp. 66: 243(Ag).
— postures of. (M. L. Pratt) Educa. 14: 408(Mr).
— Removal of, from almshouses. (H. Folks) Lend a H. 13: 168(S).
— Rights of, as seen by themselves. (M. E. Schallenberger) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 87(O).
— Support of, at pub. expense in private institutions in N.Y. city. Table of statutes. Lend a H. 13: 339(N).
— Too many. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 159: 254(Ag).
— Punishment of. (M. M. Mangasarian) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 493(Jl).
— school, Application to individual, of anthropological measurements from the generalizing method. (W. T. Porter) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 576(D) '93.
Children's Aid Society, New York, A Christmas reminder of. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 16: 624(Ja).
Childs, G. W., with portrait (H. Parker) Munsey, 10: 576(Mr). — Ath. '94, 1: 179(F10). — (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 19: 34(Ap). — With portrait. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. 9: 283(Mr). — Critic, 24: 100(F10). — Pub. Opin. 16: 438(F8).
— Manuscripts of. Ath. '94, 1: 348(Mr17).
— Sketch of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 46(F10).
Chile, Hancock's History of. (E. Wallace) Dial (Ch.) 16: 331(Je1). — Sat. R. 78: 355(S29).
— Industrial development of. (C. DeKalb) Engin. M. 8: 17(O).
Chiltern Hundreds, Stewardship of. Quar. 178: 215.
Chilterns, A day among the. All the Year, 75: 534.
Chimney-swallows; Up the chimney. (F. Bolles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 24(My).
Chin-Lushai country, The. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 227(Mr).
China and England. Quar. 178: 460(Ap).
— and her neighbors, Gundry's. Sat. R. 78: 270 (S8).
— and Japan. New R. 11: 221(S).
— army of, The fighting force of. (W. E. Gowan) New R. 11: 522(N).
— Competitive examinations in. (T. L. Bullock) 19th Cent. 36: 87(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 501(Ag25).—(J. T. Doyle) Good Govt. 14: 39.
— Curzon's problems of the Far East. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 59: 250(O4). — Dial (Ch.) 17: 189(O1).
— Caged in. (S. Lane-Poole) Eng. Illus. 12: no. 2, 3(N).
— Civilization of, Vitality of. Sat. R. 78: 10(Jl7).
— Corea, and Japan. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 62: 618(N).
— Early civilization of, Lacouperie on. Sat. R. 78: 328(S22).
— Foot distortion in. (G. A. Stockwell) Canad. M. 3: 115(Je).

China, Journey to the sacred mountain in. (A. H. Savage-Landor) Fortn. 62: 393(S).
— Lenz's world tour awheel. Outing, 23: 383. 24: 284, 360, 432. 25: 35, 152, 236 (F-D).
— Mandarins and people of. (R. K. Douglas) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 171(D).
— Our little war with, 1854. (P. Crosby) No. Am. 159: 321(S).
Chinaman abroad, The. (E. Mitchell) 19th Cent. 36: 612(O).
Chinamen from the Chinese point of view. Sat. R. 77: 559(My26).
Chinese at home. (A. M. Fielde) Around World, 1: 217(N).
— How they work and live. (F. O'Driscoll) Cent. 49: 59(N).
— in the U.S.; exclusion act. (M. J. Farreley) Am. Law R. 28: 734(S-O).
Chinese beliefs about the North. (K. Minakata) Nature, 51: 32(N8).
Chinese lottery, A. (S. Culin) Overland, n. s. 24: 249(S).
Chinese menu, A. Chamb. J. 71: 801(D).
Chinese ornaments. Dub. R. 114: 179(Ja).
Chinese poetry in English verse. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 35: 115(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 351(F10).
Chinese "Six Companies," The. (W. N. Fong) Overland, n. s. 23: 518(My).
Chino-Japanese war. (J. T. Yokoi) Am. J. Pol. 5: 561(D). — (L. H. Foote) Overland, n. s. 24: 524(N). — (G. Droppers) Nation, 59: 320(N1).
— and after. (T. F. Wade) Contemp. 66: 609(N).
— a military study. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, 18: 314(N).
— and the eastern problems. (J. T. Yokoi) Am. J. Pol. 5: 561(D).
—Causes which led to. (K. Oishi) Arena, 10: 721(N).
— China's reputation bubble. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 156: 714(N).
— Commercial aspects of. (T. M. Uyeno) Engin. M. 7: 771(S).
— Naval war in the East. Ed. R. 180: 497(O).
— Ping Yang and Yalu, Battles of. Pub. Opin. 17: 620(S27).
— Significance of. (M. Hisa) Forum, 18: 216 (O). — (S. Kurino) No. Am. 159: 529(N).
Chinook, The; a story. (L. Outram) Eng. Illust. 11: 394(Ja).
Chittenden, L. E. Legal reminiscences. Green Bag, 6: 13(Ja), 67(F), 266(Je), 515(N).
Chlorine, Generation of, for laboratory purposes. (F. A. Gooch and D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 148: 166(Ag).
Chloroform, Sir James Simpson's introduction of. (E. B. Simpson) Cent. 47: 412(Ja).
Chloroform poisoning cases. Green Bag, 6: 557(D).
Choctaw Indians. (J. A. Watkins) Am. Antiq. 16: 259(S).
— in Mississippi. (J. A. Watkins) Am. Antiq. 16: 69(Mr).
Choir and organ, Church. (C. A. Richmond) Chaut. 19: 704(S).
— — Position of. (H. W. Brewer) Am. Arch. 44: 108(Je9), 124(Je16).
Cholera. (E. Klein) Nature, 49: 492(Mr22).
— and the sultan. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 36: 538(O).
Chopin, Kate. (W. Schuyler) Writer, 7: 115(Ag).
Christ child in art, The. (F. W. Farrar) McClure, 4: 75(D).
Christendom, Civilization of, Bosanquet on. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 389(Ap).
Christian art, Early, Cutts on. Sat. R. 77: 453 (Ap28).
— — The Scriptures in. (R. Seton) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 620(Jl).
Christian endeavor era. (T. Chalmers) Lippinc. 53: 125(Ja).
Christian family life, Peerlessness of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 335(Jl-Ag).
Christian fellowship as affected by race. (W. E. C. Wright) Bib. Sac. 51: 421(Jl).
Christian union, Cardinal Gibbons and. Chr. Lit. 12: 15(N).
Christian unity. Pub. Opin. 17: 751(O25).
Christianity and communism. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 11: 340(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 721(D).
— and culture. (E. J. Wolf) Bib. Sac. 51: 185 (Ap).
— and Mohammedanism. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 35: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 468(Ap).
— and patriotism. Spec. 73: 42(Jl14).
— as it is preached. (B. A. Brooks) Arena, 10: 795 (N).
— at the end of this age, Condition of. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Q. 41: 211(Ap).
— Claims of, Lilly on. Spec. 73: 54(Jl14). — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 59: 85(Ag2).
— Cosmopolitan, in 20th cent. (J. B. Donaldson) Our Day, 13: 87(Mr).
— early, Crutwell's literary history of. Church Q. 38: 183(Ap).
— — in Britain. (F. W. Farrar) Sund. M. 23: 21-234(Ja-Ap).
— in contact with the Roman world. (H. R. Reynolds) Thinker, 8: 329(Ap '93).
— in our national life. (B. W. Williams) Am. J. Pol. 5: 25(Jl).
— modern, Historical Christ and. (A. B. Bruce) Thinker, 8: 28(Ja '93).
— Naturalness of. (J. Stalker) Good Words, 35: 429(Je).
— Preaching of Christ and practice of his churches. (L. Tolstoi) New R. 10: 55(Ja). — Reply. New R. 10: 186(F).
— true and false. (F. W. Farrar) McClure, 2: 451 (Ap).
Christiansen, Einar. (D. K. Dodge) Poet-Lore, 6: 301(Je-Jl).
Christmas in Calcutta. Sat. R. 77: 144(F10).
Christmas angel, The. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 74: 777(D).
Christmas eve and Christmas day at an English country house. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 74: 729(D).
Christmas feel in the air; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 18: 211(D)
Christmas fox-hunt in Old Virginia. (A. Hunter) Outing, 23: 274(Ja).
Christmas guest: a monologue. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 49: 198(D).
Christmas knock; a story. (E. E. Kitton) Argosy, 57: 73(Ja).
Christophe, Ernst Louis Aquilas. (E. F. S. Dilke) Art J. 46: 40(F).
Chromium, Qualitative separation of, from iron and aluminum. (R. B. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 148: 409(N).
Chronicles of San Lorenzo. (H. A. Vachell) Overland, n. s. 24: 298-504(S-N).

Chronograph, Electric clock connections for operating. (G. W. Hough) Astron. 13: 184(Mr).
Chronograph pendulum, Simple. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 148: 396(N).
Chronoscope, Hipp, Pendulum as a control instrument for. (L. Witmer) Psycholog. R. 1: 506(S).
Chrysanthemums at Short Hills, N.J. Garden and F. 7: 449(N7).
— Cultivation of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 97(Mr7), 177(My2), 255(Je27), 337(Ag22), 408(O10).
— — in the open air. Garden & F. 7: 447(N7).
— in Philadelphia and Boston. Garden & F. 7: 458 (N14).
— naturally grown. Garden & F. 7: 498(D12). — (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 519(D26).
— Propagation of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 76(F21).
Church, R. The end of the story; from unpublished papers. (E. M. Church) Blackw. 156: 254(Ag).
Church, R. W., Dean, Life and letters of. Ath. '94, 2: 821(D15). — Spec. 73: 842(D15).
Church, The, and the Bible. (F. von Hügel) Dub. R. 116: 313(O).
— and the churches. (M. Loy) Luth. Q. 24: 412(Jl).
— and economic reforms. (C. H. Zimmerman) Arena, 10: 694(O).
— and the empire, A.D. 250–312. (J. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 57(Ja).
— and the kingdom of God. (J. M. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 51: 131(Ja).
— and press, Relations of. (A. R. Buckland; P. W. Clayden; W. T. Stead) Chr. Lit. 11: 298(S).
— and state. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 59: 731(S).
— as a missionary field. (W. Vrooman) Arena, 9: 696(Ap).
— Civic function of. (L. S. Bean) Our Day, 13: 215(My).
— Civic, Stead's. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 440(S).
— Holy Catholic. (Canon McCormick) Chr. Lit. 10: 30(N '93).
— Labor problem and. (K. Hardie) Thinker, 8: 105(F '93). — (J. M. Lang) Thinker, 8: 295 (Ap '93).
— not older than the Bible. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 24: 435(Jl).
— of the Commonwealth, under Cromwell. (H. A. Glass) Contemp. 65: 74(Ja).
— of England, Disestablishment of. (A. Birrell) New R. 10: 37(Ja).
— — — Aspects of. Sat. R. 78: 157(Ag11).
— — — and the church in Wales. (R. E. Webster; A. G. Boscawen) National, 23: 449(Je).
— — — in Wales and Ireland. (T. Darlington; A. Houston) Contemp. 65: 649(My).
— — — Some side aspects of. National, 23: 128 (Mr).
— — in 19th century, Overton's. Ath. '94, 1: 205 (F17). — Sat. R. 77: 156(F10). — Church Q. 38: 87(Ap). — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 45: 511 (Je23).
— — The parish priest before the reformation. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 36: 468(S).
— — Position of. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 4: 30(N).
Church, Primitive, and the see of Peter. Spec. 73: 176 (Ag11).
— Relation of, to labor. (A. E. Fletcher) R. of Rs. 10: 407(S).
— Relations of, to society. (C. Lathbury) Lend a H. 12: 413(Je).
— Social questions and. (W. G. Blaikie) Thinker, 8: 8(Ja '93).
— Visible and invisible. (J. C. F. Rupp) Luth. Q. 24: 64(Ja).
— What is the? (W. Riddall) Thinker, 8: 423 (My '93).
Church council in relation to the pastor. (S. J. Taylor) Luth. Q. 24: 164(Ap).
Church folklore, Vaux's. Sat. R. 77: 310(Mr24).
Church history, Waymarks in, Bright's. Church Q. 39: 122(O).
Church property, Why it should be taxed. (M. C. Peters) Forum, 18: 372(My).
— Why it should not be taxed. (J. M. Farley) Forum, 17: 434(Je).
Church union and the Episcopal Church. (J. W. Santee) Ref. Q. 41: 297(Jl).
— Encyclical on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 777(O).
— Grindelwald conference, 1894. Chr. Lit. 11: 342 (O).
— Movement for, Ideals of. (H. S. Lunn) Chr. Lit. 11: 294(S).
Church-unity, Ideal in. (R. D. Mallary) Chr. Lit. 12: 1(N).
Church year. (G. U. Venner) Luth. Q. 24: 455 (O).
Churches, Adaptation to altered condition of life. (J. Strong) Chr. Lit. 11: 99(Je).
— and the masses. (T. C. Collings) Chr. Lit. 10: 87(Je), 166(Jl), 224(Ag), 276(S).
— Anglican and Catholic, Is a rapprochement between them desirable. (E. Nelson; H. E. Fox; and Canon Bell) Chr. Lit. 11: 219(Ag).
— Clubs within. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 59 (Jl26).
Churches of France, Some great. 19th Cent. 35: 481 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 792(Mr31).
— of Provence. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 49: 117(N).
Churchmen and their politics. (C. L. Marson) Westm. 141: 180(F).
Cima, Giovanni Battista. (B. Berenson) Acad. 46: 284(O13).
— Cost of his altar-piece, "The incredulity of Thomas." (F. Sacchi) Acad. 46: 381(N10).
Cinch: a Christmas story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 11: 100(D).
Cincinnati ice dam, The. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 184(Je).
Cincinnati Southern R. R. (J. H. Hollander) J. H. Univ. Stud. 12: 7(Ja).
Circassian slave, The, in Turkish harems. (E. B. Dietrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 481(F).
Circle, graduated, Determining eccentricity of, with one vernier. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 147: 373(My).
Circulating libraries. All the Year, 74: 488(My26).
Circus, Advertising the. (C. T. Murray) McClure, 3: 252(Ag).
Cities, German, The government of. (A. Shaw) Cent. 48: 296(Je).
— — What they do for their citizens. (A. Shaw) Cent. 48: 380(Jl).

Cities, Government of. (A. Shaw) Our Day, 13: 472 (S).—(Mrs. Cornelius Stevenson) Good Govt. 13: 123.—(C. E. Pickard) Am. J. Pol. 4: 378(Ap).
— — in America. (E. Porritt) National, 24: 245(O).
— — Civil service reform in. (C. Schurz) Good Govt. 13: 93.
— — Elections in, separate from state. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 58: 422(Je7).
— — First Nat'l Conference on Good City Government. Good Govt. 13: 84, 96.
— — Good Govt. Clubs in N.Y. City. Good Govt. 13: 92, 112, 125.—(E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 16: 735(Ap).
— — Home rule for cities. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. 9: 682(Je).
— — in America, Failure of. (E. Porritt) National, 24: 245(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 669(N).
— — The mayor and the city. (H. N. Shepard) Atlan. 74: 85(Jl).
— — Movement for good. (H. Welsh) Am. J. Pol. 5: 67(Jl).
— — Municipalities at work, Birmingham. (F. Dolman) New R. 11: 74(Jl).
— — — Manchester. New R. 11: 499(N).
— — Our present opportunity. (C. H. Parkhurst) No. Am. 158: 197(F).
— — past, present, and future. (J. Chamberlain) New R. 10: 649(Je).
— — Philadelphia Civic Club. Good Govt. 14: 5.
— — Problems of. (E. L. Godkin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 857(My).
— — Reform in. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 555(S). — (L. Williams) Arena, 9: 644(Ap).—(E. W. Bemis) Dial (Ch.) 16: 175(Mr16).
— — Responsibility in. (F. W. Kelley) Am. J. Pol. 4: 449(My).
— — Tammany points the way. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 680(N).
— immigration to, Decline of. (E. Cannan) National, 22: 624(Ja).
— Irish conquest of our. (J. P. Bocock) Forum, 17: 186(Ap).
Citizenship, Good. (T. H. Evans) Am. J. Pol. 5: 225(S).
— A question of. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 59: 134 (Ag23).
— Religion carried into. (H. R. Waite) Am. J. Pol. 5: 645(D).
— University training and. (W. Wilson) Forum, 18: 107(S).
City, Church and the. (G. P. Mains) Meth. R. 54: 221(Mr).
— mediæval, Mutual aid in. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 36: 183(Ag), 397(S).
City garden. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 161(Ap25).
City transit, Public control of. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 18: 54(N).
Civic education. (J. H. Fleming) Chr. Lit. 10: 34 (N '93).
Civics in public schools. (T. J. Wool) Am. J. Pol. 5: 171(Ag).
— A practical example in. (T. W. Haskins) Am. J. Pol. 5: 617(D).
— Practical instruction in. (J. Macy) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 151(N).
Civil service in Great Britain, Discontent in the. National, 23: 236(Ap).
— in India, House of Commons and. (T. Beck) National, 23: 372(My).
Civil service in N.Y., Violations of state law. Good Govt. 14: 21, 33.
— in U.S.; Anti-spoils League. Good Govt. 13: 85. 14: 38.
— — fixed terms for fourth-class postmasters. (F. M. Loomis) Good Govt. 13: 78.
— — History of reform movement. Good Govt. 13: 99. (D. B. Eaton) 13: 107. (H. Lambert) 13: 121, 135, 149.
— — Investigation of. Pub. Opin. 16: 455(F8).
— — Necessity and prospects of reform. (C. Schurz) Good Govt. 14: 75.
— — old employees in the Treasury. (E. I. Renick) Good Govt. 13: 79.
— — Preventing frauds in identification. (R. L. Dickinson) Good Govt. 14: 7.
— — Noah Webster's letters on. Good Govt. 14: 48.
— — Reform in. Pub. Opin. 16: 524(Mr).
— — Reform law. Pub. Opin. 17: 205(My31).
— — Scheme for re-classification of departmental officers. Good Govt. 13: 126.
Civil Service Commission, U.S., Treatment of, by Congress, from beginning. Good Govt. 14: 19.
Civilization, Origin of. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 24: 366(O).
Clairvoyance, long-distance, Experiments in. (M. M. Dawson) Psychic. R. 2: 294(My).
Clapp, David, Memoir of. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 48: 145(Ap).
Clark, Robert. Ath. '94, 1: 380(Mr24).
Clarke papers. (J. H. Round) Ath. '94, 2: 829 (D15). — (C. H. Firth) Ath. '94: 893(D29).
Class and labour misrepresentations. Westm. 142: 419(O).
Classical poetry, Decline of the writing of. Macmil. 69: 470(Ap).
Classics in education. All the Year, 75: 447(N10).
Cleaning, Chemistry of. (V. Lewes) Nature, 50: 256(Jl12). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 101 (N).
Cleanthes. Hymn to Zeus. (R. T. Stevenson) Meth. R. 54: 353(My).
Cleavage and the formation of organs. Am. Natural. 28: 272(Mr).
Clematis and ivy. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 6: 1(Ja), 57(F), 182(Ap).
Clemens, S. L. Tom Sawyer abroad. Sat. R. 77: 535(My19).
Clement of Rome, Epistle of, and the early Roman church. Church Q. 39: 174(O).
Clenardus, Nicolaus; an enterprising scholar. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 74: 386(S).
Cleopatra, Antony and. (J. A. Froude) Cosmopol. 17: 515(S).
Clergy; Effects of the clerical office on character. (L. C. Stewardson) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 430(Jl).
Clergymen and social economics. (W. C. Gannett) Lend a H. 13: 261(O).
— Pay of. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 17: 741(Ag). *See* Ministers.
Clermont, Jane, Chats with (concluded). (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 35: 76(Ja).
Cleveland, Grover, Administration of. (D. Mowry) Am. J. Pol. 5: 271(S).—(C. Snyder) Am. J. Pol. 4: 505(My).
— — Astrological forecast of. (J. Erickson) Arena, 10: 536(S).
— — Failure (?) of. Forum, 17: 139(Ap).
— Personal force of. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 1: 493(N '93).

Clichés and tags. Cornh. 70: 301(S).
Cliff-climbers. Macmil. 70: 60(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 755(Je23).
Cliff dwellers, American. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 3: 46(Ja).
Cliff-dwellers of Périgord: castles in the air. Cornh. 69: 631(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 107 (O13).
Cliff's End farm; a story. (Florence Warden) Temp. Bar, 103: 111(S).
Clipper ships, New England. (J. P. Bodfish) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 371(My).
Clippings, filing, New system of. (W. H. Western) Writer, 7: 145(O).
Clockmaker of Poissy. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 33 (O).
Closed room, The; a poem. (Clinton Scollard) Cosmopol. 18: 152(D).
Cloud, fog, and haze. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 123(Ag).
Clouds and cloudscapes. (A. Douglas) Eng. Illust. 11: 571(Mr).
— Exhibition of the Royal Meteorological Society. Dub. R. 115: 153(Jl).
— Photography of. Nature, 49: 267(Ja18).
Clough, A. H., and Emerson. (F. H. Williams) Poet-Lore, 6: 348(Je–Jl).
Clough na Molla; a poem. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 57: 82(Ja).
Clown in Shakespeare's Twelfth night. (W. Townsend) Canad. M. 4: 59(N).
Club cup, The; a story. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, 24: 141(My).
Clubs for boys and men in London. Sat. R. 78: 233(S1).
Club-homes for unmarried working men. (W. Moffatt) Blackw. 156: 701(N).
Clyde Sea area, Physical conditions of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 4: 344(O).
Coaches of the London and Brighton road. Sat. R. 77: 71(Ja20).
Coaching trips out of London. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 17: 401(Ag).
Coal, Anthracite. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 152(Ag).
— in eastern England. Sat. R. 78: 532(N17).
Coal combination, Great, and the Reading leases. (C. L. Munson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 147(O '92).
Coal-dust, Colliery explosions and. (W. N. Atkinson) National, 23: 836(Ag). — Sat. R. 78: 221 (Ag25).
Coal-mine, In the depths of a. (S. Crane) McClure, 3: 195(Ag).
— Profits of. (G. P. Bidder) 19th Cent. 35: 807(My).
Coal question, The, and the nationalization of mines. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 141: 117(F).
Coal strike romance. (R. A. King) Belgra. 83: 148
Coal-working in Scotland in former days. Chamb. J. 71: 117(F).
Coalition, Reasons for a. National, 23: 17(Mr).
"Coals of fire." (L. Armstrong) Lippinc. 54: 544.
Cobbe, Frances Power, Autobiography. (W. Lewin) Acad. 46: 321(O27). — Sat. R. 78: 514(N10). — Ath. '94, 2: 413(S29). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 328(N1). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 326(o6).
Cobdenism. Spec. 73: 168(Ag11), 208(Ag18), 241 (Ag25).
Cobra, The, and other serpents. (G. R. O'Reilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 67(N).
Coccidæ, Distribution of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural, 28: 1050(D).
Cockling at Morecambe. Sat. R. 77: 492(My12).
Cocoanut palm. (A. Eric) Canad. M. 2: 354(F). — Garden & F. 7: 13(Ja10).
Codman, Rev. John, D.D., Sketch of life of. N. E. Reg. 48: 409(O).
Co-education; history of the word. (F. N. Scott) Nation, 58: 48(Ja18).
— Will the co-educated co-educate their children? (M. F. Crow) Forum, 17: 582(Jl).
Cœur d'Alene. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 47: 502–895. 48: 102(F–My).
Coinage, Free, in Mexico. (C. N. Bennett) No. Am. 159: 630(N).
Coins, British. All the Year, 54: 101(F3).
— Discovery of a hoard of silver. Illus. Archæol. 2: 104(S).
— of Europe, Hazlitt on. Sat. R. 77: 424(Ap21).
Cold storage for fruits and vegetables. Garden & F. 7: 352(S5).
Coleman, William Tell. (A. S. Hallidie) Overland, n. s. 23: 71(Ja).
Coleridge, John D., Chief Justice, with portrait. (J. S. Cobb) Green Bag, 6: 305(Jl). — (G. H. Knott). Am. Law R. 28: 726(S–O). — Ath. '94, 1: 803(Je23).
— Reminiscences of. (Lord Russell) No. Am. 159: 257(S).
— Russell on. Sat. R. 78: 318(S22).
Coleridge, S. T., and Wordsworth, Wordsworth on. Ath. '94, 2: 716(N24), 829(D15).
— Campbell's Life of. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 45: 141(F17). — Sat. R. 77: 289(Mr17).
— Christabel, and Keats's Lamia. Poet-Lore, 6: 32 (Ja).
— Introduction to the Lake district. (M. B. Benton) Atlan. 74: 95(Jl).
— Note on. Ath. '94, 1: 114(Ja27), 246(F24).
— Ten letters to Southey. Atlan. 73: 57(Ja).
Collection for the saints, Pauline. (F. Rendall) Chr. Lit. 10: 43a(D '93).
Collector of materials; a story. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 4: 13(N).
College and university in the United States. (C. Gross) Educa. R. 7: 26(Ja).
— Discipline in. (L. A. Selby-Bigge) 19th Cent. 36: 126(Jl).
— Entrance requirements in English, Report of conference on. Educa. R. 8: 176(S).
— Fitting for, in public schools. (J. J. H. Hamilton) Educa. 14: 329(F).
— — in English high schools. (J. F. Casey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 15(N).
— government of, Student co-operation in. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. R. 8: 442(D).
— Graduate work in. (J. M. Taylor) Educa. R. 8: 62(Je).
— instruction in, Cost of undergraduate. (J. M. Coulter) Educa. R. 7: 417(My).
— Modern side in. (T. B. Bronson) Educa. R. 8: 147(S).
— Studies in, Formal *versus* concrete. (J. H. Gore) School R. 2: 21(Ja).
Colleges, attendance at, Industrial depression and. (W. Z. Ripley) Nation, 58: 47(Ja18).
— smaller, Difficulties of. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 14: 504, 603(My, Je).
College graduate and public life. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 74: 255(Ag).

College theatricals — as we have them. (E. I. Stevenson) No. Am. 158: 510(Ap).
Collet, Sophia Dobson. Ath. '94, 1: 445(Ap7).
Collie, The, in Mendocino. (L. McNab) Overland, n. s. 23: 481(My).
Collier, John. (W. H. Pollock) Art J. 46: 65(Mr).
Collins, Wilkie. Temp. Bar, 102: 320(Jl).
Collins, William, poet. Temp. Bar, 102: 510(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 60(O6).
Colnbrook, An ancient inn of. (J. A. Owen) Blackw. 156: 843(D).
Colombia, Lady's life in. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 63(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 271 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 429(Ag18).
Colonel, The. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 53: 3(Ja).
Colonel's Christmas; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 90: 109(D).
Colonel's story, The. Temp. Bar, 103: 75(S).
Colonel's system, The. (F. Gray) Southern M. 4: 491(Je).
Colonial women, Some. (A. H. Wharton) Cosmopol. 16: 651(Ap).
Colonies. *See* Great Britain, Colonies.
Colonization as a remedy for city poverty. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 17: 52(Mr).
— Compulsory. (E. Kelly) Char. R. 4: 78(D).
— Cultured. (M. Machie) Westm. 143: 673(D).
Colony of mercy, A. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 58: 17(Ja4).
Color. (J. G. McPherson) Longm. 23: 377(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 742(Mr24).
— in animals, Science of. Chamb. J. 71: 299 (My).
— sensation of, Theory of. Art J. 46: 328(N).
Color-sergeant Rhodes, a story. Cornh. 69: 506 (My).
Colorado, Bright outlook of. (J. E. Leet) No. Am. 158: 247(F).
Colors, How to tell. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 20: 325 (D).
Columbia, Cruiser. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 6: 686(F).
Columbia College library; new building. Lib. J. 19: 379(N).
Columbia River, Up the, in 1857. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 23: 186(F).
Columbus, C. Book of privileges. (J. Winsor) Nation, 59: 68(Jl26).
— map by, Discovery of. (C. Peucker) Geog. J. 3: 44(Ja).
Columns, Cast-iron. Am. Arch. 45: 46(Ag4).
— — Safe loads for. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 45: 27(Jl21).
Combe, William, "Duke." (H. Lacey) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 51(Jl).
Combination of capital. (E. B. Andrews) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 21(Ap).
Comedy of the war, The: a story. (J. C. Harris) McClure, 1: 69(Je '93).
Comet, Brooks's, 1893, Nov. 10, Photograph of. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 789(D).
— Encke's, History of. (W. T. Lynn) Nature, 51: 108(N29).
Comets, spectra of, Influence of slit-width on appearance of. (H. Kayser) Astron. 13: 367(My).
Coming home; a story. Argosy, 57: 553(Je).
Coming of love; a poem. (E. C. Cardoza) Cosmopol. 17: 450(Ag).
Commerce; Western nations and eastern markets. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 35: 379(Mr).
Commerson, Philibert, "the King's naturalist." Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 112(N).
Commissions, Government by. (R. L. Bridgman; G. Bradford) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 442(Je).
Committee of ten. *See* Secondary education in the U.S.
Commonplace chapter, A; a story. (H. Crackanthorpe) New R. 10: 242(F), 365(Mr).
Commonplace man. (K. Kenyon) Longm. 23: 614 (Ap).
Commons, English, and forests. Spec. 72: 303 (Mr3).
Commune, Paris. Blackw. 155: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 466(F24). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 241(F).
Communism, Christianity and. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 11: 340(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 721 (D).
Communion tokens, Church. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 74: 210(Ag).
Compatriot, A. (I. M. Tarbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 83(S).
Compensation, Occult. (H. C. Lea) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 285(Ap).
Complaynt of Scotlande. (James Coville) Scot. R. 23: 90(Ja).
Composers, American. (R. Hughes) Munsey, 11: 157(My).
Compositions, An experiment in correcting. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 7: 240(Mr).
— On correcting. (H. G. Buehler) Educa. R. 7: 492(My).
Comrades in arms; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 11: 1230(S).
Concerts, public, Early days of. All the Year, 74: 592(Je23).
Confession, A. (J. Achurch; C. Charrington) New R. 10: 488(Ap).
Confession of Claude Leigh; a story. (G. Burgess) Eng. Illust. 11: 1179(S).
Confession of Tibbie Law. Blackw. 156: 213(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 719(S22).
Confucius, the sage of China. (Mrs. Boyd Carpenter) Sund. M. 23: 239(Ap).
Congo, French. Dub. R. 114: 182(Ja).
Congo Free State, Travel in. Sat. R. 78: 137 (Ag4).
Congregational churches, New England. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 678(Ag).
— in the U.S., Walker's History of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 252(O4).
Congress, Cost of legislation by. Pub. Opin. 17: 45 (Ap12).
— 53d, Work of. R. of Rs. 10: 269(S).
— How to purify. (M. V. Allen) No. Am. 159: 159(Ag).
— quorum in, Securing a. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 58: 148(Mr1). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 306 (Ap26).
Congressional Library at Washington. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 9: 674(Je).
Conifers. Cypresses of Monterey. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 241(Je20).
— How our conifers have wintered. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 7: 123(Mr28).
— When to transplant. Garden & F. 7: 408(O10).
Conkling, Roscoe, and Garfield, James Abram. (H. L. Dawes) Cent. 47: 341(Ja).
Connecticut at the World's Fair. (J. H. Vaill) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 555(Jl).

Connecticut, Hunting an abandoned farm in. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 47: 915(Ap).
— Intestacy law of. (C. M. Andrews) Yale R. 3: 261(N).
— Trial justices in. Green Bag, 6: 501(N).
Connemara, Coast life in. (W. H. Bartlett) Art J. 46: 247(Ag).
Conscience. (H. Graham) Meth. R. 54: 345(My).
Conscience fund. (F. L. Chrisman) Lippinc. 54: 103(Jl).
Consciousness, Definitions and problems of. (A. Bain) Mind, 19: 348(Jl).
— Imitation, The natural history of. (J. M. Baldwin) Mind, 19: 26(Ja).
— Reflective. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 19: 208(Ap).
Constantine and Christianity. (W. K. Marshall) Meth. R. 54: 82(Ja).
— Donation of, as applied by Roman Church. (F. Zinkeisen) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 625(O).
Constantinople. (F. M. Crawford) Scrib. M. 15: 3 (Ja).
— as an historic city. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 61: 438 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 322(My12). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 721(Je).
— Great palace of, Paspati's. Ath. '94, 2: 228(Ag 18). — Scot. R. 23: 251.
— New museum and the Sidon sarcophagi. (F. M. Muller) New R. 10: 17(Ja).
— Problem of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 61: 614(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 87(Jl14).
Constellations, Study of. (W. Upton) Pop. Astron. 1: 308(Mr), 363(Ap), 391(My), 449(Je).
Constitutional Union Party of 1860. (C. F. Richardson) Yale R. 3: 144(Ag).
Consular service and spoils system. (J. B. Angell and others) Cent. 48: 306(Je).
— Reform of. (H. White) No. Am. 159: 711(D). — (W. A. Linn) Nation, 59: 398(N29). — (W. F. Wharton) No. Am. 158: 412(Ap).
— Some evils of. (A. H. Washburn) Atlan. 74: 241(Ag).
Consumer's rent, J. S. Nicholson on. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 4: 151(Mr).
Consumption, hereditary, Mortality from. (H. Westergaard) Econ. J. 4: 139(Mr).
— Robbing it of its terrors. (H. M. Biggs) Forum, 16: 758(F).
Contempt of court. Liv. Age, 203: 243(O27).
Continental trips. All the Year, 75: 585(D22).
Continents, Growth of, and geological periods. (T. M. Reade) Nat. Sci. 4: 290(Ap), 337(My).
Contractors, Amateur. Am. Arch. 46: 39(O27).
Conversation, Gift of. Spec. 72: 646(My12).
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 48: 626(Ag).
— in society. (Lady Jeune) Eng. Illust. 11: 1023.
— Starting. Spec. 72: 192(F10).
Cook Islands; Arcadia of the southern seas. All the Year, 74: 471(My19).
Cooke, Josiah Parsons. Nature, 50: 551(O4). — (C. L. Jackson) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 195(D).
Cookery, English, Old. Quar. 178: 82(Ja).
Coolgardie. Chamb. J. 71: 581(S).
Coon-hunting in Maryland. (H. M. Howard) Outing, 24: 345(Ag).
Cooper, William White. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Temp. Bar, 102: 527(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 668(S15). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 492 (O).
Co-operation and the agricultural depression. (E. Mitchell) Westm. 142: 241(S).
Co-operation, Brotherly banking. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 372(Ap).
— Economic. (S. Cooley) Am. J. Pol. 4: 561(Je), 5: 249(O). — (E. M. Burchard) Am. J. Pol. 5: 278(S).
Co-operative production, Jones'. Sat. R. 78: 238.
Co-operative town, A Dutch. Am. Arch. 46: 91(D1).
Copenhagen, Winter life in. All the Year, 54: 60, 87(Ja20, 27).
Copper, refined American, Analysis of. (H. F. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 54(Jl).
Coptos, Egypt. Sat. R. 78: 209(Ag25).
— Flinders Petrie at. Ath. '94, 1: 120(Ja27), 153 (F3).
Copyright, International, Protest against Hicks's amendments. Critic, 25: 438(D22).
— — Results of the law. (G. H. Putnam) Forum, 16: 616(Ja).
Copyright Congress in Antwerp. (T. Solberg) Nation, 59: 284(O18).
Coquetdale; a Northumbrian valley. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 278(Mr).
"Cora," slave-ship, Capture of. (W. Hall) Cent. 48: 115(My).
Corbin Park. Spec. 72: 434(Mr31).
Cordoba observatory. (J. M. Thome) Astron. 13: 8(Ja). — (W. H. Pickering) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 350(Mr).
Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Architectural plans for. Am. Arch. 43: 44(Ja27).
Corea. Scot. R. 24: 387(O). — (A. Kirchhoff) Around World, 1: 192(O).
— and the Sacred White mountain, Cavendish's. Sat. R. 77: 700(Je30).
— China, and Japan. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 62: 618(N). — (F. von Richthofen) Geog. J. 4: 556(D). — (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 20: 70(O). — (W. E. Griffis) Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 264(Ag25). — (A. Heard; D. W. Stevens; H. Martin) No. Am. 159: 300(S).
See Chino-Japanese war.
— The Corean crux. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 36: 781(N).
— Curzon's Problems of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 59: 250(O4). — (F. I. Maxse) National, 24: 263.
— Execution in. Sat. R. 78: 531(N17).
— Holiday in. Spec. 73: 274(S1).
— Japanese invasion of, in 1592. (W. W. Ireland) Macmil. 71: 24(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 611(D8).
— problem of, Factors in. Spec. 73: 164(Ag11).
— Procession of the king. Sat. R. 78: 502(N10).
— Question of. (N. Norman) Contemp. 66: 305 (S). — Liv. Age, 203: 51(O6).
— Visit to. (A. H. Savage Landor) Fortn. 62: 184(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 383(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 689(S15).
Cork forests, Great. Chamb. J. 71: 91(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 185(Ap21).
Corlear's Hook park, N.Y. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 422(O24).
Cornell University, Hazing at. Pub. Opin. 16: 594.
Cornwall, Bench-Ends in. (A. G. Langdon) Illus. Archæol. 1: 246(Mr).
— Christmas in. Argosy, 58: 484(D).
— Early Christian monuments of. (A. G. Langdon) Am. Arch. 46: 69(N17).
— Humours of the duchy. Eng. Illust. 11: 966(Jl).
— Land of a lost language. (W. C. Borlase) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 103(D).

Corona of the Nantahalas: a novel. (L. Pendleton) Munsey, 11:354(Jl), 465(Ag), 611(S). 12:22(O).
Coronal: a poem. (A. Fields) Harper, 90:50.
Corporation plate and insignia of Wiltshire. (E. H. Goddard) Illus. Archæol. 1:219(Mr).
Corporations and the legislature. (C. C. White) Yale R. 3:35(My).
— and trusts. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:289(Jl).
— in cities, Law of, A. R. Foote on. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 3:111(D).
— Law of, Crying need for reforms in. (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 35:1033(Je).
— private, Doctrine of *ultra vires* in relation to. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 28:376.
Corregio, 4th centenary of. (B. Berenson) Nation, 59:156(Ag30).
Corruption, the price of peace. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 48:667(S).
Corsica, A jaunt into. (C. H. Adams) Cent. 48:747(S).
Corsican affair, A; a story. All the Year, 54:381.
Cosmical physics, J. Müller on. (W. J. Lockyer) Nature, 50:49(My17).
Cosmopolitan Magazine, New home of. Cosmopol. 17:551(S).
Cosmos, Blight of. (B. D. Halsted) Garden & F. 7:464(N21).
Cossack as cowboy, soldier and citizen. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 89:921(N).
Cost: Pain-cost and opportunity-cost. (D. I. Green) Q. J. Econ. 8:218(Ja).
"Costa Rica Packet" case, The. (J. F. Hogan) Westm. 141:362(Ap).
Coster-land, In. (D. Heath) Eng. Illust. 11:517(F).
Cotswold, In the heart of. (C. Parkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 52:529(My).
Cotteau, Gustave Honoré. Nat. Sci. 5:390(N).
Cotterell, George, Poetry of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 46:551(D29).
Cotton, Romance of. Chamb. J. 71:797(D).
Cotton mill operatives. (L. B. C. Wyman) Chaut. 18:603(F).
Cotton-seed oil. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:104(My).
Cottonwood tree for forest planting on the plains. (C. H. Keffer) Garden & F. 7:502(D19).
Couleur de rose; a story. (G. E. Channing) Outing, 25:96(N).
Country club, Evolution of the. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 90:16(D).
Country characters. All the Year, 54:343(Ap14).
Country coquette, A. (G. H. Burgin) Chamb. J. 71:636(O).
Country-house parties. (E. F. Benson) New R. 11:355(O).
Country life, Is it lonely? (C. H. Crandall) No. Am. 159:127(Jl).
Counsel must hang too; a story. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 23:633(Je).
Court, Scenes in. (E. Manson) Green Bag, 6:452(O).
Courting of Jufrow van Loo. (A. E. King) Cent. 47:759(Mr).
Courtship of Cale Sublett. (H. Robertson) Southern M. 4:38(F).
Cousin James. (J. Patterson) Southern M. 4:508(Je).
Cousinly affection. Spec. 73:15(Jl7).
Covenanters, Principles of. (J. M. Foster) Our Day, 13:102(Mr).
Cowboy, Life of a. (T. Holmes) Chaut. 19:731(S).
Cowboy on 'change, A; a story. All the Year, 75:420(N3).
Cow-brute tragedy, A; a sketch. All the Year, 54:368(Ap21).
Coxey, Jacob D., with portrait. R. of Rs. 10:47 (Jl).
Coxey army. (H. Frank) Arena, 10:239(Jl). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58:306(Ap26), 358 (My1). — (T. E. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 2:456(Je).
— and its meaning. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 7:307(Je).
— Mission to. (J. V. Tracy) Cath. World, 59:666 (Ag).
— Who is responsible for? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58:322(My3).
Coxeyism, Downfall of. (S. P. Austin) Chaut. 19:448(Jl).
— Menace of; Significance and aims of the movement. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 158:687(Je).
— — Character and methods of the men. (T. Byrnes) No. Am. 158:696(Je).
— — Danger to the public health. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 158:701(Je).
Crabs, Land. (E. Step) Good Words, 35:541(Ag).
Cracks and settlements, in buildings. Am. Arch. 45:101(S15).
Crania, Aboriginal Australian. (W. L. H. Duckworth) Anthrop. J. 23:284(My).
Craven, Mrs. Augustus. Spec. 73:778(D1).
Crawfish, Day after. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 23:496 (Mr).
Creation, Babylonian account of. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 3:6(Ja).
— Christian doctrine of. (J. D. Robertson) Thinker, 8:138(F '93).
— First Hebrew story of the. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3:1(Ja).
— Scientific. (J. Hawthorne) New Sci. R. 1:50 (Jl).
Credit, Nature and mechanism of. (S. Sherwood) Q. J. Econ. 8:149(Ja).
Creosote stains. Am. Arch. 46:106(D8).
Crerar library, Chicago. Dial (Ch.) 17:323(D1).
Cricket, Australian. (T: R. Spofforth) New R. 10:507(Ap), 626(My).
— Eton. (R. H. Lyttelton) National, 23:424 (My).
— Harrow. (S. W. Gore) National, 23:670(Jl).
Crime and human aggregation. (G. Tarde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:447(Ag).
— How to protect a city from. (T. Byrnes) No. Am. 159:100(Jl).
— Pauperism and. (J. B. Weber) Char. R. 3:117 (Ja).
— Philosophy of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 65:217 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:500(Ap).
— Responsibility in, from a medical standpoint. (S. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46:154(D).
— Social factor in. (J. K. Pershing) Am. Law R. 28:368(My–Je).
Crimea in 1854 and 1894. (E. Wood) Fortn. 62:469(O), 593(N), 845(D). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:758(D).
Criminal and prison reform. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 36:875(D).

Criminal anthropology, Developmental aspects of. (T. S. Clouston) Anthrop. J. 23: 215(F).
Criminal law, Contrasts in English. (H. L. Carson) Green Bag, 6: 505(N), 561(D).
Criminals and prisoners. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 409(Ag).
— Identification of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 355(Mr). — Chamb. J. 71: 325(My).
— — by measurement. (H. Vincent) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 73(O).
— Modern methods with. (C. A. Collin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 93(Ja).
— Modern penology. (G. Rayleigh Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 627(D).
— our penal system. (N. Nutt) Southern M. 4: 30(F).
Crispi, Francesco. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 49: 203 (D). — With portrait. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 11: 366(Jl).
— The king, the pope, and Crispi. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 62: 81(Jl).
— L'uomo fatale. Fortn. 61: 355(Mr).
Critical hour. (C. H. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 413(Je).
Critical results, Wisdom in teaching. (F. B. Denio) Bib. World, 3: 209(Mr).
Criticism and culture. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47: 515(F).
— Bearing of, on edification. (T. K. Cheyne) Bib. World, 3: 281(Ap).
— Biblical. *See* Biblical criticism.
— Brief defence of. (C. B. La Monte) Poet-Lore, 6: 332(Je–Jl).
— Higher and the Bible. (C. P. Grannan) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 562(Jl).
— — Conclusions of. (W. F. Scott) Thinker, 8: 392(My '93).
— — Sayce on, and the verdict of the monuments. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. 65: 408(Mr).
Crockett, S. R. Critic, 24: 425(Je23).
— Novels of. (W. Wallace and others) Acad. 46: 344(N3), 376(N10), 399(N17), 423(N24).
Cromwell, Oliver. (C. S. Smith) Munsey, 11: 136 (My).
— and the House of Lords. (C. H. Firth) Macmil. 71: 151(D).
— His veterans in Flanders. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 69: 360(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 50(Ap7).
— Views on sport. (C. H. Firth) Macmil. 70: 401 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 629(D8).
Cross of Conbelin at Margam Abbey. Illus. Archæol. 2: 45(Je).
Crossbills in the Ohio valley. (A. W. Butler) Am. Natural. 28: 136(F).
Crosses made of straw. (W. H. Patterson) Illus. Archæol. 2: 103(S).
— of Glamorganshire. (T. H. Thomas) Illus. Archæol. 1: 207(D '93).
Crow Indians, Sketching among. (Man-afraid-of-his-name) Outing, 24: 83(My).
Cruel kindness; a story. All the Year, 74: 448 (My12).
Cruelty, Every-day. (L. Robinson) Fortn. 62: 104 (Jl).
Crusades, Results of the. Ed. R. 179: 158(Ja).
Crustaceans, Crafty. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Good Words, 35: 736(N).
Crystals, Hemimorphic Wulfenite, from New Mexico. (C. A. Ingersoll) Am. J. Sci. 148: 193(S).
Cuba and the U.S., Commercial relations between. (E. S. Gould) Engin. M. 7: 500(Jl).
Cuba, Filibustering expedition to, 1860. (R. F. Logan) Southern M. 4: 608(Jl).
— Tertiary and later history of. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 148: 196(S).
— Women of. (M. E. Springer) No. Am. 158: 255 (F).
Cuisine of large hotels. (I. H. Brainerd) Chaut. 19: 421(Jl).
Cultivation, Origin of. (G. Allen) Fortn. 61: 578 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 788(Je).
Culture, Criticism and. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47: 515(F).
Culturkampf in the German Empire. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 41: 360(Jl).
Cumberland vendetta; a tale of the Kentucky mountains. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. 48: 163–497 (Je–Ag).
Cummings, Joseph. (J. M. King) Meth. R. 54: 849, 942(N).
Curate of the Polton's; a story. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 11: 1031(Jl).
Cures, Old Scottish. (A. W. Stewart) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 419(O).
Curiosities of a country practice. Cornh. 70: 515 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 793(D).
Currency and state banks. (A. L. Ripley) Yale R. 3: 311(N).
— Baltimore plan. (H. White) Nation, 59: 300 (O25). — (C. C. Homer and A. P. Hepburn) Engin. M. 8: 377(D). — (A. P. Hepburn) Forum, 18: 385(D).
— Question of. (D. Barbour) National, 23: 692.
— Shall we degrade our standards? (Lord Farrer) National, 24: 165(O).
Currency legislation, American, British investors and. (W. Wetherell) Forum, 16: 606(Ja).
Currency reform in Austria-Hungary. (J. Mandello) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 477(D '93).
Currency statistics, Imaginative. (J. B. Robertson) Fortn. 62: 425(S).
"Curry favor," Derivation of. (H. Bradley) Acad. 45: 228(Mr17).
Cursed bear. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 24: 391(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 619(S8).
Curtis, George William. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: xxx(O'92). — (E. B. Merrill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: ix(Ja).
— Autobiographical sketch. Cosmopol. 17: 703(O).
— Orations and addresses. (C. F. McClumpha) Educa. R. 8: 182(S).
Custine, Madame de, Bardoux on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 135(F22).
Customs, Ancient, mediæval, and modern. (Lady Cook) Westm. 141: 19, 139, 271(Ja–Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 517(Ap), 735(Je).
Cut, A, and a kiss; a story. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 35(D).
Cuyp, Aelbert. (T. Cole) Cent. 48: 58(My).
Cyclamen, Cultivation of. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 7: 507(D19).
Cycles. Sat. R. 78: 505(N10).
Cycling and cycles. (Creston) Fortn. 61: 669(My).
— In Aztec land awheel. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 23: 461(Mr).
— Lenz's world tour awheel. Outing, 24: 284, 360, 432. 25: 35, 152(Jl–N).
Cycling tour, Bluegrass. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 24: 272(Jl).
Cynthia's love affairs; a story. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 11: 389–763(Ja–My).

Cypress, New, of Nyassaland. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 51: 175(D20).
Cypresses of Monterey. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 241(Je20).
Cyprus in 1893, Lewis's. Sat. R. 78: 187(Ag18).
— Ohnefalsch-Richter on. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 23: 126(Ja).

Dæmme Vand, Glacier-lake, Norway. (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Geog. J. 4: 524(D).
Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 48: 4(My).
Dagonet, the jester. Spec. 72: 557(Ap28).
Dairy schools and dairy products. (F. W. Woll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 234(Je).
Daisies, Michaelmas, Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 396(O3).
Dakota, Stubble and slough in. (F. Remington) Harper, 89: 452(Ag).
Dale, T. P., Life and letters of. Ath. '94, 1: 272 (Mr3). — Sat. R. 77: 527(My19).
Dalmeny and Devonshire. (T. H. S. Escott) New R. 11: 256(S).
Daly, Charles P., with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 6: 489(N).
Damariscove. (W. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 34(S).
Damascus; a sketch. (A. M. Bell) Good Words, 35: 304(My).
Damnosa hæreditas; a story. (Eva Anstruther) New R. 10: 637(My).
Dana, Charles Anderson; with portraits. (E. P. Mitchell) McClure, 3: 371(O).
Dance, A; a poem. (E. McGaffey) Cosmopol. 16: 360(Ja).
Dancing, Greek. Art J. 46: 338(N).
Danish literature, 1893–4. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '94, 2: 9(Jl7).
Dante. Spec. 72: 657(My12).
— and Tennyson. (F. St. J. Thackeray) Temp. Bar, 102: 387(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 259(Ag4). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 352(S).
— Companion to, Scartazzini's. Sat. R. 77: 17 (Ja6).
— Divina Commedia, Symbolism of. (E. F. Jourdain) Chr. Lit. 12: 102(D).
— Inferno, Vernon's Readings in. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 59: 33(Jl12). — Sat. R. 78: 295(S15).
— The "Oxford." (F. J. Snell) Acad. 46: 505 (D15).
— Power of. (M. O'Neill) Blackw. 155: 357(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 166(Ap21).
— Vita nuova. (L. O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 54: 369 (My).
Danubian states, Renaissance of. (M. S. Robinson) Meth. R. 54: 190(Mr).
Daphne's cruise on a man-of-war. (A. L. Craig) Chaut. 19: 576(Ag).
D'Argenson, Marquis. Spec. 72: 373(Mr17).
Darmesteter, James. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 46: 333 (O27), 380(N10). — (A. V. W. Jackson) Critic, 25: 316(N10). — Ath. '94, 2: 571(O27).
Darwinism, The newest. (St. George Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 673(O).
— J. H. Stirling on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 49: 333(F8).
Date obolum Balisario; a poem. (A. Brodrick) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 426(O).
Date palm. Garden & F. 7: 164(Ap23).
Daudet, Alphonse. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 3: 137(Jl).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 24(Je '93).
— Sherard's. Sat. R. 78: 576(D1).
Daughter, Educating a. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 159: 627(N).
Daughter of Festus Hanks. (R. McDonald) Munsey, 10: 410–579. 11: 37, 146(Ja–My).
Daughter of the king, A. (Beatrice Deakin) Chamb. J. 71: 487–536(Ag).
Daughters and mothers. (Mrs. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 313(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 493 (Ap).
— Evolution of the. (S. M. Amos) Contemp. 65: 515(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 777(Je).
— Revolt of the. (Lady Jeune) Fortn. 61: 267(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 389(Mr). — (B. A. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 35: 23(Ja), 424 (Mr). — (M. E. Haweis) 19th Cent. 35: 430 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 621(Mr10).
— Reply from. (K. Cuffe) 19th Cent. 35: 437 (Mr). — (A. W. P. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 443 (Mr). — (Gertrude Hemery) Westm. 141: 679 (Je).
Daughters of Job; a novel. (D. Dale) Belgra. 83: 80–418. 84: 82–424. 85: 89–423(Ja–D).
Davey, Sir Horace, with portrait. Green Bag, 6: 57 (F).
David, "Son" and "Lord" of. (W. Milligan) Thinker, 8: 502(Je '93).
David Copperfield's childhood, Reminiscences of. (A. Ansted) Good Words, 35: 255(Ap), 333 (My).
David Crowhurst's ordeal; a story. All the Year, 75: 545–617(D).
David Deed. (G. Green) Overland, n. s. 24: 101 (Jl).
Davidson, John. (R. Le Gallienne) 19th Cent. 35: 952(Je). — Spec. 73: 920(D29).
— Plays. Sat. R. 77: 342(Mr31). — Spec. 72: 439 (Mr31).
Davis, Jefferson, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. W. Scott) Southern M. 5: 178(S).
Davis, Richard Harding, Portraits of. McClure, 3: 36(Je).
Day-break; a poem. (F. Courbière) Outing, 24: 256(Jl).
Day in a publisher's life, A. (E. M. Green) Argosy, 58: 172(S).
De Kay, Charles, Dinner to. Critic, 25: 162(S8).
De profundis: a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 3: 513(N).
Dead-leaf gully. (R. Horsley) Chamb. J. 71: 108–119(F).
Deaf and dumb, Facts about the. (G. H. Pike) Sund. M. 23: 561(Ag).
— Horace Mann school for, Sketch of. Lend a H. 13: 346(N).
— Speech for deaf children. (L. E. Warren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 363(Ja).
Deal on change, A; a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 77(O). Same art. McClure, 3: 436(O).
Deane, Silas. (C. J. Stillé) Pennsyl. M. 18: 273(O).
Dear Lady Disdain. (J. Reid) Good Words, 35: 207(Mr).
Death and two friends; a dialogue. (R. Le Gallienne) 19th Cent. 36: 253(Ag).
— customs of the Sihanaka of Madagascar. (J. Pearse) Sund. M. 23: 539(Ag).

Death in classical antiquity. Ed. R. 180: 131(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 643(S15).
— prophesied in dreams and by voices. (S. K. Hart) Psychic. R. 2: 262(My).
Death run, The; a railroad story. (C. Warman) McClure, 3: 248(Ag).
Debate and composition; their relation to symmetrical culture. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 13: 18(Ap).
— Preparation and action in. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 18: 659(Mr).
— Principles and practice of. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 18: 402(Ja).
— Public oral. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 18: 532 (F).
Debating, College. (C. Vrooman) Arena, 10: 677 (O).
Debs, Case of. (D. McG. Means) Nation, 59: 190 (S13).
— Punishment of. (H. White) Nation, 59: 456 (D20).
Decoration, House. (G. Jekyll) National, 24: 519 (D).
— How to beautify home. (M. T. Bayard) Canad. M. 3: 168(Je).
Decorative art, French, in London. (L. F. Day) Art J. 46: 5(Ja).
— seen in shop windows. (L. F. Day) Art J. 46: 52(F).
Declaration of war. Is one necessary? (D. C. Brench) Am. Law R. 28: 754(S-O).
"Dedicated to John Huntley"; a story. New R. 10: 746(Je).
Deep as first love. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 15: 218(F).
Deer and deer-shooting (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 25: 132(N).
— and other animals for parks. Sat. R. 78: 596 (D1).
Deer stalking. A lucky day in a deer-forest. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 156: 272(Ag).
Defence, Imperial, What is? (P. H. Colomb) National, 24: 404(N).
Defoe, Daniel. Autograph manuscript in British Museum. (K. D. Bülbring) Acad. 46: 280 (O13).
— in trouble, 1703. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '94, 2: 862 (D22).
— life of, Wright's. Ath. '94, 2: 521(O20). — Sat. R. 78: 485(N3).
Deformities and monstrosities, Artificial production of. (A. Stockwell) Canad. M. 3: 208(Jl).
Degas, Hilaire G. E. (T. Duret) Art J. 46: 204(Jl).
Degrees in pedagogy, Higher academic. (S. G. Williams) Educa. R. 7: 180(F).
Deir el Bahari, Temple at. Am. Arch. 44: 51(My5).
Deland, Margaret. Critic, 25: 334(N17).
Deldir, Alina; strange story of an Indian princess. Chamb. J. 71: 29(Ja).
Delhi, Days in. All the Year, 75: 6(Jl7).
Delicacy, True and false. (W. Mathews) No. Am. 158: 507(Ap).
Delphi, music from, Fragments of. Sat. R. 77: 549 (My26).
Deluge, Chaldean account of. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 3: 109(F).
— Hebrew stories of. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 4: 20(Jl).
— in other literatures. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 4: 114(Ag).
Deluges, Geologies and. (W. T. Sollas) Nature, 50: 505(S20). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 245(D).
Democracy and character. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 24: 231(Ap).
— and the poet. (N. P. Gilman) New World, 3: 311(Je).
— English, White's. Sat. R. 78: 22(Jl7).
— Ethics of; liberty. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 15: 648(My).
— in America, Checks on. (G. W. Smalley) 19th Cent. 35: 873(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 162 (Ag).
— modern, Rise of. Spec. 73: 20(Jl7).
Democratic administration, A year of. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 17: 257(My). — (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 17: 268(My).
Democratic ideals. (W. Barry) 19th Cent. 35: 717 (My).
Demon leg, The. Blackw. 155: 686(My).
Den of the grey wolf, The; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 17: 360(Jl).
Denominationalism and sectarianism. (P. Schaff) Chr. Lit. 10: 144(Ja).
Denominations, Stability of the great. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 17: 62(Mr).
Denton, Dr. William, 1605–1691. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 24: 364(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 734(S22).
Denza, F. Nature, 51: 179(D20).
Derby, Edward H. Stanley, 15th earl of. Speeches and addresses. Ed. R. 179: 201(Ja). — Sat. R. 77: 544(My26). — (H. Tattersall) Acad. 46: 503(D15).
Dereliction of the El Dorado; a story. (E. Carlton) Eng. Illust. 11: 1079(Ag).
Derringforth. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 10: 393–631. 11: 70–386(Ja–Jl).
Descartes, R., and his works. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 59: 476(D27).
Deschamps, Louis. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 562(N).
Descent of Isaac Russ; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Outing, 24: 243(Jl).
Desert claim. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 53: 291 (Mr).
Deserted cottage. (M. B. Sanford) Eng. Illust. 11: 1051(Jl).
Desmond's wake, The; a poem. (E. Lees) Temp. Bar, 103: 46(S).
Determinism, Ethical implications of. (J. H. Gulliver and E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 3: 62(Ja).
Detroit, Mich., Early social life in. (R. R. Elliott) Cath. World, 59: 47(Ap).
Development, Effect of external conditions upon. (A. Weismann) Nature, 50: 31(My10).
De Vere, Aubrey. Cent. 48: 903(O).
— Mediæval records and sonnets. Spec. 72: 14 (Ja6).
— Recollections of. (A. de Vere) Cent. 48: 760 (S), 904(O).
Devil dance of Hemis. All the Year, 75: 510(D1).
Devil-hunting in Elizabethan England. (T. G. Law) 19th Cent. 35: 397(Mr).
Devil's Tower, Wyoming, A journey to. (T. Moran) Cent. 47: 450(Ja).
Devon, The pleasant land of. Quar. 178: 414(Ap).
Devonian rocks in California, Discovery of. (J. S. Diller and C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 147: 416 (Je).

Devonshire, Duke of, Dalmeny and. (T. H. S. Escott) New R. 11:256(S).
Dewar, James, Chemical researches of. (H. J. W. Dan) McClure, 1:524(N '93).
Dialect, Nuisance of. (W. B. Chisholm; M. A. Denison) Writer, 7:49, 55(Ap).
— Plea for. (A. M. Jackson) Writer, 7:27(F).
— Value of. (A. Wauchope) No. Am. 158:640 (My).
Diamonds. Chamb. J. 71:369(Je).
Diamonds and gold; Anglo-Saxon supremacy in South Africa, 1814–1894. (F. I. Ricarde-Seaver) New Sci. R. 1:11(Jl).
— Curiosities of. (H. J. Gibbons) Gent. M. n. s. 52:243(Mr).
Diaspora in Egypt. (P. Hay-Hunter) Thinker, 9: 104(Ag '93).
Dibbs, Sir George, with portrait. (J. T. Ryan) R. of Rs. 10:174(Ag).
Dick. (G. G. Bain) Lippinc. 53:271(F).
Dickens, C., with portraits. (A. D. Hurd) Munsey, 10:647(Mr).
— Boz-land. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 53:447 (N).
— Following, with a camera. (H. H. Ragan) Outing, 23:296(Ja).
— in Yorkshire. Ath. '94, 1:83(Ja20), 180(F10).
Dickens curios. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 443(My).
Dickinson, Emily, Letters of. Nation, 59:446(D13).
Diffraction gratings, Study of. (A. Cornu) Astron. 13:207(Mr).
Dikkon's dog: a story. (D. Lundt) McClure, 4: 31(D).
Dillmann, August. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 4:244(O). — (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 46:33 (Jl14).
Dimensions, Physical, Electrostatic and electromagnetic systems of. (A. W. Rücker) Nature, 49: 387(F22).
Dinan and Brittany; old friends with new faces. Good Words, 35:117(F).
Dinner, Derivation of. (F. Chance) Acad. 46:50 (Jl21), 87(Ag4).
Dinners and diners. (Lady Jeune) No. Am. 158: 41(Ja).
— Public, in London. (C. Dickens) No. Am. 159: 601(N).
Diocletian's palace at Spalato. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 53:266(S).
Diphtheria, Inoculation against. Sat. R. 78:529 (N17).
— New treatment of, by antitoxin. (M. A. Ruffer) Nature, 51:16(N1). — Chamb. J. 71:785(D).
— Spread of. (R. Roose) Fortn. 62:873(D).
Diplomatics, Giry's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 58:257 (Ap5).
Disappearances of men, Mysterious. (E. A. Osborne) Chaut. 19:713(S).
Disappearance syndicate, The; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 16:483(F), 589(Mr).
Disarmament. (J. Simon) Contemp. 65:609(My).
Disciples, Church of. What makes a Disciple. (W. F. Black) Chaut. 19:174(My).
Discipline, Decay of. Temp. Bar, 102:191(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:49(Jl7).
— Unconscious element in. (H. S. Baker) Educa. 14:264(Ja).
Discursiveness. Spec. 73:435(O6). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:673(N).
Dispensary charity, Abuse of. (J. W. Roosevelt) Char. R. 3:127(Ja).
Disraeli, Benjamin, place in literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 18:192(O).
Ditas. Macmil. 70:39(My).
Divers; life under water. (G. Kobbé) Scrib. M. 15: 426(Ap).
Dividing fence: a Simpkinsville episode. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 90:81(D).
Divina commedia, La; a poem. (F. R. Robinson) Cosmopol. 17:58(My).
Divine response to human capacity. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 65:554(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:314(My5).
Divorce, Census of. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 17:484 (Je).
— Jewish proceedings in. Green Bag, 6:407(S).
— Limits of. (C. G. Garrison) Contemp. 65:285(F).
— statistics of, Need of. (S. W. Dike) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3:513(D '93).
Divorce laws, Chaos of. (J. H. Heaton) New R. 11:157(Ag), 304(S).
Dobie, John. Acad. 46:103(Ag11).
Dock life. All the Year, 54:41(Ja13).
Dr. Meredith's assistant; a story. (M. Moule) All the Year, 74:426–614. 75:21, 42(My–Jl).
Dr. Pennington's country practice. (B. Munroe) Lippinc. 53:230(F).
Doctors of Hoyland, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 3:274(Ag).
Doctors' Commons, History of. Sat. R. 78:347 (S29).
Dog, The. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 15:692(Je).
— in British poetry. (R. M. Leonard) Gent. M. n. s. 53:84(Jl).
— in the Rig-veda. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 15:154(Jl).
— Psychology of. (J. Monteith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 514(F).
Dogs. (C. L. Hildreth) Munsey, 10:484(F).
— Boston terrier. (C. F. Leland) Outing, 23:464 (Mr).
— Lee on. Sat. R. 77:423(Ap21).
— Sporting. Sat. R. 77:333(Mr31).
Dogma, Harnack's History of. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 19:1(Ja).
Dolmen des Pierres Plattes. (F. S. Tremett) Illus. Archæol. 1:251(Mr).
Dolomites, Mountain-climbing in. Spec. 73:496 (O13).
Domestic animals, Wild traits in; The horse. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 158:477(Ap).
Domestic servants, Our. (Mary Jeune) New R. 10:572(My). — Sat. R. 77:12, 120(Ja6, F3).
Domine, quo vadio? (W. Watson) Spec. 72:615 (My5).
Don Quixote, Hamlet and. (I. Tourgénieff) Fortn. 62:191(Ag).
Donald, James, Art collection of. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 46:257(S).
Donegal, Cliff scenery of. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 71:337(Je).
Donkey, The. Wild traits in tame animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 159:722(D).
Doom of London, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure. 3:551(N).
'Donna' in 1893. (Author of 'Charles Lowder') Longm. 23:280(Ja).
Doones, Country of. (W. H. Rideing) New Eng. M. n. s. 10:611(Jl).

Dora's defiance. (Lady Lindsay) Lippinc. 54: 579 (N).
Dorothy Drew; a story. (M. Minor) Southern M. 5: 24(Ag).
Dorset, Moule's Old. Ed. R. 180: 35(Jl).
Dostoyevski, F. (A. L. Salmon) Poet-Lore, 6: 309 (Je–Jl).
— Poor folk. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 59: 181 (S6).
Dot-and-go-one. (J. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 24: 16(Jl).
Double-bedded room, The. Blackw. 156: 411(S). — Liv. Age, 203: 267(N3).
Double-motion mechanism, New forms of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Astron. 13: 527(Ag).
Double trap, A; a story. All the Year, 75: 427(N3).
Doune castle. Sat. R. 77: 197(F24).
Douw, Gerard. (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 656(Mr).
Dove, W., Trial of. Green Bag, 6: 371(Ag).
Dow, Neal, and his life work. (A. A. Miner) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 397(Je).
— as guest and host. (Mrs. J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 315(Jl–Ag).
— Ninetieth birthday of. (F. E. Willard) Our Day, 13: 1(Ja).
Down at the salt water; a story. All the Year, 75: 79(Jl28).
Downfall of the house of Denayer. (B. C. Praed) Belgra. 83: 73(Ja).
Doyle, A. Conan. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 503 (N).
— His first book. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 3: 225 (Ag).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 488(N '93).
Drake sword. Illus. Archæol. 2: 113(S).
Drama, American, Beginnings of. (P. L. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 673(F).
— Early English. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. R. 54: 534(Jl).
— English; Lamb's specimens. Ath. '94, 2: 265 (Ag 25).
— German, Modern, and its authors. (F. Spielhagen) Cosmopol. 17: 177(Je).
— of the middle ages. (J. J. Jusserand) Chaut. 19: 65(Ap).
— Realism in the modern. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 36: 864(D.)
— Recent plays. (W. Archer) Fortn. 61: 600 (My).
— Some neglected plays. (N. L. Parker) Belgra. 84: 412(Ag).
Dramatic criticism. (W. L. Courtney) [Contemp. 1893] Ecl. M. 123: 63(Jl). — (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 313(Mr). — (B. Stoker) No. Am. 158: 325(Mr).
Dramatic expression. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 53: 242(F).
Dramatic realist to his critics. (G. B. Shaw) New R. 11: 56(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 326.
Dramatists, American. (A. Hornblow) Munsey, 12: 159(N).
Drawing in general education. (D. R. Augsburg) Educa. 14: 268(Ja).
— object, Psychology of. (W. A. Mason) Educa. 15: 82(O).
Drawings made for and by an architect, Ownership of. (J. W. Papworth) Am. Arch. 43: 104(Mr3).
Dreadful night; a hunter's tale. (E. L. Arnold) Belgra. 84: 33(My).
Dream, Failure of movement in. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 19: 373(Jl).
Dreams go by contraries: a story. (G. H. Jessop) McClure, 1: 318(S '93).
Dredging on the Pacific coast. (J. J. Peatfield) Overland, n. s. 24: 315(S).
Dress. Cornh. 69: 406(Ap).
— A dialogue on. (T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 36: 572(O).
— Male and female, in various nations and ages. (E. B. Dietrick) Arena, 10: 353(Ag).
Drexel, Anthony. (H. C. Potter) Critic, 24: 65 (Ja27).
Driver with his back to the horses; a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11: 1013(Jl).
Driving, Hints on, Knight's. Sat. R. 78: 79(Jl21).
Dronne, Canoe voyage on the. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 101: 531(Ap).
Drowned; a poem. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 3: 367(Ag).
Drummond, Henry. Critic, 25: 298(N3).
— Ascent of man. *See* Man, Ascent of.
— on the struggle for the life of others. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 62: 448(S).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 2(Je '93). 2: 436(Ap '94).
Dublin, Museums of. (V. Ball) Nat. Sci. 5: 21 (Jl).
Dubs, Jacob, of Milford, Pa. (J. H. Dubbs) Pennsyl. M. 18: 367(O).
Ducal butler, The; a story. (I. Clark) Munsey, 10: 626(Mr).
Du Camp, Maxime. Souvenirs. Ath. '94, 1: 214 (F17). — Spec. 72: 109(Ja17).
Duck shooting. Sat. R. 78: 94(Jl28).
— in a city. (H. Rave) Outing, 23: 454(Mr).
— in Maryland. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Cosmopol. 18: 61(N).
Du Deffand, Madame. Macmil. 70: 224(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 323(Ag11).
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. [Geo. Sand]. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 47: 457(Ja).
Duelling at the Irish bar. Green Bag, 6: 447(O).
Duels, Some historic. (E. Castle) New R. 10: 177 (F), 353(Mr).
Duerer, Albert, with portrait. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 59: 372(Je).
— Engravings of. (L. Cust) Portfo. 1894: no. 11 (N).
Dufferin, Helen, Lady. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 46: 111(Ag18).
— Poems and verses. Quar. 179: 319(O). — Ed. R. 180: 433(O). — Spec. 73: 114(Jl28). — Ath. '94, 2: 119(Jl28). — Sat. R. 78: 73(Jl21).
Dukes and duchesses, English. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 11: 15(Ap).
Dukinfield, North Carolina. (C. Hallock) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 692(F).
Duluth. (S. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 327(My).
Dumas, Alexandre. (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 35: 237 (F).
— The historical novel. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 70: 321(S).
Du Maurier, George. Trilby: a novel. Sat. R. 78: 361(S29).
— — Whistler's protest against. Critic, 25: 331 (N17).
Dummer academy. (I. A. Herrick) Educa. 14: 571 (My).
Dunfermline abbey. (F. T. Hodgson) Canad. M. 2: 335(F).

Dunkery beacon. Chamb. J. 71:433(Jl).
Dunluce, Birds at. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 58: 200(S).
Dunraven, Earl of, with portrait. (C. K. Cooke) McClure, 1:429(O '93).
Dunstan, Saint, Ancient offices of. (F. E. Gilliat-Smith) Dub. R. 114:22(Ja).
Dunstan's ambassador; a romance. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 57:415(My).
Dunton, John, bookseller. Gent. M. n. s. 53:167 (Ag).
Dunwich: a lost English city. (H. M. Doughty) Blackw. 155:515(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:243(Ap28).
Duran, Carolus. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 232(Ag).
Durham cathedral. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3:350(Ag).
Durward, Charles P., with portrait. Cath. World, 59:217(My).
Dust and meteorological phenomena. (J. Aitken) Nature, 49:544(Ap5).
— Explosive. Chamb. J. 71:758(D). *See* Coal-dust.
— Work of. (P. Lenard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:647 (S).
Dutch influence in New England. *See* Holland.
Dutch literature, 1893-4. (T. H. de Beer) Ath. '94, 2:18(Jl7).
Dutzia discolor. Garden & F. 7:284(Jl18).
Dwarf negroes of Andaman islands. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 23:600(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:307(N3).
Dwellings. Wanted, a house. (E. C. Tait) Good Words, 35:475(Jl).
Dyce, William, Paintings by. Sat. R. 77:282 (Mr17).
Dying, Art of. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. 36:111 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:261(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:241(Jl28).
Dynamics, Foundations of. (A. Gray) Nature, 49: 389(F22), (A. B. Bassett) 529(Ap5).
Dynamite. Chamb. J. 71:510(Ag).
— Ethics of. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 65:667(My).
Dynamite explosion, A; a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11:601(Mr).
Dynamiters and search warrants. Sat. R. 77:196 (F24).
Dynamo, constant current, Closed-coil. (H. S. Carhart) J. Frankl. Inst. 137:140-209(F-Mr).

Ear, Evolution of the human. (H. Drummond) McClure, 1:52(Je '93).
Earlscourt: a novel of provincial life. (A. Allardyce) Blackw. 155:67(Ja).
Early days in Elliot bay. (R. Simmons) Overland, n. s. 23:181(F).
Early, Gen. J. A. (L. S. Marye) Southern M. 4: 465(Je).
Earth, the, Face of. (C. Lapworth) Nature, 49: 614(Ap26).
— Idle. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 25:171(D).
— rotational axis of, Displacements of. (W. Foerster) Nature, 50:488(S13).
— Shape of, from a pendulum. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:531(F).
— Story of our planet, Bonney's. Ed. R. 180:180 (Jl).
Earth pressure, Theory of. (P. Vedel) J. Frankl. Inst. 138:139(Ag), 189(S).
Earthquake at Strassburg in 1893. (E. v. Rebeur-Paschwitz) Nature, 51:208(D27).
— in Japan, 1894. (B. Koto) Geog. J. 3:213(Mr).
Earthquakes and how to measure them. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 47:749(Mr).
— in Greece, April, 1894. (C. Davison) Nature, 50:607(O18).
Earthworms and their allies. (F. E. Beddard) Nat. Sci. 5:45(Jl).
— The newest about. (F. E. Beddard) Blackw. 155:412(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:188.
East and west. (E. Reclus) Contemp. 66:475(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:387(N17).
East, Far, Curzon's Problems of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 59:250(O4).
East India College of Haileybury. (A. Colvin) Blackw. 156:107(Jl).
Easter flowers. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7:121 (Mr28).
Easter observances. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 2:458(Mr).
Eb Hadley, desert teamster; a story. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 17:109(My).
Ebb and flow; a story. (E. Anstruther) Harper, 89:219(Jl).
Ebb tide, The; a story. (R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne) McClure, 2:243—3:89(F-Jl).
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie v. Atlan. 74:260(Ag).
Ecclefechan. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 11:194(O).
Economic experiences, Teaching of our recent. (D. A. Wells) Forum, 16:527(Ja).
Economic literature, Recent tendencies in. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 3:251(N).
Economic variation, Universal law of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 8:261(Ap).
Economics, Family. National, 23:98(Mr).
— From a woman's point of view. (Amy Strachey) National, 23:285(Ap), 403(My).
Ecuador. From the sea to Quito. (W. P. Tisdel) Chaut. 18:440(Ja), 584(F).
— Wolf on. (C. DeKalb) Nation, 59:272(O11).
Eddie. Overland, n. s. 23:268(Mr).
Eden and the first sin. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3:176(Mr).
Edgeworth, Maria, Hare's Life and letters of. (E. Purcell) Acad. 46:525(D22). — Spec. 73:811 (D8).
Edict of Nantes, Revocation of. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 19:273(Ap).
Edinburgh in 1629. (J. B. Paul) Scot. R. 24:1(Jl).
— Old inns of. (A. W. Stewart) Gent. M. n. s. 52:56(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:264(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200:571(Mr3).
— Queen's park. (J. P. Croal) Art J. 46:11(Ja).
— University of, MacEwan hall. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 46:126(Ap).
Edison, Thomas Alva. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 18: 677(Mr).
— Connection of the family of, with Digby, N. S. (A. W. Savary) N. E. Reg. 48:199(Ap).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1:124(Jl '93).
— Unsolved problems of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 1:37(Je '93).
Editor's story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 89:342 (Ag).
Editors; Chiefs of the American press. (J. Creelman) Cosmopol. 18:81(N).
— and MSS.; are editors to blame? (E. L. White) Writer, 7:41(Mr).

Educated men in a democracy, Duty of. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 17: 39(Mr).
— Need of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 164 (N).
Education and literature. (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 16: 296(My16).
— aims in, Efforts toward clear. (G. S. Hall; T. Davidson; M. F. Crow) Forum, 19: 588 (Jl).
— at the California Midwinter Fair. (T. R. Bacon) Overland, n. s. 23: 352(Ap).
— A bit of psychology applied. (H. W. Compton) Educa. R. 7: 343(Ap).
— Cause and effect in. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 51(My).
— Christian. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 24: 69(Ja).
— Compulsory, Substitute for. (H. E. Monroe) Educa. 14: 352(F).
— Congresses of, Chicago, 1893. (G. Compayré) Educa. 14: 426(Mr), 489(Ap), 552(My).
— Elementary, and the decay of literature. (J. Ackland) 19th Cent. 35: 412(Mr).
— for the people, Means of. Lend a H. 13: 163 (S).
— Forces in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 15: 193(D).
— History of early; Aryan races. (S. S. Laurie) School R. 2: 129(Mr), 214(Ap), 337(Je), 419 (S), 487(O).
— in Argentine Republic. Lend a H. 12: 345(My).
— in Delaware, History of. Lend a H. 13: 43(Jl).
— in England. (E. Porritt) Nation, 59: 301(O25).
— — Public schools in 1894. Ath. '94, 2: 65 (Jl14).
— in India. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 254 (Je).
— in Italy. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 415(Ja).
— in Scotland, Edgar's History of early. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. 8: 86(Je).
— in the U.S., Christian and patriotic. (A. Young) Cath. World, 59: 444(Jl).
— Inspiration in. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 15: 129 (N).
— Is there a science of? (R. H. Holbrook) Educa. 14: 272(Ja).
— London progressives *v.* London. (J. R. Diggle) National, 24: 307(N).
— The new. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 10: 590(O).
— New psychology as a basis of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 710(Ag).
— of an American boy, Ideal. (T. Davidson) Forum, 17: 571(Jl).
— of a prince. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 20: 65(O).
— Philosophy and. (J. M. Baldwin) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 36(Ja).
— professional and technical, Relation of, to general. (F. A. Walker) Educa. R. 8: 417(D).
— A public school triumph. (D. Boyle) Canad. M. 3: 88(My).
— reform in, Unity of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 8: 209(O).
— Schools of the olden time. Canad. M. 2: 320 (F).
— Study of, at Harvard University. (P. H. Hames) Educa. R. 72: 47(Mr).
— — at the Sorbonne. (H. Marion) Educa. R. 7: 122(F).
— — at the University of California. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 8: 169(S).
— — at the University of Edinburgh, (S. S. Laurie) Educa. R. 7: 55(Ja).
Education, tendencies in, Current. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 14: 361(F).
— True aim of. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Q. 41: 109 (Ja).
Educational exhibits at the Columbian Exposition. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 7: 129(F), 260 (Mr).
Educational finance in England; statistics of girls' schools. (S. Bryant) Econ. J. 4: 94(Mr).
Educational problems in Europe, Some phases of present. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 7: 356 (Ap).
Educational progress in America. (M. Louch) Educa. R. 7: 71(Ja).
Educational thought in Germany, Contemporary. (W. Rein) Educa. R. 7: 460(My).
Edwin, David, Catalogue of engraved works of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 18: 97(Ap), 223(Jl).
Egbert, Latin penitential of, and missing work of Halitgar. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 320 (Ap).
Egg collector, Reminiscences of an. All the Year, 54: 301(Mr31).
Eggs and their foes. Sat. R. 77: 412(Ap21).
Ego as cause. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 3: 337(My).
— causality, and freedom. (J. Hyslop) Philos. R. 3: 717(N).
Egypt. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 754(O).
— Ancient, Funeral rites in. Ath. '94, 1: 283(Mr4).
— — Poetry in. (F. C. H. Wendel) Chaut. 19: 589(Ag.)
— and Chaldea in the light of recent discoveries. (W. St.C. Boscawen) Harper, 88: 190(Ja).
— Archæological letters from. (A. H. Sayce; D. G. Hogarth) Acad. 45: 132-401(F-My).
— British rights in. (M. J. Farelly) Macmil. 70: 464(O).
— culture of, Origin of. (R. W. Rogers) Meth. R. 54: 51(Ja).
— exploitations of, Sidelights on the. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 159: 479(O).
— 5000 years ago. Liv. Age, 201: 190(Ap21).
— France and England in. (J. Adam) No. Am. 159: 34(Jl).
— In the mountains of. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 35: 495(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 811(Mr31). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 534 (Ap).
— Irrigation in. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 50: 80 (My24).
— The Khedive and lord Cromer. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 35: 177(F).
— Monuments of. Spec. 72: 194(F10). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 763(Mr24). — (H. P. Laird) Ref. Q. 41: 504(O).
— names in, Spelling of. (J. C. Dalton) Geog. J. 3: 504(Je).
— New crisis in, 1894. Spec. 72: 122(Ja27).
— oasis in, An unknown. (W. W. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 421(Ap).
— Our Cleopatra. (H. D. Traill) National, 23: 118(Mr).
— Pharaoh land. (C. C. Halkett) Belgra. 84: 369 (Ag).
— Place of the repose of Jesus Christ in. (A. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 93(Ja).
— Present position of Egyptology. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 36: 268(Ag).

Egypt, Real estate law of, in time of Joseph. (H. A. Lounsberry) Am. J. Pol. 4:461(My).
— to-day. (J. Lynch) Overland, n. s. 23:453(My).
Egypt exploration fund. (D. G. Hogarth and others) Acad. 45:293(Ap7), 421(My19), 461 (Je2). 46:536(N3).
Egyptian ball, An. (Natalie de Kontski). Overland, n. s. 23:645(Je).
Egyptian superstitions. (Hadji Raphael) Overland, n. s. 24:215(Ag).
Eight-hours bill for miners. (W. T. Thomson) Westm. 141:593(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:312(S). — (D. A. Thomas) Fortn. 61:593 (My).
— The aim behind. (W. Moffatt) Blackw. 155: 693(My).
— its economic effect. (E. Bainbridge) Contemp. 66:457(O).
— Mather on. Sat. R. 77:331(Mr31).
Eight-hours day and foreign competition. (J. Rae) Contemp. 65:189(F).
— Rae on. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 46:187(S15).
Eighteen centuries ago; a story. (H. A. Kennedy) Temp. Bar, 102:365(Jl).
1893: Literary year in retrospect. Dial(Ch.)16:13 (Ja1).
Elam, Upper. (H. A. Sawyer) Geog. J. 4:481(D).
Eland, The vanishing. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 71:673(O).
Elasticity, Mathematical theories of. (A. G. Greenhill) Nature, 50:97(My31).
Election night in a newspaper office. (J. Ralph) Scrib. M. 16:531(N).
Elections; the machine in honest hands. (H. B. Ames) Canad. M. 3:101(Je).
Electoral reform. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 11:274(N).
Electric fishes, Ewart's investigation on. (G. Fritsch) Nature, 49:222(Ja4).
Electric lamps, Incandescent. (J. W. Howell) Engin. M. 7:70(Ap).
— — Ram on. Nature, 50:1(My3).
Electric-light, Arc, for reading-rooms and libraries. (B. A. Dobson) Am. J. Sci. 147:76(Ja).
Electric-light stations. (J. E. Talbot) Engin. M. 6:655(F).
Electric lighting. Chamb. J. 71:463(Jl).
— and town-refuse disposal. (T. Tomlinson) Engin. M. 7:522(Jl).
— arc-lamp, Beginnings and future of. (S. M. Hamill) Engin. M. 7:700(Ag).
— Central station. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 137:298(Ap).
— Plants for. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 8:272 (N).
Electric locomotive. (B. J. Arnold) Engin. M. 7: 539(Jl).
Electric motor. (F. B. Crocker) J. Frankl. Inst. 137:343(My).
Electric railway, Probable evolution of. (I. Hale) Engin. M. 8:92(O).
— Storage battery. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 53: 552(Ap).
Electric spark, Horse power in. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 19:42(Ap).
Electric traction. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 6:812 (Mr). — (E. F. Bamber) Nature, 49:567 (Ap12).
Electric transmission of intelligence. (T. D. Lockwood) Engin. M. 7:61(Ap).
Electric transmission of power. (F. B. Crocker) Engin. M. 7:389(Je).
Electric welding and metal-working. (H. Lemp) Engin. M. 7:680(Ag).
Electrical congress at the Chicago exhibition. Dub. R. 114:167(Ja).
Electrical discharge, Effects of light on. Nature, 49:226(Ja4).
Electrical measurement. (T. C. Mendenhall) Atlan. 73:605(My).
Electrical science for architects. (R. Robb) Am. Arch. 43:18–126. 44:16. 45:43. 46:5, 37 (Ja–O).
Electrical slip, An; a story. Eng. Illust. 11:711(Ap).
Electrical storage battery, Chloride. J. Frankl. Inst. 138:241(O).
Electrician-in-charge. (H. L. Webb) Scrib. M. 16:316(S).
Electricity and plant-growing. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7:81(F28).
— Cosmical. (E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 199(Mr).
— direct from coal. (W. Ostwald) Engin. M. 7: 673(Ag). — (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 36: 919(D).
— from peat. (J. Munro) 19th Cent. 36:927(D).
— Generated by windmills. (I. N. Lewis) Engin. M. 8:470(D).
— in 1876 and in 1893. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 6:442(Ja).
— in the iron and steel industries. (D. Selby-Bigge) Engin. M. 8:401(D).
— in the modern city. (T. C. Martin) J. Frankl. Inst. 138:198–258(S–O).
— in suburban development. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. 6:679(F).
— Industrial development of. All the Year, 75: 328(O6).
— J. J. Thomson's Researches on. (A. Gray) Nature, 49:357(F15).
— Measurement of the electric current. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 7:248(My).
— Nationalization of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 10: 84(Je).
— Nature of. (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. 18:123 (N).
— Portable. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 19:191(My).
— Remarkable applications of. Chamb. J. 71:22 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:567(Ap).
— Resonance analysis of alternating currents. (M. I. Pupin) Am. J. Sci. 148:379(N), 473(D).
— Seeing and hearing by. (A. G. Bell) McClure, 1:39(Je '93).
— Storage battery and its uses. (T. Wolcott) Engin. M. 7:240(My).
— Storage battery of the air. (A. McAdie) Harper, 89:216(Jl).
— Wave lengths of, on iron wires. (C. E. St. John) Am. J. Sci. 148:311(O).
— What it is. New Sci. R. 1:134(O).
Electrification of air. Nature, 50:280(Jl19).
Electro magnetic theory. (O. Heaviside) Nature, 51:171(D20).
Electrometallurgy. (A. E. Hunt) Engin. M. 7:381 (Je).
Elegy. (H. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 35:523(Mr).
Elephant and the lion, The legend of the. (H. M. Stanley) McClure, 1:351(S '93).
Elephant, white, Naming the. (B. H. Harrison) Outing, 23:359(F).

Elephants, Buried, in the Arctic regions. (D. G. Whitley) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 275(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 108(O13).
Eleusinia; a poem. (D. C. Bushby) 19th Cent. 35: 217(F).
Elevators, Electric. (G. E. Harding) Am. Arch. 46: 31(O27).
Eliot, Charles W. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 8: 98 (Je).
— 25th anniversary. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 17: 355(My). — (C. F. Dunbar and others) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 450(Je). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 442(Je14).
Eliot, George, and Dorothea Casaubon. (B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 65: 207(F). — Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 728(Mr24)
— Clematis and ivy, a record of early friendship. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 6: 1(Ja), 57 (F), 182(Ap).
Elixir of life, The. (L. E. Keeley) Am. J. Pol. 4: 146(F).
Elizabeth. (E. J. Gompf) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 281(My).
Elizabeth, Queen, and the revolution in France. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 115: 358(O).
— portraits of, O'Donoghue's Catalogue of. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 46: 197(S15).
Elk-hunting with dogs. (E. D. White) Outing, 24: 342(Ag).
Elliott, Charlotte. (P. H. W. Almy) Sund. M. 23: 634(S).
Elliott, Stephen, and Elliottia racemosa. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 201(My23).
Ellipsoid of revolution, homogeneous, Centre of gravity for. (T. J. J. See) Astron. 13: 627(O).
Elliptic functions, A. G. Greenhill on. (H. F. Baker) Nature, 49: 359(F15).
Ellis, George E. Retrospect of an octogenarian. Atlan. 74: 452(O).
Elmira reformatory, Investigation of. Pub. Opin. 17: 44(Ap12), 187(My31), 910(D20).
— System of. (C. D. Warner) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 52(N).
Elotherium, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 147: 407(My).
Ely, R. T., Trial of. (R. W. Conant) Dial (Ch.) 17: 109(S1). — Pub. Opin. 17: 462(Ag16).
Ely cathedral. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3: 356 (Ag).
Emancipation of Mr. Samuel Banks. (C. S. Lanier) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 424(Je).
Emblems and their significance. (H. S. Howell) Canad. M. 2: 501(Ap).
Embroidery and tapestry, Ancient. Chamb. J. 71: 629(O).
Embryology. "Preformation or new formation," Hertwig on. (P. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 5: 132 (Ag), 184(S), 292(O).
Emerald of Merida. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 25: 91 (N).
Emerald beetle, The; a story. (R. Mace) Munsey, 11: 633(S).
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (C. A. Bartol) Critic, 24: 26(Ap14).
— and Clough. (F. H. Williams) Poet-Lore, 6: 348(Je–Jl).
— Each and all. Poet-Lore, 6: 273(My).
— Meeting with DeQuincey. Blackw. 155: 480 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 768(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 282(My5).
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Natural history of intellect. Poet-Lore, 6: 93(F).
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, 10: 736 (N).
Emery and other abrasives. (T. D. Paret) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 353–421(My–Je).
Emigrant, An. (K. T. Hinkson) Good Words, 35: 42(Xmas no.).
"Emigration into the laboring class." (Blanche Atkinson) Good Words, 35: 698(O).
Emin Pasha, Stuhlmann's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 59: 160(Ag30).
Eminent domain, Right of. (E. O. Brown) Arena, 9: 442(Mr).
Emotion, Aesthetic. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 19: 154(Ap).
— Cosmic. (T. E. Fuller) Westm. 141: 309(Mr).
— expression of, Origin of. (J. M. Baldwin) Psycholog. R. 1: 610(N).
— Physical basis of. (W. James) Psycholog. R. 1: 516(S).
— Theory of. (J. Dewey) Psycholog. R. 1: 553 (N).
— — Prof. James's. (D. Irons) Mind, 19: 77(Ja).
Emotions and infection. (C. Féré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 342(Ja).
Employer and workman, Relation of. (C. D. Wright) Am. Arch. 45: 61(Ag18).
— and the young man. (E: W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 727(Ap).
Employers, Liability of. Spec. 72: 125(Ja27), 298 (Mr3). — (V. Nash) Fortn. 61: 244(F).—(A. D. Provand) Contemp. 66: 137(Jl).
Employment, Fraudulent advertisement of lucrative. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 54: 657(N).
Employment officers, Gov't. Lend a H. 12: 133 (F).
Empty cage, The; a poem. (L. Morris) Cosmopol. 17: 144(Je).
Enargite, Crystallization of. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 147: 212(Mr).
Enchanted mountains, The. (Kate P. Sieghold) Overland, n. s. 23: 550(My).
Encores. Sat. R. 77: 253(Mr10).
Encounter with Chinese smugglers, An. (J. C. Nattrass) Overland, n. s. 23: 206(F).
End of Tortoni's. (S. Dewey) Atlan. 73: 751(Je).
Ending of Barstow's novel, The; a story. (H. Campbell) Harper, 88: 307(Ja).
Endowment insurance policies. Sat. R. 77: 147 (F10).
Energy, conservation of, Principle of. (E. Mach) Monist, 5: 22(O).
Engaño, Island of. (F. H. H. Guillemard) Geog. J. 4: 153(Ag).
Engineer, Growing influence of. (J. F. Holloway) Engin. M. 7: 96(Ap).
— of an express train, Life of an. (C. Moffett) McClure, 1: 356(S '93).
Engineering, modern, Achievements of. All the Year, 75: 540(D8).
— Rel. of mathematics to. (J. Hopkinson) Nature, 50: 42(My10).
Engineering practice and education. (G. Lanza) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 372–444(My–Je). 138: 31–459(Jl–D).
England and the colonies as represented at Ottawa. (J. C. R. Colomb) 19th Cent. 36: 939(D).
— and the coming thunder storm. (F. Boh) 19th Cent. 36: 678(N).

England and France; French feeling towards England. (André Lebon) National, 23:49(Mr).
— Beauty of rural. (A. McC. Hallock) Garden & F. 7:198(My16), 208(My23).
— Defense of, Balfour on. Spec. 72:121(Ja27).
— Financial outlook in. (H. Withers) New R. 11:268(S).
— Following Dickens with a camera. (H. H. Ragan) Outing, 23:296(Ja).
— Foreign policy of. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 46: 41(Jl21).
— A French critic [A. De Staël] on. Macmil. 69: 435(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:357(My12).
— History of, under Henry IV., Wylie's. Ath. '94, 1:405(Mr31).
— Impending revolution. (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 35:353(Mr).
— in 15th century. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 35:627(S).
— Industrial and commercial history, Rogers's. Ath. '94, 1:206(F17).
— Notes on. (P. Verlaine) Fortn. 62:70(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:345(Ag11).
— 100 years ago. Chamb. J. 71:619(S).
— Papal letters relating to, 1133–87. Eng. Hist. R. 9:531(Jl).
— Policy of, History of. (J. R. Seeley) Contemp. 66:1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:473 (Ag25). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:295(S).
— religious equality in, Movement for. (E. Porritt) New World, 3:233(Je).
— Rural life in. Spec. 72:748(Je2).
— Social life in, in 17th century. (J. Ashton) Chaut. 20:10(O).
— — in 18th century. (J. Ashton) Chaut. 20: 138 (N).
— — in 19th century. (J. Ashton) Chaut. 20:266 (D).
— Social theories in, and in American. Lend a H. 12:83(F).
— South of, North *vs.* (F. Case) National, 23:861 (Ag).
— The traveler's. Atlan. 73:142(Ja).
— Under Henry IV., Wylie's. (C. L. Kingsford) Acad. 46:4(Jl7).
— Vignettes from St. Pilgrim's isle. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 2:224(Ja).
— Village life in. (S. H. Malmesbury) No. Am. 158:304(Mr).
English Channel, Bridge over, proposed. (Albert, Prince de Monaco) Fortn. 61:832(Je).
English commons and forests. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 142:293(S).
English composition, Conditions needed for successful teaching of. (S. Thurber) School R. 2:13(Ja).
— Effect of the quarter system on courses in. (R. W. Herrick) Educa. R. 8:382(N).
English dictionary, Funk's Standard. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58:180(Mr8).
— Murray's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 58:35(Ja11).
English friend, To an. (F. Eastman) Atlan. 74: 790(D).
English gentry; disappearance of the old squires. Spec. 72:128(Ja27).
English language, Academic treatment of. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 74:688(N).
— as universal. (D. G. Porter) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32:117(N).
— Future of. Chamb. J. 71:294(My).
English literature and French; a contrast. Westm. 142:571(N).
— at Amherst College. (J. F. Genung) Dial (Ch.) 17:54(Ag1).
— at Columbia College. (B. Matthews) Dial (Ch.) 16:101(F16).
— at Cornell University. (H. Corson) Dial (Ch.) 16:201(Ap1).
— at Harvard. (B. Wendell) Dial (Ch.) 16:131 (Mr1).
— at Indiana University. (M. W. Sampson) Dial (Ch.) 17:5(Jl1).
— at the Iowa State University. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 16:328(Je1).
— at Lafayette College. (F. A. March) Dial (Ch.) 16:294(My16).
— at Stanford University. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 16:167(Mr16).
— at the University of California. (C. M. Gayley) Dial (Ch.) 17:29(Jl16).
— at the University of Chicago. (A. H. Tolman) Dial (Ch.) 16:356(Je16).
— at the University of Illinois. (D. K. Dodge) Dial (Ch.) 16:261(My1).
— at the University of Michigan. (F. N. Scott) Dial (Ch.) 17:82(Ag16).
— at the University of Nebraska. (L. A. Sherman) Dial (Ch.) 17:105(S1).
— at the University of Pennsylvania. (F. E. Schelling) Dial (Ch.) 17:146(S16).
— at the University of Virginia. (C. W. Kent) Dial (Ch.) 16:233(Ap16).
— at the University of Wisconsin. (D. B. Frankenburger) Dial (Ch.) 17:187(O1).
— at Wellesley College. (K. L. Bates) Dial (Ch.) 17:219(O16).
— at Yale University. (A. S. Cook) Dial (Ch.) 16: 69(F1).
— at the universities. Dial (Ch.) 16:325(Je1).
— — in the South. (J. B. Henneman Dial (Ch.) 17:373(D16).
— — A summary. Dial (Ch.) 17:249(N1).
— at Oxford, New school of. Acad. 46:511 (D15).
— Brooke on. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 45:222 (Mr17).
— of the Victorian age. (F. Harrison) Forum, 16:703(F).
— from the standpoint of the student. (C. W. Hodell) Dial (Ch.) 17:148(S16).
— in education of girls. (S. Thurber) School R. 2:321(Je).
— in a French University. Dial (Ch.) 17:27 (Jl16).
— in the lower schools. Dial (Ch.) 17:3(Jl1).
— in secondary schools. (S. Thurber) School R. 2:468(O), 540(N).
— Outlook for. (J. M. Hart) School R. 2:36(Ja).
— study of, Aim in. (G. E. Gardner) Educa. 15: 133(N), 221(D).
— Teacher's equipment for. (S. Thurber) School R.2:65(F).
— Uniform entrance examinations in. (B. L. Wheeler) School R. 2:562(N).
English poetry, Dixon on. Spec. 72:138(Ja27).
— Nature in old. (R. Burton) Atlan. 73:476(Ap).
English race, Is it degenerating? (H. P. Dunn) 19th Cent. 36:300(Ag).
English shell, An; a poem. (A. C. Benson) National, 23:786(Ag).

English speaking people, Federation of. (J. Milne) Contemp. 66: 192(Ag).
English universities, Americans at the. (E. J. Smith) Nation, 58: 208(Mr22).
Englishmen: How they spend their money. (P. Collier) Forum, 17: 730(Ag).
Enmities of literature. Atlan. 73: 717(My).
Enoch, Book of. *See* Bible, Apocrypha.
Enthusiast, The. (E. H. Lacon Watson) Westm. 142: 631(D).
Environment. Can heredity be modified? (H. H. Gardiner) Arena, 10: 145(Jl).
— Society as. Poet-Lore, 6: 40(Ja).
— Heredity and. (A. M. Holmes) Arena, 9: 571 (Ap.)
Eocene deposits of Maryland and Virginia, Geological position of. (G. D. Harris) Am. J. Sci. 147: 301(Ap).
— of New Jersey, Gigantic bird from. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 148: 344(O).
— Upper Vicksburg, and Chattahoochee miocene. (A. F. Foerste) Am. J. Sci. 148: 41 (Jl).
Eolian action, Post-glacial, in southern New England. (J. B. Woodworth) Am. J. Sci. 147: 63(Ja).
Epigenesis, Haacke on. Nature, 50: 242(Jl12).
Epigœa. *See* Arbutus.
Epileptics, Education of. (L. F. Bryson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 100(Ja).
— Provision for. (W. P. Letchworth) Lend a H. 13: 90(Ag).
Episcopal claims, Bishop Coleman on. (C. Cort) Ref. Q. 41: 263(Ap).
Episcopal scandal, An; a story. Cornh. 69: 167 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 354(Mr).
Episcopalian, What makes an? (G. Hodges) Chaut. 18: 452(Ja).
Episcopalian polity, The. (W. Kirkus) New World, 3: 260(Je).
Episcopate, Historic. (J. C. Long) Bib. Sac. 51: 444(Jl).
— — Development of. (V. Bartlett) Contemp. 65: 795(Je).
— — in the Lutheran church, revival of. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 24: 555(O).
— — Shields on. (A. H. Bradford and others) Chr. Lit. 10: 133a(Mr), 165a(Ap).
Episode in the life of Robert the Simple. (H. E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 23: 197(F).
Epistemology and ontology. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 3: 568(S).
— Relation of metaphysics to. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 3: 14(Ja).
— some epistemological conclusions. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 3: 56(Ja).
Epitaphs, Curious. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3: 502(O).
Epping Forest, Settlement of question of. (R. Meldala) Nature, 50: 225(Jl5).
Epworth League, Opportunities and perils of. (E. A. Schell) Meth. R. 54: 412(My).
Equatorial, Axis of, on ball bearings. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Astron. 13: 723(N).
— Electric control for. (G. W. Hough) Astron. 13: 524(Ag).
— 20-inch, of the Chamberlin observatory. (H. A. Howe) Astron. 13: 826(D).
Equilibrium of Mrs. Tollmage, The; a story. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 103: 201(O).
Erasmus, Froude's life of. (K. Pearson) Acad. 46: 343(N3). — Chr. Lit. 12: 35(N). — Sat. R. 78: 384(O6). — Ath. '94, 2: 447(O6). — Spec. 73: 524(O20).
Erie, Lake, Deformation of Lundy Beach and birth of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 147: 207(Mr).
Errant wooing, An. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 49: 262(D).
Error in the fourth dimension; a story. (R. Kipling) Cosmopol. 18: 212(D).
Escomb church. (C. C. Hodges) Illus. Archæol. 1: 225(Mr).
Esdras I., Character and importance of. (H. H. Howorth) Thinker, 8: 408(Je '93).
Eskimos, Life of. Around World, 1: 98(Ap).
— — Nansen on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 16: 179 (Mr16).
— Three years among. (J. W. Tyrrell) Cand. M. 3: 119(Je), 223(Jl).
Espinasse, F. Reminiscences. Spec. 72: 103(Ja27).
Essay, The, considered from an artistic point of view. (E. H. L. Watson) Westm. 141: 559 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 50(Jl).
Essays, Contemporary. Atlan. 73: 262(F).
Essex county, Mass. (F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 100(S).
Estate duty and the road round it. (A. H. Hastie) 19th Cent. 36: 896(D).
Esthonia, Hero of, Kirby on. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 46: 550(D29).
Etheostoma caprodes, Color variation of. (W. J. Monckhouse) Am. Natural. 28: 641(Ag).
Ether, The, Dynamical theory of. (J. Larmor) Nature, 49: 260(Ja11), 280(Ja18).
Ethical culture, and religion and philosophy. (F. Adler) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 335(Ap).
Ethics and biology. (Sir J. C. Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 671(Mr). — (E. Montgomery) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 44(O).
— and the cosmic order. (P. Carus) Monist, 4: 403 (Ap).
— and jurisprudence. (J. G. Hibben) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 133(Ja).
— Bonhöffer on. (W. Hammond) Philos. R. 3: 476(Jl).
— Christian, Knight on. Spec. 72: 237(F17).
— — Smyth's. (D. S. Gregory) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 350(Ap).
— Moral science and moral life. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 160(Ja).
— Practical. (W. Knight) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 481 (Jl).
— Practical value of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 98(O).
— School of, Plymouth, Mass. (R. G. Huling) School R. 2: 506(O).
— Spinoza's. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 3: 350(My).
— Williams on. (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 3: 221(Mr).
Etiquette, Some variations of. (W. G. Probert) Blackw. 155: 634(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 604(Je9). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 212.
Eton college, Museum of. (W. L. Sclater) Nat. Sci. 4: 201(Mr).
Etoniana. (W. Durnford) National, 24: 347(N).
Eucalyptus. Around World, 1: 214(N).
Eucharis amazonica, Cultivation of. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 7: 86(F28).
Euripides, Iphigenia in Tauris, as performed at Cambridge, England. (H. F. Wilson) Acad. 46: 477 (D8).

Europe, Early inhabitants of, Jubainville's. Sat. R. 78: 132(Ag4).
— Finances of continental. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 158: 751(Je).
— "Going to." (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 307 (Ap26).
— Guide to, Moncrieff's. Around World, 1: 132(Je).
— in 1894; disquiet of the continent. Spec. 72: 39(Ja13).
— — Outlook for war in. (A. Forbes) No. Am. 158: 283(Mr).
— In the days of the grand tour. All the Year, 75: 585(D22).
— Outskirts of. (J. D. Rees) National, 23: 766 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 747(S22).
— Peace of. (M. de Blowitz) McClure, 3: 62(Je).
— Peace or war in. (M. de Blowitz) McClure, 1: 63(Je '93).
— Politics in: New drift in foreign affairs. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 66: 327(S).
— — Peace and the quadruple alliance. Contemp. 66: 761(D).
— Touring in, on next to nothing. (J. P. Worden) Outing, 24: 61–317(Ap–S).
— vegetation of, Influence of discovery of America upon. Around World, 1: 26(Ja).
— War expenses of. (H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. 36: 230(Ag).
— — must not increase. Contemp. 65: 761(Je).
European literature, 1893–94. Critic, 25: 56(Jl28).
Evangelicalism, Strength and weakness of. (A. H. Craufurd) Thinker, 8: 201(Mr '93).
Evelyn Moore's poet; a story. (G. Allen) Chaut. 20: 305(D).
Evening; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 58: 47(Jl).
Evening paper, The; a story. (L. Worthington) Munsey, 11: 326(Je).
Evening party; a story. (G. King) Harper, 89: 192(Jl).
"Everlastin' buzzards' sit, The." (C. McIlvaine) Lippinc. 54: 279(Ag).
Evicted tenants, The. (T. W. Russell) New R. 11: 113(Ag).
Evidence, Extrinsic, in respect to written instruments. (C. A. Graves) Am. Law R. 28: 321 (My–Je).
Evil, God not responsible for. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 24: 396(Jl).
— Popularization of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 6 (Ja4).
Evil eye; a story. All the Year, 54: 156, 180(F17, 24).
Evolution and Christianity. (H. Drummond) Chr. Lit. 11: 31a(Je), 54a(Jl).
— and doctrine of the Incarnation. (T. D. Bernard) Thinker, 9: 334(O '93).
— and ethics. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 41: 318(Jl).
— and political economy, Relation of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 458(F).
— Babies and monkeys. (S. S. Buckman) 19th Cent. 36: 727(N).
— Discontinuity in. (F. Galton) Mind, 19: 362(Jl).
— Drummond on. (W. Gladden) McClure, 3: 235 (Ag). — (E. Clodd) Acad. 46: 13(Jl7).
— Drummond's Ascent of man. *See* Man, Ascent of.
— Energy of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 28: 205 (Mr).
— God's will and human happiness. (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. 16: 344(Ja), 470(F), 609(Mr). 17: 102(My).
Evolution, human, Religion in. (F. Galton) National, 23: 755(Ag).
— in Professor Huxley. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 319(Ja).
— Missing link in the hypothesis. (D. Mills) Canad. M. 3: 297(Ag).
— "Nature's method in." (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 50: 541(O4).
— of the world, Unity in. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 41: 441(O).
— H. B. Orr on. Nature, 50: 445(S6).
— pantheistic, Latest phases of. (J. J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 492(Jl), 736(O).
— Theory of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 58: 787 (Mr).
— — Twenty-five years of, 1869–94. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 51: 1(N1).
— variation of species, Bateson on. Sat. R. 78: 190 (Ag18).
— What it teaches us. (L. Irwell) Westm. 142: 248(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 607(N).
See Neo-Lamarkism; Neo-Darwinism.
Evolution of a bishop. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 532(D).
Exaggeration. All the Year, 54: 319(Ap7).
Examinations; should they be abolished? (G. M. Steele) Educa. 14: 542(My).
Exeter, Eng., St. Mary's Church, visitation in 1301. (Monsignor Brownlow) Dub. R. 114: 76(Ja).
Exeter, N.H., and its academy. (S. A. Ranlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 69(Mr).
Exmoor forest, Rawle on. Sat. R. 77: 129(F3).
Exoascaceæ. (G: F. Atkinson) Garden & F. 7: 463(N21).
Exodus, Place of, in the history of Egypt. (A. L. Lewis) Scrib. M. 15: 109(Ja).
Experiment stations, Among the. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 24: 164(Ag).
Explosives in war, Projectiles and. Ed. R. 180: 447(O).
— Modern. (W. Lascelles-Scott) 19th Cent. 35: 987(Je).
Expression, Dramatic. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 53: 242(F).
— facial, Acquired. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 155: 536(Ap). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 380(Jl).
Extradition: Right to try an extradited fugitive for a different offense. (A. Stewart) Am. Law R. 28: 568(Jl–Ag).
Extradition treaty with Russia. (I. A. Hourwich) Yale R. 3: 68(My).
Extraordinary experience; a story. (T. H. Rand) Canad. M. 2: 249(Ja).
Eye, The, as an optical instrument. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 199(Je).

Fabian economics. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 61: 159(F), 393(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 577(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 131–214 (Ap21–28).
Fabian Society. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 89(Mr).
Face of Mnemosyne, The. (E. B. Evans) Southern M. 4: 307(Ap).
Face or phantom; a story. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 4: 47(N).
Facial expression. *See* Expression.
Factory bill, The new, as it affects women. (E. March-Phillips) Fortn. 61: 738(Je).
Failure? (M. Hawker) Good Words, 35: 349(My).

[illegible]

[illegible] James H. Elements of the [illegible] 51: 70 [illegible]

[illegible] A. [illegible] 54: 270 Mr24.

— [illegible] Cosm. 17: 77 [illegible]

[illegible] 35: 28 [illegible]

[illegible] reason. [illegible] 6: 438 N'93.

— [illegible] F. N. Upham. Meth. R. 54 [illegible]

[illegible] The; a story. B. Pain, Eng. [illegible] 11: 115 [illegible]

Fall of man. W. R. Harper, Bib. World. 3: 170 (Mr).

— a scientific fact. (A. J. Baker, Meth. R. 10: 861 N).

Fall River. Impotence of churches in. (W. B. Hale, Forum, 18: 255 N).

Fallowfire. (J. Buckland, Blackw. 155: 806 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 430 Ag18).

Family budget, A. See Economics.

Family rhymes and proverbs. All the Year, 75: 498 (N24).

Fancy, my falcon. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 18: 181 (D).

Fans of Japan, Salwey on. Art J. 46: 181(Je). — [illegible] 72: 377 (Mr17).

Farwell-Hakin, Bold American diplomacy in case of. (M. J. Wright) Southern M. 4: 54(F).

Farm, abandoned, Hunting an, in upper New England. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 48: 30(My).

Farm colony, Hadleigh. (C. S. Bremner) Nation, 59: 154 (Ag30).

Farm machinery, Has it destroyed farm life? (E. V. Smalley) Forum, 17: 241(Ap).

Farm-mortgage statistics, True meaning of. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 17: 310(My).

Farmer, American, Condition and prospects of. (C. E. Benton) Am. J. Pol. 5: 248(S).

— in the North. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 15: 323 (Mr).

— in the South. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 15: 399 (Ap).

— — Condition of. (F. W. Moore) Yale R. 3: 56 (My).

Farmers, fallacies, and furrows. (J. S. Morton) Forum, 17: 385(Je).

— Foxhunters and. (Earl of Suffolk) National, 24: 546(D).

Farmers' movement. (C. S. Walker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 790(Mr).

Farming, Revival of. (H. E. Moore) Contemp. 65: 58(Ja).

— Teaching of, in common schools. (E. P. Powell) N. Eng. M. n. s. 10: 55(Mr).

Farquhar, G. (L. I. Guiney) Poet-Lore, 6: 406 (Ag-S).

Farragut, David Glascoe, Reminiscences of. (C. V. Anthony) Meth. R. 54: 724(S).

Farrar, Frederic William, at home. (A. Warren) McClure, 2: 3(D '93).

— Portraits of. McClure, 4: 51(D).

Fasci dei Lavoratori, The, and the situation in Sicily. (E. Cavalieri) Chaut. 19: 13(Ap).

Fashion and intellect. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 158: 647(Je).

— Economic effects of changes of. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 19: 9(Ap).

[illegible] A. a story. R. O. Prowse) [illegible] 1-591 [illegible]

Fate [illegible] M[illegible], yachtsman. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 639 [illegible]

Father [illegible]: a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Cosm. [illegible] 18: 222 [illegible]

Faust, Nineteenth century of. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Naturalist 28: 752 [illegible]

Faust: a story in three letters. (I. Tourgénieff) Fortn. 62: 132 [illegible]

— legend of. Derivation of. (C. Merk) Acad. 46: 12 [illegible]

— Story of. (G. Holme) Munsey, 10: 401(Ja).

Favorite rival, A: a story. (M. Giese) Chaut. 18: 72 (Mr).

Fear as primitive emotion. (H. M. Stanley) Psych. Rev. 1: 241 (My).

Federalist, The, Authorship of. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 59: 440 (D13). — (R. Whitaker) Overland, n. s. 24: 94 [illegible]

Feeble atonement, A; a story. Chamb. J. 71: 474 [illegible]

Feel, A, in the Christmas air; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 18: 211(D).

Feet-washing by Christ. (W. F. Gess) Thinker, 9: 312 (O'93).

Felicity Brooke; a story. (B. M. Butt) Blackw. 156: 818 (D).

Feline fate, A; a story. (A. R. Brown) McClure, 3: 496 (N).

Fellowships, scholarships, and the training of professors. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 443(Je).

Felméri, Lewis. Acad. 45: 456(Je2).

Feminine phases. (T. S. Jarvis) Lippinc. 54: 235(Ag).

Fencing. Sat. R. 77: 442(Ap28).

— Metamorphosis of. (H. Ansot) Overland, n. s. 24: 506 (D).

— Old and new. (H. A. C. Dunn) Outing, 25: 29 (O).

Fersen, Count Axel von. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 45: 431(My26).

Fergusson, Robert, Scottish poet. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 375(O).

Fermanagh county, In. All the Year, 75: 557 (D15).

Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano. Ath. '94, 2: 35(S15).

Ferns, Basket. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 7: 346 (Ag29).

— Filmy. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 7: 368(S12).

— Raising, from spores. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 7: 227(Je6).

— Todea barbara of Australia. (D. P. Penhallow) Garden & F. 7: 394(O3).

— Walking fern and its haunts. (L. S. La Mance) Garden & F. 7: 488(D5).

Fertilization, Cross, of food-plants. (A. B. Rendle) Nat. Sci. 4: 272(Ap).

"Feud, Deadly," Derivation of. (H. Bradley) Acad. 45: 229(Mr17).

Feudalism, Revolt against, in England. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 64(Mr).

Feuillet, Mme. Octave. Blackw. 156: 370(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 37(O6). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 540(O).

Fians, Tales of. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 34: 270(O).

Fiction, art of, Caine on. Sat. R. 78: 530(N17).

— Art of the novelist. (A. B. Edwards) Contemp. 66: 225(Ag).

Fiction, Dominant note of some recent. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 142: 537(N).
— Feminine. Sat. R. 78: 596(D1).
— — Century of. All the Year, 75: 537(D8).
— Heredity of, from author. (M. Sheffey-Peters) Writer, 7: 147(O).
— Living writers of. Dial (Ch.) 16: 351(Je16).
— Magazine, and how not to write it. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 54: 650(N).
— Uses and abuses of. Chamb. J. 71: 775(D).
— Why do certain works of, succeed? (M. Wilcox) New Sci. R. 1: 112(Jl).
— Women of. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 34(Jl).
Field, D. D., Reminiscences of, with portrait. Green Bag, 6: 209(My).
— Work of. (A. Abbott) R. of Rs. 9: 545(My).
Field, Eugene, with portraits. (H. Garland) McClure, 1: 195, 314(Ag '93).
Field, Matthew, of London: his family and arms. (O. Field) N. E. Reg. 48: 331(Jl).
Field-notes. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 48: 197(Je).
Fielding, Thos. Tom Jones, Verdict on morality of. Critic, 24: 444(Je30).
Fighting in 1600. Sat. R. 78: 234(S1).
Fighting with four fists. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 294 (S).
Figueur, Thérèse; the real Madame Sans-Gêne. (A. D. Vandam) New R. 11: 24(Jl).
Fiji and imperial federation. (J. F. Hogan) Westm. 141: 1(Ja).
Fildes, Luke, with portrait. R. of Rs. 9: 693(Je).
Filtration, Sand, of drinking water. (G. W. Fuller) Engin. M. 6: 663(F).
Financial facilities. (R. Ewen) Westm. 142: 601(D).
Finding of Fingall, The; a story. (G. Parker) McClure, 3: 348(S).
Finger-Lake region, N.Y., Glacial erosion in. (D. F. Lincoln) Am. J. Sci. 147: 105(F).
Finger-marks, Identification by. All the Year, 74: 467(My19). — (K. Minakata) Nature, 51: 199 (D27).
Finland and its parliaments. (J. D. Shaw) Westm. 142: 425(O).
Finnegan's Absalom. (Alice MacGowan) Overland, n. s. 23: 66(Ja).
Fire, kindling of. (J. R. Allen) Illus. Archæol. 2: 77(S).
— loss by, Our enormous annual. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 7: 603(Ag).
Fireproof construction, New. (H. B. Seely) Am. Arch. 46: 112(D15).
Fires, Drought. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 159: 506.
— in theatres, Statistics of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 46: 115(D15).
First and last; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Cosmopol. 17: 372(Jl).
First editions, Famous. Cornh. 69: 265(Mr).
—Mania for. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 61: 347(Mr).
— of American authors. Critic, 25: 382(D1).
First Mrs. Beckett, The. (C. J. Cutcliffe-Hyne) Eng. Illust. 11: 807(My).
First skylark of spring; a poem. (W. Watson) Spec. 72: 437(Mr31). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 671(My).
First stone, The. New R. 11: 662(D).
Fischer, Amand. Nature, 50: 272(Jl19).
Fischer, Paul Henri. (E. Bordage) Nature, 49: 296(Ja25). — Nat. Sci. 4: 74(Ja).
Fish, Hamilton. (J. C. B. Davis) Atlan. 73: 215(F).
Fish, non-edible, Economic uses of. (R. F. Walsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 61(My).
— Spearing, in winter. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 23: 295(Ja).
Fisheries, New England. (G. A. Rich) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 229(Ap).
Fisherman and the stream; a poem. (Mrs. M. E. Gates) Outing, 24: 284(Jl).
Fishermen, Among the. (F. M. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 289(S).
Fishes, American game. (L. M. Yale) Scrib. M. 15: 754(Je).
— Evolution of: Latitude and vertebræ. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 346(Jl).
Fishing; A day in a cat-boat. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 24: 260(Jl).
— Drake's bay. (J. H. Griffes) Overland, n. s. 24: 453(N).
— Dry-fly. (Edward Grey) New R. 11: 393(O).
— The last fish. (T. I. Sherman) Outing, 24: 301 (Jl).
— on the Severn river. (W. Thomson) Outing, 24: 452(S).
— with the spear. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 24: 54(Ap).
Fitch, Joshua G. (F. Storr) Educa. R. 7: 326(Ap).
Fitz, Mary; life-story of a Devonshire ghost. (W. J. Hardy) Belgra. 83: 25(Ja).
Fitzgerald, Edward. (E. Clodd) Eng. Illust. 11: 529(F).
— Letters of. Ed. R. 180: 365(O). Same art, Liv. Age, 203: 515(D1).
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony. "Boke longyng to a Justice of the Peace. (E. A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 305(Ap).
Fitzherbert, Mrs., George IV. and. (G. G. Bain) Munsey, 10: 589(Mr).
Five dances and a supper. (K. Cady) Overland, n. s. 24: 94(Jl).
Flagellants of the west of the U.S. Dub. R. 114: 178(Ja).
Flags, About. All the Year, 54: 390(Ap28).
Flameng, François. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 63(Jl).
Flammarion, Camille. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 2: 569(My).
— Poet-astronomer. (F. Le C. de Lautreppe) Cosmopol. 17: 146(Je).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 491(N '93).
Flanders galleys, The. Chamb. J. 71: 438(Jl).
Flash-lights. (L. Raynor) Cent. 48: 145(My).
Flatey book; the saga of Eric the Red. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 467(F).
Fliegende Blätter. (W. D. Ellwanger and C. M. Robinson) Cent. 48: 448(Jl).
Flies, Courtship among. (J. M. Aldrich) Am. Natural. 28: 35(Ja).
Flight, Human, and the soaring of birds. Around World, 1: 79(Mr).
— Wind and. (F. W. Headley) Nat. Sci. 5: 344 (My).
See also Flying.
Flint, Robert. History of the philosophy of history. (R. M. Wenley) Scot. R. 24: 297(O).
Flint implements from Berkshire, Eng. (O. A. Shrubsole) Anthrop. J. 24: 44(Ag).
— from chalk. (A. M. Bell) Anthrop J. 23: 266 (My).
Flint saws and sickles. (R. Munro) Illus. Archæol. 1: 176(D '93).

Flirtation, Ethics of. Spec. 72: 266(F24).
Floating bethel, The. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 49: 297(D).
Floor-area, Advisability of limiting. (E. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 43: 10(Ja6).
Floriculture for the farmer. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 101(Mr14).
— Society of American florists. Garden & F. 7: 349 (Ag29).
Florida; Morning at the old sugar mill. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 74: 373(S).
— On the beach at Daytona. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 74: 66(Jl).
— Subtropical. (C. R. Dodge) Scrib. M. 15: 345 (Mr).
Florida gardens; Exotic trees and shrubs for. (H. Nehrling) Garden & F. 7: 33–132(Ja–Ap).
— Native plants for. (H. Nehrling) Garden & F. 7: 13(Ja10).
Florida sea beans, So-called. (C. H. Coe) Garden & F. 7: 502(D19).
Flotsam and jetsam. (P. N. Boeringer) Overland, n. s. 24: 362(O).
Flower, Natural history of the. (J. C. Willis) Nat. Sci. 4: 347(My).
Flower of death, The; a story. (F. S. Mines) Harper, 88: 442(F).
Flowers, according to season, Mrs. W: S. Dana's. Garden & F. 7: 219(My30).
— Annual, from seed. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 67–108(F–Mr).
— at N.Y. farmer's club. Garden & F. 7: 468(N21).
— Autumn flowering perennial plants. (R. Cameron) Garden & F. 7: 406(O10), 417 (O17).
— Colors of, in relation to season and geographical location. Around World, 1: 104(My).
— Easter. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 121 (Mr28).
— Fertilization of; masquerade of stamens. (W. H. Gibson) Cosmopol. 17: 570(S).
— Garden, and their arrangement. (F. S. Mathews) Garden & F. 7: 252(Je27).
— Southern. (P. Thum) Southern M. 4: 227(Ap).
— Spring garden. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 141(Ap11).
— Vases for cut. Garden & F. 7: 372(S19).
— Welcomes of the. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 88: 551(Mr).
— wild, Hardinge's With the. Garden & F. 7: 279 (Jl11).
— — Early, in West Virginia. (Danske Dandridge) Garden & F. 7: 198(My16).
— — Plea for. (B. L. Putnam) Garden & F. 7: 118(Mr21).
Flower day of the midwinter fair. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 232(Je13).
Flower-garden, Hardy. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 146(Ap11).
— Island, in Jackson park, Chicago. (F. C. Seavey) Garden & F. 7: 298(Jl25).
— Work in. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7: 136 (Ap4).
Flower names, English. Sat. R. 77: 303(Mr24).
Flower show, English. Garden & F. 7: 258(Je27).
— in N.Y. Garden & F. 7: 459(N14).
— Temple, London. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 7: 233(Je13).
Flower-shows, Possibilities of. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 7: 462(N21).
Fluids, motion of, Discontinuity of. (W. Kelvin) Nature, 50: 549(O4), 573(O11), 597(O18).
Fluorescence or phosphorescence, and photographic action at low temperatures. (J. Dewar) New Sci. R. 1: 129(O).
Fly Country, The. Liv. Age, 200: 189(Ja20).
Fly-fishing. (B. Field) Fortn. 61: 494(Ap).
Flying, Lilienthal's experiments in. Nature, 51: 177 (D20).
— Problem of, New lights on. (J. Le Conte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 744(Ap).
See also Flight.
Flying through flames: a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 3: 422(O).
Flying-fish catching at Barbadoes. Chamb. J. 71: 44(Ja).
Flying Halcyon. (R. H. Savage) Lippinc. 53: 435 (Ap).
Flying-machines. Spec. 73: 204(Ag18).
See also Aerostation.
Flying man, The, and his machine. McClure, 3: 323(S).
Fog, cloud, and haze. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 123(Ag).
Fogs, Cyclonic. Dub. R. 115: 435(O).
— Town; their amelioration and prevention. (E. S. Bruce) Dub. R. 114: 132(Ja).
Foliage plants for bedding. (W. K. Taplin) Garden & F. 7: 207(My23).
Folkestone, A ramble round. Blackw. 155: 660(My).
Folklore, Irish. Quar. 179: 195(Jl).
— Norwegian. Chamb. J. 71: 203(Mr).
— Superstitions of the French Canadians. (B. L. Macdonell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 520(F).
— West African. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 771(O).
Folk-speech in America. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 48: 867(O).
Folk tales of Angola, Chatelain's. (F. Starr) (Ch.) 17: 261(N1).
Folly of mocking at the moon. (Gaston Fray) Scrib. M. 16: 388(S).
Fonts at Alphington and Stoke Cannon. Illus. Archæol. 1: 252(Mr).
Food and genius. Sat. R. 78: 173(Ag18).
— Science and. Spec. 72: 499(Ap14).
Foods in the year 2000. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 3: 303(S).
— Unrecognized dainties among. Spec. 72: 900 (Je30).
"Fool" of the Four Corners. (G. B. Burgin) Good Words, 35: 67, Xmas no.
Football. Fortn. 61: 25(Ja).
— and manners. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 476 (D27).
— Association, Plea for. (S. J. Watts) Outing, 24: 112(My).
— Education of the foot. (J. S. White) Cosmopol. 16: 508(F).
— How to reform. (L. F. Deland) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 316(Mr).
— in the south. (J. B. Robertson) Southern M. 3: 631(Ja). — (L. P. Miles) Outing, 25: 257(D).
— Intercollegiate. (J. W. White) No. Am. 158: 100(Ja).
— Is it educative or brutalizing? (D. B. St.J. Roosa; J. G. Schurman; E. D. Warfield) Forum, 16: 634(Ja).
— The new. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 399 (N29).

Football of '93. (W. Camp) Outing, 25: 56(O).
— of '94. (W. Camp) Outing, 25: 169(N).
— The situation in. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 721(O).
— Training for. (J. G. Lathrop) Outing, 25: 84 (O).
Footprints of vertebrates in the coal measures of Kansas. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 148: 81 (Jl).
Footsteps overhead; a story. (R. Metcalfe) Sund. M. 23: 320(My), 418(Je), 466(Jl).
For conscience sake; a story. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 217(F).
For Falstaff he is dead; a story. (G. M. Cooke) Atlan. 73: 210(F).
For the love of the stranger; a story. (A. Gordon) Good Words, 35: 767(N).
"For remembrance." (E. W. Bellamy) Lippinc. 53: 556(Ap).
For their brethren's sake. (G. H. Peirce) Atlan. 74: 340(S).
Forbearance, Christian ethics of. Spec. 72: 190 (F10).
Forbes, Stanhope A. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 688(Je).
Ford *vs.* De Pontes, 30 Beaven, 572; a story. (E. Myers) Canad. M. 3: 400(S).
Foreglows and afterglows. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 269(Mr).
Foreign-office romance; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 4: 70(D).
Foreigner, A; a story. Blackw. 156: 727(D).
Fore-room rug, The. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 73: 316(Mr).
Foresight and patience; a poem. (G. Meredith) National, 23: 164(Ap).
Forest fires. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 392 (O3).
— American. Spec. 73: 298(S8).
— Causes and effects of. (J. Gifford) Engin. M. 8: 187(N).
— how to stop them. Garden & F. 7: 172(My2).
— Minnesota, Sept. 1, 1894. (H. B. Ayres) Garden & F. 7: 362(S12).
— New French law for prevention of. (W. R. Fisher) Nature, 49: 233(Ja4).
Forest growth. (W. W. Robertson) Garden & F. 7: 138(Ap4).
Forest land for investment. (B. E. Fernow) Garden & F. 7: 88(F28).
Forest preserves, Why not more? (R. U. Johnson) R. of Rs. 10: 651(D).
Forestry. Quar. 179: 177(Jl).
— Adirondack reservation. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 91(Mr7).
— Afforestation in British Isles. (W. R. Fisher) Nature, 49: 601(Ap26).
— American Association. Garden & F. 7: 347 (Ag29), 358(S5), 379(S19).
— Battle of the forests. (B. E. Fernow) Nature, 51: 116(N29), 139(D6).
— British. Blackw. 156: 647(N).
— by proclamation. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 491(D12).
— Care of national forests. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 201(My23).
— Congress of, at Albany. Garden & F. 7: 109 (Mr14).
— Devastation of our national forest reservations. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 312(Ag8).
Forestry. Forest preservation a protection to the soil. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 101(Mr14).
— in the constitution of the state of N.Y. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 361(S12).
— in France; Statistical account of French forests. (W. R. Fisher) Nature, 51: 64(N15).
— in the land-grant colleges. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 301(Ag1).
— in Pennsylvania. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 511(D26).
— Lesson in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 471 (N28).
— Lumbering on State lands. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 151(Ap18).
— Lumberman and. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 111(Mr21).
— Misconception as to forest growth. (T. H. Haskins) Garden & F. 7: 58(F7).
— Mixed oak and beech forests of the Spassart. (D. Brandis) Garden & F. 7: 218–329(My–Ag).
— New Jersey legislatures act for. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 121(Mr28).
— Nisbet on. Sat. R. 78: 391(O6). — (W. R. Fisher) Nature, 50: 193(Je28).
— Object lessons in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 291(Jl25).
— Practical work for associations. Garden & F. 7: 272(Jl11).
— Relation of, to the State. Garden & F. 7: 69 (F14).
— Study in lower schools. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 22–107(Ja–F).
Forests and commons of England and the public, Lefevre on. Sat. R. 77: 236(Mr3).
— Climatic and national economic influence of. (J. Nisbet) Nature, 49: 302(Ja25).
— English commons and. Spec. 72: 303(Mr3).
— of Minnesota. Garden & F. 7: 418(O19).
— of Siberia. Garden & F. 7: 399(O3).
Forgery as a profession. (R. A. Pinkerton) No. Am. 158: 454(Ap).
Form and life. (G. Pouchet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 521 (Ag).
Fortification. War's use of the engines of peace. (J. L. Bent) Atlan. 73: 459(Ap).
Fossil animals, Hutchinson on. Sat. R. 78: 305 (S15).
Fossil plants of Canada. (J. W. Dawson) Nat. Sci. 4: 177(Mr).
Fossils, Vertebrate, from the Loup Fork beds of northwestern Nebraska. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. Natural. 28: 236(Mr).
Foster, John. (D. E. Snow) Bib. Sac. 51: 20(Ja).
Foster, Robert, of Kingston, Mass., Memoranda by. (C. E. Briggs) N. E. Reg. 48: 182(Ap).
Fouilloux, Jacques de; A master of woodcraft. Macmil. 69: 462(Ap).
Found wanting; a story. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 58: 380(N).
Fountain air brush, Burdick's. Dub. R. 115: 158 (Jl).
Fourth estate, The. Gent. M. n. s. 53: 40(Jl).
Fourth of July in Antwerp, Celebrating the. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 48: 457(Jl).
Fox-hunt; a rough-and-ready. (H. Rave) Outing, 25: 74(O).
Foxhunters and farmers. (Earl of Suffolk) National, 24: 546(D).
Fox-hunting. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 10: 571(Mr).

Fox-hunting in England. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 89: 489(S).
Fragmentary correspondence, A. (Beatrix Duff) National, 23: 139(Mr).
Fragments. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 48: 24(My).
France and England; French feeling. (André Lebon) National, 23: 49(Mr).
— and her new allies. (C. R. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 70: 313(Ag).
— and Italy, Case against. (W. L. Alden) 19th Cent. 36: 175(Ag).
— Cabinet government in. (G. Bradford) Nation, 58: 161(Mr1), 181(Mr8).
— Celtic monuments in. (R. J. Mullin) Canad. M. 2: 252(Ja).
— Chambers. (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. 20: 272(D).
— History; Revolution, Carlyle and Taine on. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 341(O).
— — — Idyll during. [Scot. R. '93] Liv. Age, 200: 195(Ja27).
— — Taine's modern régime. Ath. '94, 2: 215 (Ag18). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 58: 274 (Ap12).
— — 2d empire, Side-lights on. (W. Graham) Fortn. 62: 278(Ag), 498(O).
— navy, Early years of. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 35: 110(F), 195(Mr).
— Protestantism in, Benevolences of. (L. S. Houghton) Char. R. 4: 65(D).
— Socialism and militarism in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 8(Ja4).
— Socialists in. (T. Stanton) Nation, 59: 98(Ag9).
— Village life in. Contemp. 65: 376(Mr). — (Marquis de Chambrun) Chaut. 18: 643(Mr).
Franchise in England, Early parliamentary. (T. Hodgins) Canad. M. 3: 395(S).
Franchises, Inconsistent. (F. K. Henry) Lippinc. 54: 416(S).
Francis de Sales, St. (L. W. Bacon) Chr. Lit. 12: 65(D).
Francis of Assisi, St., Some thoughts on. Macmil. 69: 277(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 771 (Mr31).
— Sabatier's life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 100 (F8). — (R. Steele) Acad. 46: 96(Ag11). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 17: 150(S16).
Franco-Prussian war. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 17: 424(Ag), 603(S).
Franklin, Benjamin, New portrait of. (P. L. Ford) Scrib. M. 15: 617(My).
— "Explanatory remarks." (P. L. Ford) Nation, 59: 60(Jl26), 76(Ag2).
Franklin and Marshall College, Needs of, in 1894. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 41: 117(Ja).
Franks. Longm. 24: 159(Je).
Franz Josef Land, English expedition to. Dub. R. 115: 178(Jl).
— Geography of. (A. Montefiore) Geog. J. 3: 492(Je).
Frau Aja. *See* Goethe's mother.
Freaks. (C. Robinson) Lippinc. 53: 277(F).
Free-board, Easy method for determining or comparing. (A. Bod) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 367(N).
Free Church Congress, 1894. (R. Westrope) Chr. Lit. 11: 20(My).
Free trade and protection. (T. B. Reed) Our Day, 13: 156(Mr).
— Case for free imports, A. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 159: 252(Ag).
Free trade, Federative powers of. (A. Withy) Westm. 141: 353(Ap).
— Prospects of, in the U.S. (C. M. Depew) 19th Cent. 35: 343(F).
Freedom and psycho-genesis. (A. T. Ormond) Psycholog. R. 1: 217(My).
— Hegel's conception of. (S. W. Dyde) Philos. R. 3: 655(N).
— responsibility, and punishment. (J. H. Hyslop) Mind, 19: 167(Ap).
Freeland colony scheme. All the Year, 75: 65 (Je21).
Freeland University. (W. L. Garver) Arena, 10: 777(N).
French, The, A peep at. (G. Widdrington) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 459(My).
French for a fortnight. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 16: 161(Ag).
French Canadians, Superstitions of. (B. L. Macdonell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 520(F).
French journals and journalists. (E. Davis) Canad. M. 3: 85(My).
French literature, 1893–4. (J. Reinach) Ath. '94, 2: 10(Jl7).
— contrasted with English. Westm. 142: 571(N).
— Souvenirs of some celebrated people of the times. (J. Claretie) No. Am. 159: 165(Ag).
French plays and English money. (William Archer) New R. 10: 86(Ja).
French soldiers. Chamb. J. 71: 287(My).
Frenchman, The; character note. Cornh. 70: 251(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 553(O).
Frenchy. (M. E. Seawell) Lippinc. 53: 79(Ja).
Friant, Émile. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 675(D).
Friars of the sack. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 121(Ja).
Friendly visiting the true charity. (Mrs. A. K. Norton) Char. R. 3: 352(My).
Friends, Society of; what makes a Friend? (J. J. Cornell) Chaut. 19: 45(Ap).
Friendship, "Heaven descended." Argosy, 58: 375(N).
Fringe-tree. Garden & F. 7: 325(Ag15).
Froebel, Karl Friedrich. Ath. '94, 1: 681(My26).
— from a psychological standpoint. (E. F. Buchner) Lend a H. 15: 105(O), 169(N).
From Macedonia: a story. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 16: 510(O).
From the valley of the Quenemo; a story. (J. Barnes) Cosmopol. 17: 61(My).
Frost forms on Roan Mountain. (H. R. Edson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 30(My).
Frost-freaks. Chamb. J. 71: 805(D).
Froude, James Anthony. (G. Smith) No. Am. 159: 677(D). — (A. Patchett Martin) National, 24: 488(D). — Sat. R. 78: 453(O27). — Acad. 46: 329(O27). — Pub. Opin. 17: 729(O25). — Critic, 25: 274(O27). — Ath. '94, 2: 568(O27). — Dial (Ch.) 17: 251(N1). — Spec. 73: 533 (O27). — (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 59: 302 (O25).
— Working with, on Fraser's Magazine. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 59: 378(N22), 401(N29).
Frugality and content. Spec. 73: 401(S29).
Fruits, Ornamental, for the conservatory. (W. H. Saplin) Garden & F. 7: 357(S3).
Fruit culture; Bordeaux mixture. (E. G. Lademan) Garden & F. 7: 456(N14).
— in Florida. Garden & F. 7: 189(My9).

Fruit culture in Scotland. Chamb. J. 71: 481(Ag).
— Pacific coast seedling fruits. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 243(Je20).
Fruit-trees, Forming the heads of. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 277(Jl11).
— Methods of setting out. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 156(Ap18).
Fry, C. B. "Fry of Wadham." (M. Beerbohm) Eng. Illust. 11: 1057(Ag).
Fuel, Liquid. Dub. R. 115: 432(O).
Fuller, H. B. Cliff-dwellers. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 373(Ja).
Fuller, Melville W., with portrait. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 11: 80(Ap).
Functions, Mathematical. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 196(Mr15).
Funeral customs of the world. (J. H. Long) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 806(O).
Fungi, Development of. (L. H. Pammel) Garden & F. 7: 248(Je20).
Fur, Trade in, London. Chamb. J. 71: 625(O).
Furnishings, Household, from Antwerp exhibition. (R. D. Benn) Art J. 46: 252(Ag).
Furniture draughting. (A. C. Nye) Am. Arch. 46: 56(N10).
Further adventures of a guinea pig. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 57: 421(My).
Furze and gorse. Cornh. 69: 286(Mr).
Futile amendment, A; a story. (A. B. Lyon) Southern M. 4: 373(My).
Futteh por-Sikri, India. All the Year, 75: 102 (Ag4).
Future, Marvels of the; predictions and mottoes. McClure, 2: 199(Ja).
Future life, Is faith in it declining? (E. S. Phelps) Forum, 17: 380(My).
Future punishment, Foster on fallacies of. (G. R. Leavitt) Bib. Sac. 51: 37(Ja).

Gabbros in the southwestern Adirondack region (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 148: 54(Jl).
Gaddis case, The; decision of Judge Bradley. Good Govt. 13: 137.
Gailenruth cave in 1894. (H. C. Mercer) Am. Natural. 28: 821(S).
Gainsborough, Thomas. (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 1894: no. 9(S).
Galatian churches, Location of. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 3: 456(Je).
Gale of Nov. 16–20, 1894. (C. Harding) Nature, 49: 294(Ja25).
Galilee. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 4: 421(D).
Galileo. (Sir R. Ball) Good Words, 35: 592(S), 679(O).
Gall-making insects of Australia. (W. W. Froggatt) Nat. Sci. 5: 109(Ag).
Gallican church, Origin of. Church. Q. 38: 393(Jl).
Galloping hoof-beats; a story. (R. Shackleton, jr.) Southern M. 4: 386(My).
"Galloping Jess"; a story. Temp. Bar, 103: 559 (D).
Gambling, Market. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 65: 781(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 153(Ag).
— Our principles and programme. (J. Hawke) New R. 10: 705(Je).
Gambling systems. Chamb. J. 74: 634(O).
Game, Extermination of great, in South Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 62: 538(O).
— in Ontario. (J. Dickson) Canad. M. 4: 3(N).
Game-book, Leaves from a. (G. Manners) Blackw. 156: 543(O).
Game laws, More facts about the working of. (W. Routh) Westm. 141: 373(Ap).
Games, Education by. (G. E. Johnson) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 97(O).
— Traditional, Gomme's. Sat. R. 77: 561(My26).
Ganges, Expiring sanctity of. Spec. 72: 820 (Je16).
Garacontie, Iroquois Indian, 1600–1675. (J. M. Parker) Cath. World, 59: 69(Ap).
Garda Lake, and Lake Iseo. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 59: 267(O11).
Garden, A city. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 161(Ap25).
— in autumn. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 411(O17).
— Spring. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 171 (My2).
Garden that I love, The. (A. Austin) National, 22: 648(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 221 (Ja27), 485(F24).
Gardening; Accumulation without disposition. (M. C. Robbins). Garden & F. 7: 472(N28).
— Carpet bedding. (H. A. Caparn) Garden & F. 7: 382(S26).
— An island garden, by Celia Thaxter. Garden & F. 7: 199(My16).
Garden-plants, Uniform naming of. Garden & F. 7: 199(My16).
Gardens and their associations. All the Year, 54: 127(F10).
— of early New England. (D. D. Slade) Garden & F. 7: 282(Jl18).
Garfield, James Abram, and Conkling, Roscoe. (H. L. Dawes) Cent. 47: 341(Ja).
— Portraits of. McClure, 3: 245(Ag).
Garland, H. Crumbling idols. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 17: 11(Jl).
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 239(F).
Garnett, Richard, Poetry of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 45: 223(Mr17). — Sat. R. 77: 504(My12). — Spec. 72: 721(My26).
Garonne, Along the. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 11: 587(Mr).
Garrick, David, Knight's Life of. Ath. '94, 2: 329 (S8).
Gas as fuel, System of Amer. Gas Furnace Company. J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 321(N).
— as a sanitarian. (L. C. D'Oyle) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 182(F).
— Coal-gas and water-gas. (C. J. R. Humphreys) Engin. M. 7: 227(My).
— Enrichment of. (V. B. Lewes) Nature, 50: 175 (Je21).
— natural, Drilling for, near Philadelphia. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 230(S).
Gas fixtures. (W. P. Gerhard) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 328–408(My–Je). 138: 21(Jl).
Gascon tragedy, A. (Geo. H. Powell) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 17(Jl).
Gases, Liquefaction of. Ed. R. 179: 361(Ap) Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 707(Je23).
Gasquet, Dom, as a historian. (A. M. Grange) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 449(Jl).
Gass's Lewis and Clark, Two rare editions of. (E. Coues) Nation, 58: 29(Ja11).
Gasteropoda, Mechanical cause of folds in the aperture of the shell of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 28: 909(N).

Gauchos at home, The. Temp. Bar, 101: 289(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 678(Mr17).
Gauge, Pressure recording, Edson. J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 241(Ap).
Gaun tae Glasgow; a story. (W. Robertson) Canad. M. 2: 398(F).
Gay Head, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Notes on the miocene and pliocene of. (W. H. Dall) Am. J. Sci. 148: 296(O).
Gear-wheels, Design of. (L. F. Rondinella) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 288(Ap).
Gelasian sacramentary. Church Q. 38: 347(Jl).
Gems, A handful of. (E. L. Cutts) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 99(N).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 48: 105-481(Ja-O).
General Bain, of Sandy Beach, a story. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 3: 527(O).
General manager, The; a story. (C. H. New) Munsey, 11: 320(Je).
General Theological Seminary, N.Y., Glimpses of life in. (C. A. Walworth) Cath. World, 59: 200—60: 321(My-D).
General's bluff, The. (O. Wister) Harper, 89: 508 (S).
Genius at home. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 53: 708(My).
— New criticism of. (A. Gorren) Atlan. 74: 794(D).
— Transplanted. (S. R. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 16: 71 (F1).
— Where it works. Chamb. J. 71: 586(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 697(N).
Gentleman, A; a story. (A. Grey) Argosy, 58: 72 (Jl).
Gentleman vagabond, A. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 48: 768(S).
Geoffroy, Jean. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 248(F).
Geographical concentration in agriculture. (J. Hyde) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 492(D '93).
Geography at World's Columbian Exposition. (C. T. Conger) Geog. J. 3: 130(F).
— Commercial. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 3: 124(F).
— Economic. (M. Loeb) Educa. R. 7: 286(Mr).
— The new. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. 14: 482 (Ap).
— Primary, Frye's. (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. 8: 395(N).
— Teaching, Status of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 7: 33(Ja).
Geological Congress, International. (W. Tapley) Nature, 50: 319(Ag2).
Geological laboratory, Notes on apparatus for. (J. E. Wolff) Am. J. Sci. 147: 355(My)
Geological science, Value of, to man. (N. Shaler) Chaut. 20: 170(N).
Geological survey of United Kingdom. (A. Geikie) Nature, 49: 495(Mr22), 518(Mr29).
Geologies and deluges. (W. T. Sollas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 245(D).
Geology and general physics, Kelvin's. Sat. R. 78: 136(Ag4).
— Geikie's Text-book of. (A. H. Green) Nature, 49: 287(Ja25).
— Mathematical, W. Thomson on. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 50: 289(Jl26).
— of natural scenery. (F. J. H. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 240(D).
— Position of. (J. Prestwich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 537(F).
Geometry, Abstract, Veronese on. Nature, 50: 520(S27).
— non-Euclidean, inevitable. (G. B. Halstead) Monist, 4: 483(Jl).
George, Henry, tax theory of, Criticism of. (A. Kitson) Am. J. Pol. 5: 350(O).
George Eliot and Dorothea Casaubon. (Mme. B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 65: 207(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 373(Mr).
Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville. (M. A. Bacon) New Eng. M., n. s. 10: 724(Ag).
Georgian MSS. in Holy Cross Monastery at Jerusalem, Tsagarelli's Catalogue of. J. Bib. Lit. 12: 168.
Germain, Sophie, an unknown mathematician. (C. L. Franklin) Cent. 48: 946(O).
German army, Commissions in the. Cornh. 69: 606 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 171(Jl21).
German jurists and poets. (A. Hermann) Green Bag, 6: 3(Ja), 61(F).
German language, German methods of teaching. (R. D. Jones) Educa. 15: 100(O).
— German methods of using. (R. D. Jones) Educa. 15: 44(S).
— Teacher's outfit in. (C. Thomas) School R. 2: 401(S).
— Teaching of, in higher schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) School R. 2: 199(Ap).
German literature. 1893-4. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '94, 2: 13(Jl7).
German Silver Commission, Declaration of bimetallist members of. (E. B. Andrews) R. of Rs. 10: 289(S).
German student life. (C. L. Crow) Southern M. 5: 136(S).
German tenor; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 57: 537(Je).
German theology, A century of. (J. Stalker) Chr. Lit. 12: 32(N).
German universities. (E. D. Perry) Educa. R. 7: 209(Mr).
Germans, The. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 20: 43(O).
Germany and the Germans, Dawson's. Sat. R. 77: 207(F24).
— church of, Reformed, and rationalism. (J. I. Good) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 227(Ap).
— Cities in; What they do for their citizens. (A. Shaw) Cent. 48: 380(Jl).
— in 1826. Scot. R. 34: 106(Jl).
— in the middle ages, Henderson's. Sat. R. 78: 240(S1).
— Legislation of. (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. 20: 145(N).
— New storm and stress in. (K. Francke) Atlan. 74: 408(S).
— of to-day. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 20: 167(N).
— Political parties in. (J. G. C. Minchin) Acad. 45: 284(Ap7).
— Politics in, in 1894; the late German crisis. Contemp. 66: 829(D).
Gerund and gerundive, Origin of. (L. Horton Smith) Am. J. Philol. 15: 194(Jl).
Gettysburg, Incident at the battle of. (T. J. Mackey) McClure, 3: 68(Je).
Gettysburg week, The. (Philip Schaff) Scrib. M. 16: 21(Jl).
Ghantur, Vapor bath of. (A. Walker) Bib. World, 3: 53(Ja).
Ghiberti, Lorenzo, Terracotta sketch by. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 206(Ap-Je).

Ghost raft, The; a yarn. Outing, 24:440(S).
Ghosts. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 74:741(D).
— a poem. (G. R. Tomson) Cosmopol. 16:425 (F).
— and "things." (E. Worthington) Canad. M. 2: 507(Ap).
— before the law. (A. Lang) Blackw. 155:210 (F).
— of the living and of the dead. (W. S. Blackstock) Canad. M. 3:58(My).
— up to date. (A. Lang) Blackw. 155:47(Ja).
Gibbon, E., Art of. Ath. '94, 2:633(N10).
— as a soldier. (R. Holden) Macmil. 71:31 (N).
Same art. Liv. Age, 203:669(D15).
— Centenary of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 36:146 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:220(Ag). Same art. Critic, 25:280(O27). — Am. Arch. 46: 127(D22).
Gibbons, Grinling. (L. Cust) Eng. Illust. 11:1115 (Ag).
Gibbons, James, Cardinal, with portrait. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 10:398(Ja). — Portraits of. McClure, 3:31(Je).
Gibraltar. (E. Mitchell) Temp. Bar, 103:398(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:771(D29).
Gifts. Atlan. 74:142(Jl).
Gilbert, Sir John. Popular art. (M. Jackson) Eng. Illust. 12:no. 2, 77(N).
Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:119(My).
Gilbert island, Experiences of a blackbirder at. (A. Inkersley and W. H. Brommage) Overland, n. s. 23:565(Je).
Giles; a story. All the Year, 54:82(Ja27).
Giles Dearlove; a story. (B. Lindsay) New R. 11:98(Jl).
Gipsies, Scholar-. Macmil. 70:209(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:313(N3).
Giraffe, New. Sat. R. 78:72(Jl21).
Girard College, Architecture of, N. Biddle and. Pennsyl. M. 18:354(O).
Girl, The modern. (S. Grand) No. Am. 158:706 (Je).
— La Tour-Landry's quaint book of advice to. (H. L. Reed) Chaut. 19:219(My).
Girl from Madeira, The. (P. L. McDermott) Chamb. J. 71:10-56(Ja).
Gist, Christopher. Journals. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 58:108(F8).
Giving and receiving, Carlyle on. Spec. 72:228 (F17).
Glacial drift, Diversity of, along its boundary. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 147:358(My).
Glacial ice dam and a limit to the ice sheet in central Ohio. (W. G. Tight) Am. Natural. 28: 488(Je).
Glacial period, The, in New England and the upper Mississippi basin. (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:816(Ap).
Glaciation, Certain astronomical conditions favorable to. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 148:95 (Ag).
Glaciers, Do they excavate? (T. G. Bonney) Contemp. 66:108(Jl).
— of Greenland. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 1(N).
— Work of. Around World, 1:155(Jl-Ag).
Gladioli, Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7:296(Jl25).
Gladstone, Wm. E. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 19: 198(My). — (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 65:616 (My). — Liv. Age, 201:579(Je9). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 9:417(Ap). — With portrait. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 11: 366(Jl).
— and Mr. Chamberlain; a chapter in personal politics. (T. H. S. Escott) Westm. 142:15(Jl).
— and Lord Roseberry. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 65:457(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:635(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:489 (My26).
— A day with. (H. W. Massingham) McClure, 1: 44(Je '93).
— Retirement of. National, 23:175(Ap). — (A. Webb) Nation, 58:191(Mr15).
— — The nation's loss. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 65:466(Ap).
Gladstone, Mrs. William Ewart. (M. G. Burnett) McClure, 1:235(Ag '93).
Glasgow and Balliol. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 155:342(Mr).
— Old college at. Macmil. 69:456(Ap).
Glasgow Institute, Art exhibition. Acad. 45:194 (Mr3).
Glass, antique, Coleman collection of. (R. Sturgis) Cent. 48:554(Ag).
— strengthened by embedding wire netting, Shuman's process. J. Frankl. Inst. 137:161(Mr).
Glastonbury Abbey. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 45: 73(Ag25).
Glenbaragh. Macmil. 70:276(Ag).
Glenfinnan, Ballad of. August, 1745. (H. C. Minchin) Temp. Bar, 102:385(Jl).
Gliding flight. (L. P. Mouillard) Cosmopol. 16: 459(F).
Glommen, Falls of the. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 71:214(Ap).
Glooscap, The home of. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 74: 47(Jl).
Glory of woman. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 69:474 (Ap).
Gloucester cathedral. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3:359(Ag).
Gloucester, Mass., Marriages in, 1729. N. E. Reg. 48:420(O).
Gloves, A gossip on. (A. Isaacson) Good Words, 35:424(Je).
Goal reached, The; a story. (I. Kurz) Chaut. 19: 87(Ap).
Goat-hunt, Rocky Mountain. (G. M. Dillard) Outing, 25:41(O).
Goats, white, Climbing for. (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. 15:643(My).
God. "One Lord and His name one." (S. R. Calthrop) N. World, 3:671(D).
— as lawgiver. (T. W. Chambers) Pres. & Ref. R. 5:503(Jl).
— Existence of, Ontological proof of. (J. Cooper) Pres. & Ref. R. 5:592(O).
— help for burdened men. (J. Clifford) Good Words, 35:786(N).
— His benevolence in harmony with His justice. (E. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 51:407(Jl).
— Man's conception of, from an histor. standpoint. (J. W. Smith) Bib. World, 4:349(N).
— Righteousness of. (A. Robertson) Thinker, 9: 429(N '93).
— Unity of, Ante-Nicene doctrine of. (T. R. Slicer) New World, 3:110(Mr).

God, Will of, and human happiness; evolution. (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. 16: 344(Ja), 470(F), 609(Mr). 17: 102(My).
Goethe, Seeley on. Ath. '94, 1: 44(Ja13).
Goethe's mother, Frau Aja. (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 35: 649(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 349(My12).
— The original Frau Aja. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 297(Mr).
Gogol, Nikolai V., father of Russian realism. (A. Tilly) National, 23: 650(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 489(Ag25).
Gohna, Landslip at, 1894. Geog. J. 4: 162(Ag).
Going out of town. (M. T. Bayard) Canad. M. 3: 523(O).
Gold, Accumulation of, in the Bank of England. Chamb. J. 71: 479(Jl).
— and silver. Cyanide process of extraction. (P. Argall) Engin. M. 7: 806(S).
— — mining of, in South America. (A. L. Pearse) Engin. M. 7: 182(My).
— Appreciation of. (R. Barclay) Fortn. 61: 645(My).
— Basis fixed by commerce itself. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 16: 737(F).
— The monometalist creed. (H. D. MacLeod) 19th Cent. 36: 770(N).
— Production of, The world's. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. 8: 251(N).
— — is the supply sufficient? (J. E. Fraenkel) Forum, 16: 768(F).
— Question of. Chamb. J. 71: 196(Mr). — (J. P. Heseltine) 19th Cent. 36: 438(S).
— 'Scramble for.' (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 463(Je21).
— — in India. (J. P. Heseltine) 19th Cent. 35: 58(Ja).
Gold-camps in Colorado. (A. Lakes) Engin. M. 7: 623(Ag).
Gold coast, Ellis' History of. Ath. '94, 1: 45(Ja13).
Gold-dredging in New Zealand. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. 7: 349(Je).
Gold ores of California, Notes on. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 147: 467(Je).
Gold standard. (B. Adams) Fortn. 62: 242(Ag).
Gold-bearing conglomerate, Jurassic, from the Sierra Nevada. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 148: 275(O).
Golden calf at Dan, Was there a. (F. W. Farrar) Chr. Lit. 10: 8a(N '93).
Golden house; a story. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 89: 165–893(Jl–N).
Goldsmith, Henry. Acad. 45: 148(F17).
Golf in the old country. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 89: 760(O).
— Pleasures of. All the Year, 54: 37(Ja13).
— R. Clark on. (W. Rutherford) Nature, 49: 338 (F8).
— The year's, in England. Macmil. 71: 62(N).
Golfer, The, in search of a climate. (H. G. Hutchinson) Blackw. 156: 552(O).
Gompers, Samuel, A talk with, with portrait. R. of Rs. 10: 27(Jl).
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 46: 504(D15).
Gone to Coopertown. (C. W. Tyler) Southern M. 4: 145(Mr), 253(Ap).
Goniometry, Spiral, in its relation to the measurement of activity. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 148: 1 (Jl).
Good and evil, Knowledge of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 66: 835(D).
Good angel, The; a story. (Alice French) McClure, 3: 21(Je).
Good Government Clubs, The. (P. Tucker) No. Am. 159: 382(S).
Good Hope; the cape of storms. Macmil. 70: 143 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 53(Jl7).
Goodness, Origin of. (M. J. Savage) New World, 3: 78(Mr).
Gooseberry culture, On. Chamb. J. 71: 613(S).
Goose-shooting in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, 24: 45(Ap).
— in the Dakotas. (F. B. Feetham) Outing, 25: 141(N).
Gordon, George. Nat. Sci. 4: 75(Ja).
Gorilla, The, and his cousins. (J. Weir) Southern M. 4: 170(Mr).
Gorillas, Among the. (R. L. Garner) McClure, 1: 364(S '93).
Gorse, Furze and. Cornh. 69: 286(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 556(Ap).
Gospel and law. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 41: 5(Ja).
Gothenburg system. *See* Liquor traffic.
Gounod, Charles. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 35: 162(Mr).
— and church music. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 320(Ap).
Governing, Art of. (L. H. Berens) Westm. 142: 625(D).
Government, Checks and balances in. (L. R. Harley) Am. J. Pol. 4: 603(Je).
— Functions of. (A. E. Denslow) Am. J. Pol. 5: 257(S).
— Is the hope of our century an illusion? (A. Herbert) New R. 10: 164(F).
— Popular, Development and failure in antiquity. (A. Moses) Am. J. Pol. 5: 381(O).
Government buildings, Bill for the employment of architects for. Am. Arch. 44: 9(Ap7). 45: 10 (Jl7), 53(Ag11).
— compared with private buildings. (G. Brown) Am. Arch. 44: 2(Ap7), 24(Ap14).
Governor's prerogatives, The; a story. (M. T. Earle) McClure, 2: 562(My).
Governors, New England, A conference of. (F. T. Greenhalge) No. Am. 158: 366(Mr).
Grafton gallery, "Fair women" at the. (C. Phillips) National, 23: 611(Jl). — Ath. '94, 1: 683(My 26), 2: 70(Jl14).
Graham, George R. Critic, 25: 44(Jl21).
Graham family of lawyers, with portraits. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 6: 353(Ag).
Graham's bungalow; a story. (Sewall Read) Cosmopol. 16: 685(Ap).
Graham's voice: a story. (E. Macpherson) Harper, 89: 937(N).
Grammar schools, Departmental teaching in. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 7: 439(My).
— What can high schools do to aid? (R. G. Huling) Educa. 14: 385(Mr).
Grand cañon of the Yellowstone; a poem. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 15: 113(O).
Grand River, Labrador, Falls of. Around World, 1: 134(Je). — Am. Natural. 28: 503(Je).
Grange and co-operative enterprises in New England. (F. J. Foster) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 798(Mr).
Grant, Gen. Sir Hope, Knollys's Life of. Ath. '94, 1: 533(Ap18). — Sat. R. 77: 451(Ap28).

Grant, Lewis Morrison. An Aberdeen student of to-day. (I. F. Mayo) Ecl. M. 122: 234(F).
Grant, Ulysses S., with portraits. (H. Porter and others) McClure, 2: 507(My).
Granville, Dr. Augustus Bozzi. Temp. Bar, 102: 455(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 600 (S8).
Granville, Harriet, Countess, Letters of. Ed. R. 180: 211(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 545 (S1). — (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 45: 341(Ap28). — Sat. R. 77: 421(Ap21). — (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 58: 411(My31). — Spec. 72: 504(Ap4), 535(Ap21). — Ath. '94, 1: 305(Mr10).
Grapes in January. (E. P. Powell) Garden & F. 7: 66(F14).
Grateful Joe; a story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 11: 703(Ap).
Gratings, Rowland's concave, Astigmatism of. (J. L. Sirks) Astron. 13: 763(N).
Grave in Brent Hollow. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 348(My).
Graves, A. P. "Father O'Flynn"; the story of a song. (M. A. Belloe) Eng. Illust. 11: 948(Je).
Gravitation, Newtonian constant of. Nature, 50: 330(Ag2), 366(Ag9), 417(Ag23).
Gray, Asa. Letters. Spec. 72: 88(Ja20). — Ath. '94, 1: 413(Mr31).
Gray, John Miller. (G. Scharf) Ath. '94, 1: 781 (Je16). — Acad. 45: 268(Mr31).
Gray, Thomas, New portrait of. (G. Scharf) Ath. '94, 1: 251(F24).
— Silhouette portrait of. Ath. '94, 1: 483(Ap14).
Great Belt, The, in winter. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 71: 65(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 695 (Mr17).
Great Britain, Army, Beginnings of. Infantry. Macmil. 70: 109(Je).
— — — Cavalry. Macmil. 70: 195(Jl).
— — — Artillery and engineers. Macmil. 70: 265 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 222(Jl28), 302(Ag4), 625(S8).
— — British standing army. All the Year, 75: 270 (S22).
— — Competitive examinations in. Sat. R. 77: 522 (My19).
— — Origin of some regiments. Chamb. J. 71: 489(Ag.)
— Cabinets, History of, Torrens'. Sat. R. 77: 645 (Je16).
— Colonies, and the Empire. (C. E. Howard Vincent) National, 24: 23(S).
— — and free trade: a plea for customs union of the British Empire. (W. Peart-Robinson) Westm. 141: 434(Ap).
— — and maritime defence. National, 23: 593 (Jl).
— — Home rule in. (J. MacLachlan) Westm. 142: 497(N).
— — Imperial federation. (J. F. Hogan) Westm. 141: 1(Ja).
— — John Bull and company. (Max O'Rell). Cosmopol. 17: 575(S).
— — Self-government in. (D. Mills) Canad. M. 2: 533(Ap).
— — Women in the. (Gilbert Parker) New R. 11: 409(O).
— Commercial supremacy of. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 4: 457(S), 595(D).
— Early races of. (J. G. Garson) Nature, 51: 67 (N15), 90(N22).
Great Britain, Empire of; Is it stable? (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 18: 161(O).
— Finances, Local. (G. H. Blunden) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 78(Mr), 268(Je).
— — Budget of 1894. (John Lubbock) New R. 11: 1(Jl).
— Naval history, 1812–1815; the post-office packets. Macmil. 70: 282(Ag).
— Navy. Quar. 178: 289(Ap). — Sat. R. 77: 8 (Ja6). — (G. H. Jones) Westm. 141: 156(F).
— — Alarm about. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 4 (Ja4).
— — Children of Nelson. New R. 10: 129(F).
— — Colonies and maritime defence. National, 23: 593(Jl).
— — Manœuvres, 1894. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 36: 341(S). — Fortn. 62: 383(S).
— — Questions on. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 23: 409(My).
— — Ships of. (W. L. Clowes) Engin. M. 6: 773 (Mr).
— — 300 years ago. (H. Jones) Good Words, 35: 784(N).
— — under Charles I. (M. Oppenheim) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 92(Ja), 473(Jl).
— — under Queen Elizabeth. (M. Oppenheim) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 709(O).
— Parliament, Records of, 1305, ed. by Maitland. Sat. R. 78: 160(Ag11).
— parties in, Future of. (R. Wallace) Fortn. 61: 705(Je).
— Politics in, 1894. Blackw. 156: 899(D).
— — — Alexander's generals. Quar. 179: 553(O).
— — — Cabinet counsels and candid friends. (T. H. S. Escott) Contemp. 66: 488(O).
— — — Chamberlain coalition programme. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 35: 367(Mr).
— — — Demagogues in British politics. Quar. 178: 553(Ap).
— — — English workmen and their political friends. (J. E. Gorst) No. Am. 159: 207(Ag).
— — — Labor politics in a new place. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 158: 378(Mr).
— — — New parties in Parliament. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 158: 401(Ap).
— — — Local Government Act, The. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 141: 479(My).
— — — 'The ministry of the masses.' Ed. R. 180: 235(Jl).
— — — The new ministry. Ed. R. 179: 512(Ap).
— — — The peril of Parliament. Quar. 178: 263 (Ja).
— — — Political bird's-eye view. (F. Greenwood) New R. 11: 366(O).
— — — Political outlook in England. (E. Ashmead-Bartlett) No. Am. 158: 668(Je).
— — — Position of Liberal Unionists. (T. W. Russell; H. O. Arnold-Forster; J. Parker-Smith; F. A. Maxse) National, 23: 219(Ap).
— — — Possibilities of Liberal reunion. (T. H. S. Escott) Contemp. 66: 35(Jl).
— — — Problems and perils of British politics. (G. Smith) No. Am. 159: 11(Jl).
— — — Reasons for coalition. National, 23: 17(Mr).
— — — Roseberry and the liberal crisis. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 17: 139(Ap).
— — — The session. Ed. R. 179: 246(Ja).
— — — Some features of. National, 24: 86(S).
— — — Why not dissolve? (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 65: 903(Je).

Great white chief, The. (G. Parker) McClure, 2: 130 (Ja).
Greater glory, The. (Maarten Maartens) Temp. Bar, 101: 93(Ja), 260(F), 423(Mr).
Greece and modern Athens. (A. S. Peck) Around World, 1: 126(Je).
— Excavations in. Am. Arch. 43: 56(F3).
— Financial crisis in. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 58: 45(Ja18).
— Higher education in. (D. Quinn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 131(N).
— Historical student in. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 58: 248(Ap5).
— History of, Holm on. Spec. 73: 732(N24).
— Impressions of. (W. Miller) Westm. 142: 304 (S).
— Northern. (A. Phillippson) Geog. J. 3: 323 (Ap).
— revisited. (E. Robinson) Nation, 58: 326 (My3), 362(My17).
— Travels in. To the brink of the Pirene. (M. Fullerton) National, 24: 58(S).
Greek and barbarian. (W. H. Norton) Educa. R. 7: 11(Ja).
Greek art in the age of athletic prizemen. (W. Pater) Contemp. 65: 242(F).
Greek courtship, A. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 58: 117(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 783 (S29).
Greek feast, A. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 387(Ap).
Greek head in possession of T. H. Ward. (E. Sellers) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 198.
Greek language and its pronunciation, Modern. (J. P. Leotsakos) Nation, 59: 381(N22).
— Teaching, as a living language. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 18: 228(O).
— — Experiment in. (M. W. Calkins) Educa. R. 7: 80(Ja).
Greek lines, Van Brunt on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 16: 110(F16).
Greek literature. 1893-4. (S. B. Lambros) Ath. '94, 2: 17(Jl7).
Greek music, Monro's. (F. P. Nash) Nation, 59: 364 (N15).
Greek poetry, Jebb on. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 16: 107(F16). — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 58: 159(Mr1).
Greek proper names, Spelling and pronunciation of. (C. M. Moss) Educa. R. 7: 495(My).
Greek Portraits, Graf collection of. (J. W. Fewkes) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 612(Ja).
Greek social life, Philosophy and. (A. W. Benn) N. World, 3: 418(S).
Greek tragedy, Smith's Specimens of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 59: 179(S6), 199(S13).
Green, Thomas Hill, and his critics. (H. Haldar) Philos. R. 3: 168(Mr).
— — Recollections of. (C. P. Parker) Harv. Mo. 18: 1(Mr).
Green: its symbolism. Ecl. M. 122: 838(Je).
Green Mountains, General structure of main axis of. (C. L. Whittle) Am. J. Sci. 147: 347(My).
Greenbacks must go. (H. White) Nation, 59: 438 (D13).
Greene, Robert; an old Elizabethan. Spec. 73: 566 (O27).
Greenhill, William Alexander. Acad. 46: 232(S29). — Ath. '94, 2: 421(S29).
Greenhouse climbers. Garden & F. 7: 37(Ja24).
Greenland, Von Drygalski's expedition to. Geog. J. 3: 47(Ja).
— "Great white journey" across. (R. E. Peary) Around World, 1: 28(Ja).
Greenland kayak, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 59: 213(S20).
Greenwood, Dr. J. G. Acad. 46: 254(O6).
Gregg, Josiah, naturalist. Garden & F. 7: 12(Ja10).
Gregorovius, Ferdinand, Roman journal of. (E. Lecky) Longm. 24: 613(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 617(D8).
Gregory, William, Autobiography of. Ath. '94, 2: 597(N3). — (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 46: 391 (N17).
Greiffenhagen, Maurice. Art J. 46: 225(Ag).
Gresham University Commission, Report of. Nature, 49: 405(Mr1).
Grey, Henry, 3d earl. Sat. R. 78: 399(O13).
Grey monk, The; a novel. (J. W. Speight) Argosy, 57: 1-353. 58: 1-441(Ja-D).
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup. (W. Mason) Cent. 47: 701 (Mr).
Grier, R. M., with portrait. (F. Sherlock) Chr. Lit. 11: 339(O).
Grindelwald conference. Chr. Lit. 11: 342(O).
Grouse, by Macpherson and others. Sat. R. 78: 239 (S1).
Grouse-moors, Scotch. Spec. 73: 337(S15).
Grouse, Pin-tailed, shooting. (J. S. Crane) Outing, 24: 385(Ag).
Grouse shooting. Sat. R. 78: 320(S22).
Gruyère and its castle. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 641(Ja).
Guarding the pass; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 17: 75(My).
Guests of Mrs. Timms. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 47: 575(F).
Guildhall, London, Loan exhibition of pictures. (A. G. Temple) Art J. 46: 133(My), 335(N).
Gulf & Inter-state Railway. (A. Griffin) Arena, 9: 777(My).
Gulph mill, Camp by the old. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 17: 414(Ja).
Guns in battleships, Armor protection for. (W. C. Foley) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 469(Je).
Gypsy camping in Arkansas. (L. S. La Mance) Outing, 24: 336.

Habersham, Robert. (L. McK. Garrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 52(S).
Hachisch eating. Cornh. 69: 500(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 821(Je).
Hack, William, and his descendants. (C. A. Hack) N. E. Reg. 48: 453(O).
Hadleigh Farm colony. (C. S. Bremner) Lend a H. 13: 285(O).
Hadramut, Expedition to. (J. T. Bent) Geog. J. 4: 315(O).
— Journey in. (L. Hirsch) Geog. J. 3: 196(Mr). — (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 36: 419(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 527(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 81(O13).
— Travels in. Dub. R. 115: 176(Jl).
Hadrian's Ode to his soul. (W. Everett) Atlan. 74: 669(N).
Haeckel, Ernst, with portrait. Nat. Sci. 5: 161(F).
— Celebration of 60th birthday. Nat. Sci. 5: 237 (Mr).
— Religion of. Spec. 73: 883(D22).

Haendel, G. F. (E. MacMahon) Belgra. 84: 264 (Jl). — (F. J. Crowest) Blackw. 155: 825(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 195(Jl28).
Hafiz of Shiraz; a poem. (E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 16: 406(F).
Haggard, Henry Rider, Portraits of. McClure, 2: 134(Ja).
Haidar Ali, Bowring's. Sat. R. 77: 202(F24).
Haileybury College, Old. Quar. 179: 224(Jl).
Hailstones, Remarkable, at Cleveland, O., May 17, 1894. (F. H. Herrick) Nature, 50: 173(Je21).
Hail-storms, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 71: 741(N).
Haiti, Geography of. Geog. J. 3: 49(Ja).
Hake, Thomas Gordon, Poems of. Ath. '94, 1: 435 (Ap7).
Haakaland, A ride in. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 156: 600(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 758(D22).
Hale, Edward, an Eton master. Blackw. 156: 693 (N). — Geog. J. 4: 373(O).
Hale, Edward Everett, with portraits. (H. D. Ward) McClure, 1: 120, 291(S '93).
Haliotis shells. *See* Abalone.
Hall, Asaph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 833 (O).
Hall, John, of Gray's inn, 1627–1656. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 476(My).
Hallamshire, Early condition of, Addy's. Sat. R. 78: 78(Jl21).
Halle, University of, Bicentenary of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Educa. R. 8: 265(O). — Ath. '94, 2: 193(Ag11).
Hall-mark, The; a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 18: 235(D).
Hallowe'en reformation, A. (H. Butterworth) Cent. 49: 48(O).
Hals, Frans. (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 323(Ja).
Halt! Universal deficit of Europe. Contemp. 65: 761(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 228(Jl28).
Hamburg. Around World, 1: 174(S).
— New sanitary impulse. (A. Shaw) Atlan. 73: 787(Je).
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 46: 381(N10). — Critic, 25: 316(N10). — Ath. '94, 2: 648(N10).
— Chief influences on his career. Forum, 18: 415 (D).
Hamilton, Alexander. (H. F. Barnes) Am. J. Pol. 4: 250(Mr).
— and Adam Smith. (E. G. Bourne) Q. J. Econ. 8: 328(Ap).
Hamilton, Eugene Lee, Sonnets of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 46: 145(S1).
Hamilton, William D. Ath. '94, 2: 290(S1).
Hamlet and Don Quixote. (I. Tourgénieff) Fortn. 62: 191(Ag).
Hammock's complaint, The; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Outing, 23: 259(Ja).
Hampstead heath. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 66: 119 (Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 358(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 314(Ag4).
Handel, G. F. *See* Haendel, G. F.
Handwriting and character. (W. Preyer) Chaut. 19: 594(Ag).
Hanging, In praise of. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 11: 190(Ag).
Hanna, My Abyssinian servant. (F. Scudamore) Blackw. 156: 663(N).
Hannah; a story. Temp. Bar, 102: 483(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 558(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 811(S29).
Hannale; a poem. (G. Hauptmann) New R. 10: 280(Mr), 430(Ap).
Happiest heart; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Harper, 89: 673(O).
Happiest man in London. Cornh. 70: 164(Ag).
Happy land, The. All the Year, 75: 614(D29).
Happy Valley, Wales. Belgra. 83: 138(F).
Haps and mishaps of a Florida maroon. Outing, 25: 224(D).
Hapsburgers, The unhappy. (H. W. Fischer) Munsey, 12: 167(N).
Har Dalam cavern. Nature, 49: 514(Mr29).
Harcourt, Sir William. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 9: 429(Ap). — With portrait. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 6: 257(Je).
— his budget. (Lord Farrer) Contemp. 66: 153 (Ag).
Hard, Unnoticed sense of the word. (F. Hall) Nation, 58: 388(My24).
Hardinge, Charles Stewart, Viscount. Acad. 46: 90(Ag4).
Harel, Christian. (N. Moore) Ath. '94, 2: 36(Jl7).
Harlem river speedway. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 311(Ag8).
Harley family papers. Ath. '94, 2: 387(S22).
Harpenden, England. (F. G. Kitton) Art J. 46: 107(Ap).
Harraden, Beatrice. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 24: 327, 343(My12, 19).
Harrar, A recent visit to. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 156: 350(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 215 (O27). — Dub. R. 115: 460(O).
Harris, Frank. Elder Conklin and other stories. (C. Patmore) New R. 11: 655(D). — (P. Addleshaw) Acad. 46: 488(D8).
Harrisburg, Pa. Harrisburg terraces. (H. B. Bashore) Am. J. Sci. 147: 98(F).
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. (C. W. Martin) Southern M. 5: 67(Ag).
Harte, Bret, with portraits. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 4: 38(D).
Hartford public library and the public schools. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 19: 292(S).
Hartley, Jonathan Scott. (R. Hughes) Munsey, 11: 515(Ag).
Hartwick Seminary and a North East College for Lutherans. (W. E. Hull) Luth. Q. 24: 269 (Ap).
Hartz district and its towns. (C. A. Channer) Good Words, 35: 164(Mr).
Hartz Mts., Afoot in the. (W. H. Hotchkiss) Outing, 24: 117(My).
Harvard and Yale boat-race. (W. A. Brooks) Harper, 89: 181(Jl).
Harvard College: An administrative problem. (F. Bolles) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 1(S).
— Athletics at. (W. D. Orcutt) Munsey, 11: 376(Jl).
— Latin play. (M. H. Morgan) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 345(Mr), (H. W. Haynes) 515(Je). — (J. B. Greenough) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 491(Jl).
— New comer at, how received. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 162(D).
— President Eliot's administration. (C. F. Dunbar and others) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 450(Je).
— Schools examination board of. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 2: 257(My).
— Spirit and ideals of. (G. Santayana) Educa. R. 7: 313(Ap).
Harvard House, N.Y. City. Critic, 25: 31(Jl14). — (L. McK. Garrison) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 23(S).

Harvest song. (N. Boyce) Outing, 24: 480(S).
Harvest songs, English. (L. A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 153(Ag).
Harvey, Work of, Modern developments of. (T. L. Brunton) Nature, 50: 625(O25).
Hasheesh. *See* Hachisch.
Haslemere, Old. (H. Candy) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 206(F).
Hastings, Battle of. (K. Norgate; J. A. Archer) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 1(Ja), 602(Jl).
— Freeman on. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 209(Ap).
Hatfield House. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 570(D).
Hathaway, Benj., with portrait. (H. E. Starrett) Arena, 10: 24(Je).
Haunted valley, A. Chamb. J. 71: 314(My).
Haunts of ancient peace. (Alfred Austin) Spec. 73: 301(S8), 338(S15), 370(S22), 403(S29). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 249(O27)-700(D15).
Hawaii. Pub. Opin. 16: 330-545. 17: 263(Ja-Je).
— and its missionaries. (B. J. Clinche) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 139(Ja).
— and Vancouver. (H. H. Gowen) Canad. M. 2: 451(Mr).
— Annexation of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 124 (Mr).
— — "Missionary" argument for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 380(My24).
— — Report of Republicans of House on. Pub. Opin. 16: 359(Ja11).
— Cleveland's policy with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 96(F8).
— Controversy on, in light of history. (C. Robinson) Am. J. Pol. 4: 477(My).
— — Review of. (J. Schouler) Forum, 16: 670 (F).
— The facts and the law. (J. E. Bacon) Southern M. 4: 64(F).
— Glimpse of. (A. W. Gulick) R. of Rs. 9: 572 (My).
— Law and policy for. (T. S. Woolsey) Yale R. 2: 347(F).
— Physical characteristics of. Around World, 1: 45(F).
— Traditions of. (A. Fornander) Lippinc. 53: 531 (Ap).
— United States and. (J. A. Donaldson) Am. J. Pol. 4: 161(F).
— What to do with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 42(Ja18).
Hawaiian oddities, Some. Nation, 58: 60(Ja25).
Hawker, Col. Peter. Spec. 73: 529(O20).
Hawking. Chamb. J. 71: 577(S).
Hawthorne, Nathaniel and Mrs., in Lenox; told in letters. (R. H. Lathrop) Cent. 49: 86(N).
— Lessons on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. 14: 417 (Mr).
— Romances of. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 142: 203 (Ag).
Haynes-Williams, J., Work of. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 46: 289(O).
Haze, cloud, and fog. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 123(Ag).
Hazlitt, William. (L. I. Guiney) Cath. World, 58: 489(Ja).
He and she. (L. Parr) Longm. 25: 89(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 750(D22).
Head-gear; Child's Wimples and crisping-pins. Spec. 73: 925(D29).
Head-lines. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. 54: 410(S).
Health, A national bureau of. (G. M. Sternberg) No. Am. 158: 529(My).
— of Boston and Philadelphia. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 17: 595(Jl).
— Weak, Literary advantages of. Spec. 73: 520 (O20). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 509(N24).
Health insurance. (G. W. Steeves) 19th Cent. 35: 32(Ja).
Heart of life. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 62: 730 (N), 895(D).
Heartsease. (A. Brown) Atlan. 74: 505(O).
Heating of large buildings. (A. R. Wolff) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 45(Jl), 116(Ag).
Heaven and hell, Recent romancings on. (G. B. Rolfe) No. Am. 158: 119(Ja).
— Religious reserve on subject of. (P. Whitefoord) Chr. Lit. 12: 17(N).
— What sort of a place is? Overland, n. s. 24: 327 (S).
Heavens, Photographic chart of. Astron. 13: 20 (Ja).
Hebron, Harem at, Interior of. Good Words, 35: 264(Ap).
Hedges for cold climates. Garden & F. 7: 158 (Ap18).
Hedonism, The new. (G. Allen) Fortn. 61: 377 (Mr). — (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 65: 635 (My).
— Rational (E. E. C. Jones) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 79(O).
Hegel, Problem of. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 3: 546 (S).
Hegelian dialectic, Time and the. ii. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 19: 190(Ap).
Hegellanism and its critics. (A. Seth) Mind, 19: 1 (Ja).
Heimskringla; Olaf, king and saint. (W. Morris and S. Magnusson) Sat. R. 78: 239(S1).
— Morris's translation. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 58: 471(Je21).
Heimweh; a story. (E. S. Nordhoff) Harper, 89: 422(Ag).
Heine, Heinrich, Some passages in the life of. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Belgra. 83: 291(Mr).
Heinrich Hoffman's history; a poem. (J. R. Mallett) Temp. Bar, 103: 95(S), 260(O), 367(N), 529(D).
Heiress of Golden Falls, The. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 71: 615(S).
Held in ambush. (Edwin Whelpton) Good Words, 35: 22, Xmas no.
Held up; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 2: 308(F).
Helen Challoner; a story. Argosy, 57: 212(Mr).
Hell, Happiness in, St. George Mivart on. Church Q. 38: 152(Ap).
— Recent romancings on. (G. B. Rolfe) No. Am. 158: 119(Ja).
Helmholtz, Hermann von. (A. W. Rücker) Fortn. 62: 651(N). — Nature, 50: 479(S13). — (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 46: 199(S15). — Critic, 25: 175(S15).
Hemenway, Mrs. Mary. (C. G. Ames) Lend a H. 13: 31(Jl). — (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 12: 243 (Ap).
Henism, Monism and. (P. Carus) Monist, 4: 228 (Ja).
Henrietta, daughter of Charles I. of England. Church Q. 38: 138(Ap).
Henry IV. of England, Wylie's. Sat. R. 77: 373 (Ap7).

Henry V. and David Rothesay. Belgra. 85:417 (D).
Henry VIII., First divorce of, Hope's. Sat. R. 78: 163(Ag11).
Henry, Prince, the navigator. (E. G. Bourne) Yale R. 3:187(Ag). — Geog. J. 3:388(My).
— 500th anniv. of. Nature, 49:443(Mr8).
Henslow on natural selection. (A. R. Wallace) Nat. Sci. 5:177(S).
Her mother's success. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 48: 461(Jl).
Her Prussian lover; a story. (M. Breck) Outing, 24:428(S).
Her son's wife; a story. (C. S. Clarke) Eng. Illust. 11:1087(Ag).
Heraldry, Exhibition of. Sat. R. 77:612(Je9).
— Humors of. Cornh. 70:375(O). Same art. Liv. age, 203:443(N17).
— Notes on. Sat. R. 77:388(Ap14).
Herbert, Edward, of Cherbury, Lord, Philosophy of. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 19:491(O).
Herbert, George. Spec. 72:199(F10).
Herculis ζ, Motion of, in line of sight. (A. Belopolsky) Astron. 13:130(F).
Herderite, Crystallization of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 147:329(My).
Hérédia, José-Maria de. Critic, 24:443(Je30). — (E. Grosse) Contemp. 65:471(Ap).
Heredity. (H. H. Gardiner) Arena, 9:769(My).
— and environment. (A. M. Holmes) Arena, 9:571(Ap).
— in relation to education. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:472(F).
— Mimicry of. (G. Batchelor) N. World, 3:735 (D).
— Spencer-Weismann controversy on. (P. C. Mitchell) Nature, 49:373(F15).
— Weismann's concessions. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:175(Je).
— Weismann's theory of. (St. George Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 19:673(O).
Heresy and schism, Place of, in the modern church. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 36:157(Ag). 664(O). Same art. Chr. Lit. 11:105a(S), 129a(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:579(S8).
— from another point of view. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 36:332(S).
— Gladstone on. Church Q. 39:76(O). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 59:136(Ag23).
Herkomer, Hubert, with portrait. R. of Rs. 9:698 (Je).
Hermits, Ancient and modern. All the Year, 54: 282(Mr24).
Hero, A; a story. (P. Groussac) Cosmopol. 18: 107(N).
Hero, A; a short story. (A. S. Duane) Munsey, 11:393(Jl).
Herodas. *See* Herondas.
Herodotus, Humor of. (E. Manson) Westm. 141: 52(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:346(Mr).
Heroes, Culture, and deified kings. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16:143(My).
Heroic couplet, The. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 23:815(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:448(O).
Heroine, Evolution of. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 54:425(S).
Herons, The. Macmil. 71:1(N), 111(D).
— in England. Spec. 72:498(Ap14).
Herondas, Translations of. (R. Ellis) Acad. 45: 230(Mr17).
Herron, G. D., as a leader. (F. H. Foster) Pres. & Ref. R. 5:561(O).
Herschel, John. (Sir R. Ball) Good Words, 35: 835(D).
Herschel, William. (Sir R. Ball) Good Words, 35:463(Jl).
Hertz, Heinrich. Nature, 49:265(Ja18). — With portrait. (H. Bonfort) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:401 (Jl). — Dub. R. 114:425(Ap).
— Helmholtz's tribute to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46:182 (D).
— Work of. (O. Lodge) Nature, 50:133(Je7).
Hervey, Arthur C., Bp. Ath. '94, 1:773(Je16).
Herzegovina and Bosnia. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 65:735(My).
Hesiod. Works and days. (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 23:31(Ja).
Hidden lives. (A. Macleod) Sund. M. 23:314(My).
Hieroglyphs in Crete. Acad. 46:136(Ag25).
High school, Place of, in an ideal scheme. (S. Low) School R. 2:379(Je).
— English, Preparation for college by. (J. F. Casey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46:15(N).
— What can it do to aid the grammar school? (R. G. Huling) Educa. 14:385(Mr).
— Zoology in. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 28: 1003(D).
Higher hand, A; a detective story. (P. Andreæ) Eng. Illust. 12:no. 3, 13(D).
Highlands, west, New route to. Chamb. J. 71:129 (Mr).
Hilda's race; a story. Outing, 24:16(Ap).
Hill, David B., with portrait. (H. Parker) Munsey, 12:16(O).
— Political career and character of. Forum, 18: 257(N). — Pub. Opin. 17:759(N8).
Hill, Frederick, Autobiography of. Sat. R. 77:395 (Ap14). — Ath. '94, 1:105(Ja27). — Spec. 72: 200(F10). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 58:140 (F22).
Hillegas, John Frederic. (M. R. Minnich) Pennsyl. M. 18:85(Ap).
Himalayas, Karakoram, Conway's Climbing in. Around World, 1:220(N).—(L. Stephen) National, 23:460(Je). — (J. Ritchie, jr.) Nation, 59:123(Ag16). — Ath. '94, 1:671(My26). — Nature, 50:199(Je28).
— Exploration in. Chamb. J. 71:545(S).
— Mountaineering in. (W. M. Conway) All the Year, 74:559(Je16).
Hind, W. M. Nat. Sci. 5:313(O).
Hindostan, Awakening of. (A. Webb) Nation, 58:268(Ap12).
Hindu Kush, Eastern. (A. Durand) Contemp. 66: 685(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:788(D29).
Hinduism, Moral evils of. (A. Besant and H. S. Lunn) Chr. Lit. 11:149(Jl).
— Points of contact with Christianity. (M. M. Snell) Bib. World, 3:189(Mr), 349(My). 4: 98(Ag).
Hired man, The. Atlan. 73:283(F).
His honor. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 74:463(O).
His special providence; a story. All the Year, 54:13 (Ja6).
His vanished star. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 73:99, 223, 384(Ja–Mr).
Historians, Modern. (H. A. L. Fisher) Fortn. 62:803(D).
Historical industries. (J. Schouler) Yale R. 3:24 (My).

Historical novel, The. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 70: 321(S), 410(O).
Historical spirit. Atlan. 73: 409(Mr).
History and fable. Quar. 178: 31(Ja).
— for ready reference, Larned's. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 17: 152(S16).
— Hinsdale's How to study and teach. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, 59: 201(S13).
— in secondary education. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. 7: 448(My). 8: 43(Je).
— Logic of. (R. M. Wenley) Scot. R. 24: 297(O).
— philosophy of, Flint's History of the. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 3: 726(N). — Ed. R. 180: 392(O). — Sat. R. 77: 393(Ap14). —Spec. 72: 437(Mr31), 472(Ap7). — (G. B. Adams) Nation, 58: 454(Je14).
— Why learn? (G. W. Prothero) National, 24: 460 (D).
Hittite inscriptions. (P. Jensen) Acad. 46: 450 (D1).
— Jensen on. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 46: 259(O6).
Hittite seals. (W. H. Ward) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 361 (Jl–S).
Ho! for the pines; a ballade. (E. A. Raleigh) Outing, 24: 335(Ag).
Hobbema, Meyndert. (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 832 (Ap).
Hobbes, Thomas. (F. Pollock) National, 24: 29 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 131(O20).
Hockey match, Championship, in Canada (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 23: 408(F).
Hodgson, Brian Houghton. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 45: 459 (Je2). — Nat. Sci. 5: 151(Ag). — Ath. '94, 1: 710(Je2).
Hoffman, Heinrich. Struwelpeter. Spec. 73: 398, 406(S29).
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince. (T. Barth) New R. 11: 557(D).
Holbein, Hans, the younger. (A. F. Ferry) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 101(Mr). — With portrait. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 59: 744(S).
Holborn. All the Year, 75: 438(N10).
Hole, Samuel Reynolds. Critic, 25: 275(O27).
Holgate, Robert, Archbishop, Papers of. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 542(Jl).
Holiday in the hills. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 3: 368(Ag).
Holiday moods. All the Year, 75: 293(S29).
Holland, houses and housekeeping in. (M. L. F. Mohr) Around World, 1: 211(N).
— Influence of, in New England. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 88: 213(Ja). (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 17: 61(Ag1).
— Social, artistic, and literary. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 18: 433(Ja).
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 159: 669(D). — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, 18: 279(N). — (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 74: 831(D). — (E. Gosse) Critic, 25: 382(D1). — With portrait. (E. E. Hale) R. of Rs. 10: 495(N). — With portraits. (E. E. Hale) McClure, 1: 99, 214(Jl '93). — Critic, 25: 242(O13). — Ath. '94, 2: 492(O13). —(G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 59: 264(O11). — Dial (Ch.) 17: 215(O16). — Pub. Opin. 17: 707(O18). — (W. Lewin) Acad. 46: 279(O13). —Sat. R. 78: 407(O13). —Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 350(O20). — Spec. 73: 485(O13). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 503(N24).
— the anatomist. (D. W. Cheever) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 154(D).
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Chambered nautilus. Poet-Lore, 6: 570(N).
— Health code. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 20: 321 (D).
— Personal tributes to. Writer, 7: 161(N), 183 (D).
— Religion of his poems. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 11: 41(D).
— with his classmates. (S. May) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 154, 159(D).
Hololepta fossularis, Larva and pupa of. (H. F. Wickham) Am. Natural. 28: 816(S).
Holst, H. von. Awakening. (V. Yarros) Am. J. Pol. 5: 496(N).
Holy coat, Blood stains on the. (É. Gautier) New Sci. R. 1: 157(O).
Holy sepulchre, Life at the. (G. Schilling) No. Am. 159: 77(Jl).
Home, D. D., Case of Mrs. Lyon against. Green Bag, 6: 222(My).
"Home again." (J. W. Riley) Cent. 48: 551(Ag).
Home arts and industries. Spec. 73: 14(Jl7).
Home life, English and American. (P. Collier) Forum, 17: 345(My).
Home missions; the minute man on the frontier. Chaut. 19: 598(Ag).
Home rule. (J. D. Miller) Am. J. Pol. 4: 25(Ja).
— Campaign for. (J. Chamberlain) National, 23: 305(My).
— in the colonies. (J. MacLachlan) Westm. 142: 497(N).
— in the Isle of Man. (A. N. Laughton) Westm. 142: 361(O).
— in Norway. Sat. R. 78: 476(N3).
— What has become of? (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 36: 665(N). *See* Ireland.
Home work, The cry against. (A. Heather-Bigg) 19th Cent. 36: 970(D).
Homer and the epic, Lang's. Church Q. 37: 472 (Ja). — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 58: 314 (Ap26).
— Comic ballads of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. M. 3: 1(My).
Homes, Rev. William, of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Diary of. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 48: 446(O).
Homes for working men. Lend a H. 12: 99(F).
Homestead, Pa., and its perilous trades. (H. Garland) McClure, 3: 3(Je).
— as seen by one of its workmen. McClure, 3: 163 (Jl).
Homologies and analogies. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 37(Ja).
Honey out of the lion. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 619(Jl).
Honeymoon, The; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 11: 895(Je).
Honeysuckle; Lonicera Karolkomii. (O. Stapf) Garden & F. 7: 34(Ja24).
Honorius and Liberius, pontiffs. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 82(Ja).
Hood, Thomas. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 83: 178(F).
Hood, Mt., Ascent of. (E. M. Wilbur) Outing, 24: 348(Ag).
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 77(Ja).
Hook, James C., with portrait. R. of Rs. 9: 695 (Je).
Hook, Theodore, satirist and novelist. Temp. Bar, 103: 465(D).

Hop, hornbeam, Ostrya Knowltoni, a new species of. (F. V. Coville) Garden & F. 7: 114(Mr21).
Hop picking. In a Washington hop field. (L. H. Wall) Atlan. 74: 379(S).
Hope, Duty of. (B. J. Snell) Sund. M. 23: 229 (Ap).
Horace. Carmen seculare; a poem. (S. E. de Vere) Temp. Bar, 103: 492(D).
— Love odes. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 35: 701(My).
— Odes, Gladstone's translation. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 46: 487(D8). — Blackw. 156: 793 (D). — Sat. R. 78: 537(N17).
Horn, Cape, Adventure off. All the Year, 75: 423 (N3).
Horse, The. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 16: 566(N).
— Arab, Mistakes about. Sat. R. 77: 63(Ja20).
— Tweedie on. Ed. R. 180: 198(Jl). — Sat. R. 77: 506(My12).
— Emperor William's stud-farm and hunting-forest. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 88: 742(Ap).
— London, at home. Liv. Age, 200: 510(F24).
— of Apollo. Am. Arch. 46: 128(D22).
— Pedigrees of British and American. (J. I. Lupton) 19th Cent. 35: 922(Je).
— Ranches and racing beyond the Rockies. (A. Bennett) Southern M. 3: 570(Ja).
— Saddle-, Training of. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 53: 390(Mr).
— Wild traits in tame animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 158: 477(Ap).
Horseback-riding, Cesaresco on. Sat. R. 77: 341 (Mr31).
Horse-breeding in India. Sat. R. 78: 206(Ag25).
Horse chestnut, Dwarf. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 444(N7).
Horseman, Professional. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 201(Ag).
Horse-racing; Tendencies of. (C. H. Crandall) No. Am. 159: 373(S).
Horse show, Coming, at San Francisco. (Benedict) Overland, n. s. 24: 409(O).
Hospital, In the. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 16: 472(O).
Hospital romance, A. (A. M. Cameron) Sund. M. 23: 626(S).
Horticultural novelties. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 61(F14).
Horticultural "sports." (C. T. Druery) Nat. Sci. 5: 265(O).
Horticulture. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 7: 6 (Ja3).
— American. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 481 (D5).
— California experiment centres. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 442(N7).
— Improvement of cultivated plants. Garden & F. 7: 31(Ja24).
— in England and America. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 271(Jl11).
— in Kern valley, California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 403(O10).
— Institute held at Fredonia, N.Y. Garden & F. 7: 409(O10).
— Nebraska Horticultural Society. Garden & F. 7: 39(Ja24).
— Western N.Y. Horticultural society. Garden & F. 7: 48(Ja31), 58(F7).
Horton, Robert Forman. (O. A. Curtis) Meth. R. 54: 252(Mr).
Hospitals, Planning of. (A. Hutton) Am. Arch. 45: 64(Ag18).
Hot trail, A; a story. (P. Clarke) Cosmopol. 17: 706(O).
Hotels, Cuisine of large. (I. H. Brainerd) Chaut. 19: 421(Jl).
Hough, Richard. (O. Hough) Pennsyl. M. 18: 20 (Ap).
Hour and the man; a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11: 1139(Ag).
House of Commons, The. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 36: 846(D).
— and the House of Representatives. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 158: 255(Mr). — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 159: 225(Ag).
House of Lords, The. (B. D. Mackenzie) Westm. 141: 68(Ja). — (D. Crawford) Nation, 59: 402 (N29). — (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 88: 686 (Ap).
— Abolish its veto. (T. W. Reid) 19th Cent. 35: 553(Ap).
— An appeal. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 22: 738(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 449(Ap).
— and Ireland. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 60: 51(O).
— as a constitutional force: a symposium. New R. 10: 257(Mr).
— Besant on. Critic, 25: 220(O6).
— A dangerous anachronism. (T. Burt) 19th Cent. 35: 547(Ap).
— History of, Pike's. Sat. R. 78: 458(O27).
— How to preserve. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 65: 114(Ja).
— Lords and Commons; a dialogue. (H. D. Traill) National, 23: 742(Ag).
— Peculiarities of the upper house. Chamb. J. 71: 769(D).
— Position of. Westm. 142: 22(Jl). — (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 66: 774(D).
— Lord Roseberry's enterprise against. (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 36: 837(D). — (Lord Salisbury) National, 24: 450(D). — Spec. 73: 601 (N3).
— Shall Indian princes sit in? (Earl Meath) 19th Cent. 35: 710(My).
— Sham crusade. National, 24: 355(N).
— Stability of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 17: 329 (My).
— An unfair penalty on peers. (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 525(Ap).
House of Representatives, and the House of Commons. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 158: 257(Mr). — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 159: 225(Ag).
— Leaders of. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 20: 186 (N).
House on the Lone Tree Meadow; a story. (H. P. Beach) Outing, 23: 313(Ja).
House that Jack built. (P. A. Tucker) Lippinc. 53: 281(F).
House with the broken shutter; a story. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 1(O).
House with the tall porch: a story. (G. Parker) McClure, 1: 533(N '93).
Housekeeping, Co-operative. (H. C. Walsh) Lippinc. 53: 549(Ap).
— Education in. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 185(Ap).
Housetops, The city on the. Atlan. 74: 28(Jl).
Houston, Sam., Williams's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 58: 90(F1).

Hovey, Richard. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 35: 240(F).
How Cassie saved the spoons; a story. (A. H. Fréchette) McClure, 1: 301(S '93).
How he came out at the other side. (W. Canton) Good Words, 35: 14, Xmas no.
How he left the hotel. Argosy, 58: 349(O).
How I found the baron. (E. Wakefield) Lippinc. 54: 397(S).
How I gained an income. Lippinc. 53: 669(My).
How I went duck hunting, a story. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 4: 164(D).
How the other half lives; stories. (E. L. Banks) Eng. Illust. 11: 845, 925(My, Je), (E. Bright) 1007(Jl), (W. Wembley) 1063(Ag).
How they "boomed" the Elgin St. Church. (A. R. Carman) Arena, 10: 245(Jl).
How whalebone caused a wedding. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 16: 606(N).
Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis. (H. Johnson) Chaut. 20: 198(N).
Howe, Richard, Admiral. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 73: 20(Ja).
Howe, Joseph, and his times. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 2: 207(Ja). 3: 531(O). 4: 77(N).
Howe, Lyman, of Sudbury, Mass. (Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoweth) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 265(My).
Howells, W. D., with portraits. (H. H. Boyesen) McClure, 1: 3(Je '93).
— English criticism of. Critic, 25: 193(S29).
Hudson's Bay. (G. H. Bradbury) Canad. M. 4: 141 (D).
— Fort Prince of Wales. (J. Schultz) Canad. M. 2: 562(Ap).
Hudson's Bay railway, nature's outlet. (H. Sutherland) Canad. M. 3: 519(O).
Hudson's Bay route. (H. Sutherland) Canad. M. 3: 347(Ag).
Hudson River, Palisades of, and Orange Mountain of New Jersey. Around World, 1: 103(My).
Hugh Holroyd; a sketch. (W. K. Honnywell) Belgra. 83: 800(Mr).
Hugo, V. Legend of the centuries. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 57: 114(F).
— Social ideals of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 104 (Je).
Huguenot in New England. (H. Graves) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 497(D).
Hulero, Home of the. (E. W. Perry) Outing, 23: 353(F).
Human development, Phases of. (Mona Laird) Westm. 141: 37(Ja), 162(F).
Human documents; portraits of distinguished people at different periods of their lives. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 1: 16(Je '93)—3: 345(S'94).
Human judgment, Reversal of. (G. Matheson) Good Words, 35: 140(F).
Human nature, Relation of Hume's Treatise to the Inquiry. (W. B. Elkin) Philos. R. 3: 672(N).
Human race, Is the, degenerating? (H. P. Dunn) 19th Cent. 36: 301(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 483(O).
Humboldt, A., Monument to, in Berlin. (C. Balle) Garden & F. 7: 42(Ja31).
Humming birds. (S. Goodhue) Cosmopol. 16: 570 (Mr).
— of Chocorua. (F. Bolles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 588 (S).
Humor, English and American. (A. Repplier) Cosmopol. 16: 361(Ja).
— Future of. (H. D. Traill) New R. 10: 27(Ja).
Humorist, The unconscious. Macmil. 70: 271(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 231(O27).
Hungarian literature, 1893-4. (L. Katscher) Ath. '94, 2: 19(Jl7).
Hungary, Nationality in, Kossuth and. (F. Amouretti) Chaut. 20: 24(O).
Hunt, Leigh. Dramatic essays. Ath. '94, 2: 463(O6).
Hunt, William Morris. (H. M. Knowlton) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 685(Ag).
Hunt, The. (R. S. Osborne) Munsey, 12: 131(N).
Hunter, Dr. John. (A. H. Millar) Acad. 45: 419 (My19).
— at home. Sund. M. 23: 254(Ap).
Hunter, William. (A. H. Millar) Acad. 45: 419 (My19).
— and John. (G. E. Mather) Nature, 50: 169(Je21).
Hunters, Irish, Improvement of. (F. Wrench) 19th Cent. 35: 470(Mr).
Hunting big game, Phillipps-Wolley on. Sat. R. 77: 447(Ap28).
— in India. (E. Braddon) Blackw. 156: 387(S).
— — Thirty years of. (E. Braddon) Blackw. 155: 276(F).
— Stray shots. (O. W. Howarth) Outing, 24: 52(Ap).
Hunting parties, Famous, of the plains. (W. F. Cody) Cosmopol. 17: 131(Je).
Hurricanes, West Indian, and solar magnetic influence. (H. A. Hazen) Astron. 13: 105(F), 441(Je).
Hutten, Ulrich von, in the light of recent investigation. (F. P. Goodrich) Yale R. 3: 45(My).
Hutton, Richard Holt. Works. (W. Wallace) Scot. R. 24: 157(Jl).
Huxley, T. H. Essays. Vol. 1. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 36(Je11).
— Essays on controverted questions. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 60: 181(N), 333(D).
— Evolution in. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 319(Ja).
— *versus* Lord Bacon. (Argyll) 19th Cent. 36: 959(D).
Huxley, Prof., Witch of Endor and. (A. Lang) Contemp. 66: 165(Ag).
Hyacinths, Good varieties of. Garden & F. 7: 217 (My30).
Hydrogen, Liquefaction of. New Sci. R. 1: 240(O).
Hygiene, Congress of, 8th International, 1894. Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 69(S).
Hymettus, Behind. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 73: 636, 763(My, Je).
Hymnody of foreign missions. (J. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 51: 269(Ap).
Hymnology, Dictionary of, Julian's. Ed. R. 179: 300(Ap).
Hymns and hymn-writers of 18th century. (E. W. Howson) Sund. M. 23: 461(Jl), 550(Ag).
Hyperides and the new papyri. Quar. 178: 531 (Ap).
Hypnotism and the law. Green Bag, 6: 143(Mr).
— Benedikt on. Sat. R. 77: 335(Mr31).
— The eternal gullible with confessions of a professional "hypnotist." (E. Hart) Cent. 48: 833(O).
— Dr. Luys's experiments. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 1: 547(N '93).
— Psychology of. (J. Weir, jr.) Am. Natural. 28: 921(N).
— Value of, as means of surgical anæsthesia. (J. R. Cocke) Arena, 10: 289(Ag).
Hyrtl, Carl Joseph. Nat. Sci. 5: 153(Ag).

I do not love; a poem. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 57: 154(F).
Iberville and the Mississippi. (G. King) Harper, 89: 722(O).
Ibsen, Henrik. (A. N. Meyer) Lippinc. 53: 375 (Mr).
— and the morbid taint. Belgra. 83: 59(Ja).
— Books about. (R. B. Johnson) Acad. 45: 285 (Ap7).
— Boyesen on. Spec. 72: 652(My12).— Sat. R. 78: 359(S29).
— Brand. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 16: 236 (Ap16).
— Ghosts, Art and moral of. Poet-Lore, 6: 356 (Je-Jl).
— Interpretations of. (M. Wergeland) Dial (Ch.) 16: 262(My1).
Ice, ground, Notes on. (R. D. Oldham) Nat. Sci. 4: 450(Je).
Ice age about New York, Some records of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 89: 593(S).
— and the antiquity of man. Church Q. 38: 123 (Ap).
— and its work. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 681, 781. 45: 40, 244(Mr-Je).
— Astronomical theory of. (E. P. Culverwell) Nature, 51: 33(N8).
— Continuity of. (G. F. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 147: 161(Mr).
— Glacial theory. (Argyll) 19th Cent. 35: 337(F).
— Howorth's Glacial nightmare. (D. G. Whitley) Thinker, 9: 33(Jl '93).
— Mystery of, and its solution. (A. W. Drayson) New Sci. R. 1: 1(Je).
— of Great Britain and Ireland, Lewis's. Sat. R. 78: 21(Jl7).
— Recent glacial theory. (Argyll) 19th Cent. 35: 337(F).
— Some theories of. Quar. 178: 105(Ja).
Ice-caves and ice-gorges. Around World, 1: 194(O).
Ice crystals, Hollow pyramidal. (K. Grossmann and J. Lomas) Nature, 50: 600(O18).
Ice-fishing in winter; a poem. (J. H. Keene) Outing, 23: 463(Mr).
Iceland, Across. (K. Grossmann) Geog. J. 3: 261 (Ap).
— to-day. Quar. 179: 58(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 515(S1).
Ideal, The, the need of the people. (J. P. Fruit) Southern M. 4: 520(Je).
Ideas, Community and association of. (J. Jastrow) Psycholog. R. 1: 152(Mr).
— Motor power of. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 441(S).
— Thrust of. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 24: 49 (Ja).
Identification by finger-marks. *See* Finger-marks.
— of criminals. (E. R. Spearman) 19th Cent. 36: 356(S).
Idiocy; feeble-minded children. (D. Galton) 19th Cent. 35: 276(F).
Idiot's wife, An: a story. (E. P. Allen) Southern M. 5: 46(Ag).
Idlers both; a story. All the Year, 75: 132(Ag11).
Idyll of the ice. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 11: 776 (My).
ie-sound in accented syllables in English. (E. W. Bowen) Am. J. Philol. 15: 51(Ap).
If; a story. (H. P. Lewis) Argosy, 58: 27(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 402(Ag18).
If Jesus came to Boston. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 402(D).
Illinois naval reserve. (W. H. Burke) Outing, 24: 465(S).
Illiteracy in the United States. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 8: 227(O).
Illustration, Inconsistencies in. (H. C. Cox; E. B. Warman) Writer, 7: 98, 146(Jl, O).
Illustrations, Book and newspaper. (H. Blackburn) Am. Arch. 43: 78(F17).
— Italian book. (A. W. Pollard) Portfo. 25: no. 12 (D).
Illustrators, American women. (H. Payne) Munsey, 11: 47(Ap).
Imagery of American students. (A. C. Armstrong) Psycholog. R. 1: 496(S).
Imagination, The. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47: 716 (Mr).
— in children. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 323 (Jl).
Imbecility, Relation of, to pauperism and crime. (M. L. Clark) Arena, 10: 788(N).
Imitation; the natural history of consciousness. (J. M. Baldwin) Mind, 19: 26(Ja).
Imitative functions and their place in human nature, (J. Royce) Cent. 48: 137(My).
Immaculate conception and modern thought. (J. Orr) Thinker, 9: 136(Ag '93).
Immigration and the land question. (C. J. Buell) Arena, 10: 807(N).
— How we restrict. (J. H. Senner) No. Am. 158: 494(Ap).
— indiscriminate, Burden of. (J. H. Twells) Am. J. Pol. 5: 608(D).
— Is it practicable to regulate? (J. Chetwood, jr.) Overland, n. s. 23: 166(F).
— problem of, Present aspect of. (R. DeC. Ward) Char. R. 3: 390(Je).
— Question of. (W. H. Jeffrey) Am. J. Pol. 4: 320 (Mr).
Immorality, French *versus* Anglo-Saxon. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 159: 545(N).
— Wellsprings and feeders of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 11: 56(D).
Immortality that is now. (G. J. Romanes) Monist, 4: 481(Jl).
— Seal of the hope of. (W. Sinclair) Sund. M. 23: 35(Ja).
— Voysey on. Spec. 72: 715(My26).
Imperial Federation League; why it was dissolved. (R. Beadon) National, 22: 814(F).
Important man, An; a story. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 11: 425(Ja).
Impostors? a story. (E. Yolland) Belgra. 83: 393 (Ap).
In ambush at the lake-side. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 23: 633(Ap).
In another world than ours. (C. E. Channing) Outing, 23: 397(F).
In the Bitter Root Mountains. (E. Higginson) Lippinc. 54: 700(N).
In the box tunnel; a tale. All the Year, 54: 417 (My5).
In the burst of the southwest monsoon. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 24: 509(N).
In the convent garden; a poem. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 16: 578(Mr).
In a corner of Paris; a story. (J. Canninge) Eng. Illust. 11: 523(F).
In a country omnibus; a story. Cornh. 69: 34(Ja).

In the dozy hours. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 74: 103 (Jl).
In fableland; a poem. (W. Toynbee) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 54(Ja).
In the fifth flat; a story. (A. Leach) Munsey, 10: 507(F).
In fly time; a story. (R. Grant) Harper, 89: 296 (Jl).
In a fool's paradise; a story. (O. Crawfurd) New R. 10: 517(Ap).
In the heart of the country. Belgra. 85: 78(S).
In Jackson's administration. (L. L. Pleasants) Atlan. 74: 755(D).
In King Arthur's land; a story. (E. H. Brodlique) Cosmopol. 18: 91(N).
In the little church down the street. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 462(F).
In the name of the Czar; a tale. (W. M. Graydon) Munsey, 10: 421–611(Ja–Mr).
In the name of the law; a story. (S. J. Weyman) McClure, 1: 110(Jl '93).
In an old porch; a story. (W. Raymond) Temp. Bar, 101: 386(Mr).
In passion's wake. (L. Jackson) Belgra. 85: 41(S).
In the piney woods; a story. (Mrs. B. F. Mayhew) Harper, 89: 713(O).
In the portrait class. (M. M. Piggot) Southern M. 4: 180(Mr).
In the river Pei-ho; a poem. (W. L. Clowes) Blackw. 155: 856(Je).
In the shadow of the church; a poem. (D. McCaig) Canad. M. 3: 506(O).
In Shake Rag Alley. (V. Starnes) Southern M. 4: 302(Ap).
In tenebras: a parable. (H. Pyle) Harper, 88: 392 (F).
In the vale of the white horse; a story. (R. M. Kettle) Argosy, 57: 341(Ap).
In a woman's doss-house. (T. Sparrow) New R. 11: 176(Ag).
Inadequacy; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Dial (Ch.) 17: 217(O16).
Incarnation and common life. Church Q. 38: 70 (Ap).
Inclined railway systems. (T. C. Ives) Engin. M. 7: 163(My).
Incognito. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 54: 668(N).
Income tax, The. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 610(D). — Pub. Opin. 16: 353(Ja11), 476 (F15), 543(Mr8). — (W. T. Dutton) Am. J. Pol. 4: 496(My). — (E. R. A. Seligman) Econ. J. 4: 639(D). — (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 9: 26(O).
— and federal revenues. (F. C. Howe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 65(Ja).
— Beauties of the law. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 133(F22).
— Civil war, History of. (J. A. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 8: 416, 491(Jl).
— France and the. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 158: 373(Mr).
— Graver evils of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 24 (Ja11).
— in England. (J. Lubbock) No. Am. 158: 150(F).
— Is it desirable? (D. A. Wells) Forum, 17: 1 (Mr).
— Is it unconstitutional? (R. Sewell) Am. Law R. 28: 808(N–D).
— on corporations. (W. L. Wilson) No. Am. 158: 1(Ja).
Income tax, Reasons in its favor. (U. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 14(Mr).
Incomplete highwayman, The; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 111(D).
Incorrigible poet, An. (B. Perry) Scrib. M. 15: 22 (Ja).
Incredulity. All the Year, 75: 606(D29).
Incurable; a story. (I. Zangwill) McClure, 1: 478 (N '93).
Index, Roman. Cornh. 69: 256(Mr).
Indexing, Geographical. (J. B. Nichols) Lib. J. 19: 330(O).
India, Archæological survey of. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 45: 521(Je23).
— Census of, 1891. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 133(Ag). — (J. A. Baines) Geog. J. 3: 216(Mr).
— Child-marriages and widows in. (P. R. Telang) Forum, 18: 95(S). — (F. M. Muller) Our Day, 13: 563(N–D).
— The cow agitation. (O. P. Singh) 19th Cent. 35: 667(Ap).
— Currency of. (W. R. Lawson) Blackw. 155: 440(Mr). — (G. L. Molesworth) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 1(Ja).
— — Question of. (F. C. Harrison) Econ. J. 4: 262(Je).
— — Recent legislation on. (T. Beauclerk) Econ. J. 4: 119(Mr).
— Discontent in. Westm. 142: 481(N).
— Economic products of, Watt on. Nature, 51: 4 (N1).
— Englishmen who won fame in. (S. P. Codman) Chaut. 19: 692(S).
— French in. (L. B. Bowring) Fortn. 61: 83(Ja).
— Geography of, Evolution of. (R. D. Oldham) Geog. J. 3: 169(Mr).
— Gods of. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 47: 925 (Ap).
— Growth of state expenditure. (A. Calvin) 19th Cent. 36: 645(O).
— in 1882–92. (C. E. D. Black) Geog. J. 3: 506(Je).
— Lansdowne's administration in. Sat. R. 78: 212 (Ag25).
— Mints of. Chamb. J. 71: 561(S).
— Mutiny in, Maude on. Ath. '94, 1: 339(Mr17). — Sat. R. 77: 345(Mr31).
— — Missing link in the chain of. (Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Paske) Eng. Illust. 11: 1205(S).
— — Mitchell's reminiscences of. Ath. '94, 1: 203(F17). — Sat. R. 77: 498(My12).
— — Romantic tales of. (W. F. Mitchell) Chamb. J. 71: 654–669(O).
— Native, and England. (T. Beck) National, 24: 375(N).
— native chivalry in, True story of. Spec. 73: 266(S1).
— A night in. (S. C. Logan) 19th Cent. 36: 71(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 296(Ag4). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 346(S).
— Original inhabitants, Oppert on. Sat. R. 77: 263(Mr10).
— Political outlook. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 35: 890(Je).
— Popular religion in. Spec. 73: 115(Jl28).
— Protected princes of, Warner's. Sat. R. 77: 672 (Je23).
— Recent run to the east. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 35: 971(Je).

India, Reminiscence of travel in. (C. J. Gillis) Around World, 1: 144(Jl–Ag).
— rupee of, How to save. (H. Cox) National, 24: 69(S).
— Scramble for gold in. (J. P. Heseltine) 19th Cent. 35: 58(Ja).
— Silver crisis of. Pub. Opin. 16: 423(F1). — Spec. 72: 124(Ja27).
— — effects of depreciation. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 4: 59(Mr).
— Silver, wheat and cotton. (S. Leavitt) Arena, 10: 192(Jl).
— Some further reflections on. (H. E. M. James) National, 22: 772(F).
— Surveys of, 1892–93. (C. E. D. Black) Geog. J. 4: 31(Jl).
— to Kábul, Journey from. (R. C. Drummond) Belgra. 85: 379(D).
— Trade with Far East, and the new rupee. (F. B. Forbes) Econ. J. 4: 127(Mr).
— Travels in, Twining's. Sat. R. 77: 20(Ja6). — Ath. '94, 1: 271(Mr3).
— Vernacular literature of. Acad. 46: 89(Ag4).
— Viceroys of. (E. Arnold) Eng. Illust. 11: 406 (Ja).
— The village in. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 119(Mr). — (Anne C. Wilson) Good Words, 35: 690(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 676(N).
— A vision of. Macmil. 70: 100(Je).
India-rubber. (G. Allen) Longm. 24: 492(S).
Indian, American, what and whence. (J. Campbell) Canad. M. 2: 305(F).
Indian Association, Connecticut, Report for 1893. (C. E. Swartwont) Lend a H. 12: 37(Ja).
— Maine. Report, 1893. (A. Blanchard) Lend a H. 12: 107(F).
— Massachusetts. Report, 1893. (M. E. Dewey) Lend a H. 12: 17(Ja).
Indian bureau; its transfer to the war dept. Am. Cath. Q. 19: 244(Ap).
Indian corn in Italy. (H. C. Mercer) Am. Natural. 28: 971(N).
Indian emeralds, The; a story (S. Crewe) Argosy, 58: 559(D).
Indian music, Study of. (J. C. Fillmore) Cent. 47: 616(F).
Indian princess, Strange story of an. Chamb. J. 71: 29(Ja).
Indian River country, Florida. Chamb. J. 71: 424 (Jl).
Indian songs. Personal studies of Indian life. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 47: 421(Ja).
Indian summer; a poem. (A. Watters) Temp. Bar, 103: 407(N).
Indian treaties in Ontario and Manitoba. (J. C. Hamilton) Canad. M. 3: 556(O).
Indian wars and warriors. (E. Goodale-Eastman) Cosmopol. 16: 409(F).
Indiana Charivari, An. (L. Armstrong) Southern M. 4: 355(My).
Indians, American, English institutions and. (J. A. James) J. H. Univ. Stud. 12: 467(O).
— Educational work for. (W. N. Hailman) Lend a H. 13: 367(N).
— Half-blood. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 761 (O).
— How educated? (J. H. Kyle) No. Am. 159: 434 (O).
— languages of, Bibliographies of. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 545(Jl).
Indians, Languages of, Characteristics of. (D. G. Brinton). Am. Antiq. 16: 33(Ja).
— — Morphologic traits of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 16: 336(N).
— Myths of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 275 (S).
— Nova Scotian, Folk tales of, Rand on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 17: 14(Jl1).
— of New Mexico. Dub. R. 114: 176 (Ja).
— Origin of. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 16: 3(Ja). — (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 16: 325(N).
— Through camps of, in a government ambulance. (E. Grinnell) Southern M. 4: 405(My).
Individualism, Pseudo-; the present slavery. (A. Withy) Westm. 142: 485 (N).
Individualists, socialists and, An eirenikon to. (J. E. Symes) Westm. 142: 644(D).
Indo-China, Traveling in. (G. N. Curzon) Around World, 1: 16(D '93).
Induction coils, large, Improved form of interrupter for. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 148: 496(D).
Industrial life, Philosophy and. (J. C. Murray) Monist, 4: 533(Jl).
Industrial problems, Present, in the light of history. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 18: 42(S).
Industries, Great American. X. A bar of iron. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 88: 408(F).
— — XI. A steel tool. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 88: 587(Mr).
Industry, Victims of. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 141: 417(Ap).
Inefficiency, Adler on. (S. Schindler) Educa. 15: 200(D).
Infant life, Perils and protection of. (H. R. Jones) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 1(Mr).
Infection and emotions. (C. Féré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 342(Ja).
Ingalls, John James, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 216 (Ag '93).
Ingenue of the Sierras, An; a story. (B. Harte) McClure, 3: 150(Jl).
Inglefield, Sir Edward. Geog. J. 4: 464(N).
Ingonish, by land and sea. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 73: 781(Je).
Injunction, as against organized labor. (C. C. Allen) Am. Law R. 28: 828(N–D).
Inks for library use. Lib. J. 19: 84(Mr), 124 (Ap).
Inmate of the dungeon. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 53: 380(Mr).
Inn, An ancient. (J. A. Owen) Blackw. 156: 843 (D).
Inn of San Jacinto. (Z. D. Underhill) Harper, 89: 463(Ag).
Inness, George; the man and his work. (M. Schuyler) Forum, 18: 301(N).
Innocent thief, An. (M. E. S. Penn) Argosy, 57: 256 (Mr).
Insane, asylums for, Modern. (G. H. Bibby and E. A. E. Woodrow) Am. Arch. 44: 49(My5).
— — Ought private, to be abolished? (J. F. G. Pietersen) Westm. 142: 688(D).
— Hospitals for care of. (E. Gorton) Am. J. Pol. 5: 140(Ag).
— Public, Examination and commitment of. (M. D. Field) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 19(O '92).
Insanity and crime. Green Bag, 6: 503(N).
— How it is propagated. (W. J. Corbett) Westm. 142: 153(Ag).

Inscriptions, Greek and Latin, Story of the. Macmil. 69: 286(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 475(Ap).
Insects as gods. Cornh. 69: 45(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 214(F).
— Habits of. (G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 4: 365 (My).
— injurious; increasing number of plant pests. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 51(F7).
— — Quarantine against. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 441(N7).
— Injuries and benefits of. (B. G. Johns) Sund. M. 23: 759(N).
— Nest-building. Chamb. J. 71: 414(Je).
— Neuter, and Darwinism. (J. T. Cunningham) Nat. Sci. 4: 281(Ap).
— — and Lamarckism. (W. P. Ball) Nat. Sci. 4: 91 (F).
— Parasitic and predaceous. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 678(S).
— social, Homes of. (L. N. Badenoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 338(Jl).
Inskip pride, The; a story. (G. M. Martin) Munsey, 12: 325(D).
Inspiration, Plenary, and the investigations of biblical criticism. (M. G. Hansen) Ref. Q. 41: 171 (Ap).
— Smith on. (B. B. Warfield) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 600(O).
Inspirational writings. (T. E. Allen) Psychic. R. 2: 312(My).
Instinct in chicks. (C. L. Morgan) Nat. Sci. 4: 207 (Mr).
Institutional Church League, The. (H. R. Waite) Am. J. Pol. 5: 645(D).
Insurance, Government. (S. Schindler) Arena, 10: 379(Ag).
— Imperial. (F. N. Maude) National, 22: 601(Ja).
— Life; American methods. (M. M. Dawson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 753(Mr).
— — Government, how not to do it. (J. Vogel) Fortn. 62: 225(Ag).
— — of seamen. Lend a H. 12: 299(Ap).
— Old age. Lend a H. 12: 286(Ap).
Intemperance, Cure of. Lend a H. 12: 403(Je).
— in England. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 65: 545(Ap).
Inter-American Commerce. (K. v. Staufen) Am. J. Pol. 4: 649(Je).
Interference, Wrongful, by third parties. (W. L. Hodge) Am. Law R. 28: 47(Ja–F).
Interior; a drama for marionettes. (M. Mæterlinck) New R. 11: 543(N).
Interloper, An. (Frances M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 101: 135–605. 102: 115–551(Ja–Ag).
Interlude, an; a story. (G. King) Harper, 89: 918 (N).
Interrupted story, An. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 704(Ap).
Interrupted wooing, An. (W. A. Dromgoole) Southern M. 5: 148(S).
Interstate commerce law, Has it been beneficial? (A. F. Walker) Forum, 17: 207(Ap).
Intervention, An; a story. Chamb. J. 71: 301(My).
Intestacy law, Connecticut. (C. M. Andrews) Yale R. 3: 261(N).
Invention, Law of. (H. Pettit) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 433(D).
Inventors and official science. (E. Turpin) Cosmopol. 18: 252(D).
— Early life of great. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 7: 639 (Ag).
Inventors, Precautionary hints for. (F. Richards) Engin. M. 6: 853(Mr).
Invisible chains; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 23: 339(F).
Iodic acid, Action of reducing agents on. (C. F. Roberts) Am. J. Sci. 148: 151(Ag).
Iodide, Blue, of starch. (C. F. Roberts) Am. J. Sci. 147: 422(Je).
Iovanovich, Zmai Iovan, the chief Servian poet. (N. Tesla) Cent. 48: 130(My).
Ipomœas tree of Mexico. (J. N. Rose) Garden & F. 7: 366(S12).
Ireland and the government. (J. McCarthy) New R. 11: 333(O).
— Congested Districts Board; a great experiment. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 62: 61(Jl).
— Co-operation and farming. (E. Mitchell) Westm. 142: 241(S).
— Evicted tenants bill. (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. 35: 1026(Je). — (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 61: 421(Ap). — (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 35: 560 (Ap).
— From Bantry to Killarney. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 15: 32(S).
— Futile legislation for. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 59: 265(O11).
— Geology and scenery in. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 50: 323(Ag2).
— Home rule. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 24: 216(O).
— — and the land question. (A. Withy) Westm. 142: 58(Jl).
— — Earl of Mar's bill. (S. Erskine) Dub. R. 115: 382(O).
— — Reply to Lord Salisbury. (T. B. Grant) Am. J. Pol. 5: 30(Jl).
— House of Lords and. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 60: 51(O).
— Justice to England. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 36: 824(N).
— land in, Dual ownership of, a myth. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 60: 251(D).
— land laws, Sel. com'ee on, 1894. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 58: 117(F15).
— landlord in, Budget of. National, 23: 626(Jl), 24: 142(S). — (T. W. Russell) National, 23: 781(Ag).
— of to-morrow. Fortn. 61: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 387(F17).
— Parties in, and the ministry. (T. M. Healy) New R. 10: 468(Ap).
— A plea for. (E. Dowsley) Canad. M. 2: 233(Ja), 566(Ap).
— Round towers and Irish art. (F. T. Hodgson) Canad. M. 4: 38(N).
— Surnames in. Spec. 72: 435(Mr31), 468(Ap7).
— "That damnable country." (A. Austin) Blackw. 156: 309(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 615(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 290(N3).
— to-day, and Ireland to-morrow. (H. Plunkett) Fortn. 61: 277(Mr).
Iris, Earliest. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 126 (Mr28).
Irises, Current notes on. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 195(My16), 208(My23).
— Garden of. Garden & F. 7: 122(Mr28).
— Oncocyclus. (T. B. Ellis) Garden & F. 7: 386 (S26).
Irish, Conquest of our cities by. (J. P. Bocock) Forum, 17: 186(Ap).

Irish Channel, Artificial isthmus across. (E. A. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 472(Ag).
Irish landlord; A visit to his property. Macmil. 70: 215(Jl).
Irish literature; Ireland's position in literature. Westm. 141: 289(Mr).
Irish saints in Italy. (E. M. Clerke) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 288(Ap).
Irish songs. (J. E. T. Dow) Cent. 47: 586(F).
Irish surnames. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 58: 383(My24).
Iron and steel, Rustless coating for. Am. Arch. 45: 94(S8).
— A bar of. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 88: 408(F).
— Ferrous determination of, in silicates. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 148: 149(Ag).
— Manufacture of. (H. Garland) McClure, 3: 3 (Je).
— Sussex. (W. C. Symons) Illus. Archæol. 2: 89 (S).
Iron and Steel Institute, 1894 meeting. Nature, 50: 37(My10).
Iron-mill, Working in a. McClure, 3: 163(Jl).
Ironwork, constructive, Protection of. (T. B. Grierson) Am. Arch. 43: 8(Ja6).
— Wrought. (H. Nodet) Am. Arch. 45: 51(Ag11), 59(Ag18).
Iroquois Indians, Origin of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Am. Antiq. 16: 61(Mr).
— The pagan. (A. H. H. Heming) Canad. M. 3: 463(S).
Irrigation in the arid regions of America. (H. S. Inglis) Canad. M. 3: 449(S).
— in Egypt, Perennial. Nature, 50: 80(My24). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 820(Je30).
— in the West. (C. Warman) McClure, 3: 355(S).
— — Progress of. (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. 10: 396(S).
— Sub-, in greenhouse and garden. (T. Greiner) Garden & F. 7: 146(Ap11).
Irving, Henry. Address at Harvard College. Critic, 24: 204(Mr24).
— Influence of, on the American stage. (W. T. W. Ball) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 173(Ap).
Irving, Washington. Knickerbocker's history of New York. Sat. R. 77: 70(Ja20).
— Outline of lesson on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. 15: 167(N).
— Study of. (G. F. Adams) School R. 2: 29(Ja).
Isam and the Major. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 47: 692(Mr).
Ishmael; a story. (W. P. Brown) Southern M. 4: 49(F).
Island of Philadelphia; a story. (Dr. Garnett) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 69(N).
Isocrats. New party; ed. by Reid. Sat. R. 77: 692 (Je30).
Isoperimetrical problems. (Lord Kelvin) Nature, 49: 515(Mr29).
Ispahan to Kurrachee, From. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 88: 231(Ja).
Israel and the Gospel. (G. H. Schodde) Bib. Sac. 51: 468(Jl).
— Wedgwood's Message of. (A. B. Bruce) Contemp. 66: 77(Jl).
Israphel; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Cosmopol. 17: 602(S).
Issa, Life of, Carus on. Monist, 5: 116(O).
Istia. (F. C. Sparhawk) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 243(O).
It might have been Mrs. General Rayburn. (W. W. Woodson) Southern M. 4: 167(Mr).
Italian art of the New Gallery. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 35: 330(F).
Italian literature. (R. Bonghi) Ath. '94, 2: 20(Jl7).
— Popular modern. Ed. R. 179: 103(Ja).
Italian villas. Am. Arch. 46: 38(O27).
Italians; are they a dangerous class? (I. W. Howerth) Char. R. 4: 17(N).
— in Boston; the padrone question. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 12: 449(Je).
Italy and the triple alliance. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 58: 26(Ja11).
— Bank scandals in. (N. Colajanni) Fortn. 61: 510(Ap).
— Cities of and their development. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 672(Mr).
— crisis in, Some causes of. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 73: 537(Ap).
— Crispi in power again. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 9(Ja4).
— Effects of her foreign policy. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 19: 162(My).
— Financial crisis, 1893. (P. Villari) Chaut. 18: 527(F).— (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 65: 496 (Ap).
— Finances of, 1894. Spec. 72: 261(F24).
— future of, Sursum corda, or. (R. Bonghi) Chaut. 19: 144(My).
— Her needs *vs.* her art treasures. (C. A. Dougherty) Am. Arch. 45: 83(S1).
— Ideas and tendencies of modern. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 19: 29(Ap).
— In. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 18: 387(Ja).
— in 1894. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 287(Ap19).
— King, The, the pope and Crispi. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 62: 81(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 303(S).
— North, Notes on a tour in. (Emily Crawford) National, 22: 612(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 342(F10).
— of to-day. Fortn. 61: 295(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 683(Mr17).
— philosophy of, National character and classicism in. (L. Ferri) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 63(O).
— The pities of. (George Widdrington) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 613(D).
— Preservation of ancient buildings in. Am Arch. 46: 62(N10).
— Protectionism and socialism in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 384(My24).
— Religious sentiment and moral problem in. (G. Barzellotti) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 445(Jl).
— Roba d'Italia. (C. S. Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 504(N).
— Universities of. (F. Martini) Chaut. 19: 452 (Jl).
— Women novelists in, at the present day. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 145(Ag).
Ivan IV., the Terrible, Czar. (R. Green) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 569(Je).
Ivan of the mask; a story. (E. L. Dorsey) Outing 23: 262(Ja).

Jackson, Stonewall, The real. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 44: 623(F).
— Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. W. Scott) Southern M. 5: 37(Ag).
Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition. (F. G. Jackson) Geog. J. 4: 141(Ag).

Jails, County, as reformatory institutions. (E. B. Merrill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 29(O '92).
Jake Peterkin's surprise party. (C. Gilbert) Southern M. 4: 295(Ap).
Jake Stanwood's gal. (A. Fuller) Cent. 48: 673(S).
Jamaica. (H. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 59: 402 (Je).
— and the Blue Hills. Around World, 1: 66(Mr).
— for cyclists. (A. Eric) Outing, 23: 379(F).
— New England farmer in. (D. Buffum) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 469(D).
— Rebellion of the Maroons, 1795–1800. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 71: 72(N).
James I., Parliaments of, and plantation of America. (A. Brown) Green Bag, 6: 36(Ja).
James I. of Aragon, Life and times of, Swift's. Sat. R. 77: 289(Mr17).
James, Henry, at play-writing. Sat. R. 78: 662(D15).
Jamestown romance. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 25: 179(D).
Jamrach's. Spec. 72: 265(F24).
Janauschek, Fanny, Portraits of. McClure, 3: 346 (S).
Jannet, Claudio. Econ. J. 4: 745(D).
Jansenists and their schools. (H. C. Bowen) Educa. R. 7: 64(Ja).
Japan, American relations with. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 257(N).
— and China; a symposium. New R. 11: 221(S).
— — War between. *See* Chino-Japanese war.
— At Hakata. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 74: 510(O).
— Burning questions of. (A. H. Savage-Landor) Fortn. 62: 636(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 812(D29).
— Christianity in old (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 41: 409 (Jl).
— Constitution of; The new. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 70: 420(O). — Liv. Age, 203: 418(N17).
— Corea, China and. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 62: 618(N).
— Curzon on. Dial (Ch.) 17: 189(O1). — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 59: 250(O4). — Sat. R. 78: 211 (Ag25).
— Early summer in. (A. Parsons) Harper, 89: 522 (S).
— Foreign policy of. (E. W. Clement) Am. J. Pol. 5: 408(O).
— From my Japanese diary. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 74: 609(N).
— Future of. Spec. 73: 915(D29).
— Hearn on. (E. W. Clement) Dial (Ch.) 17: 258 (N1).
— Japanese view of. (K. T. Takahashi) Canad. M. 3: 110(Je).
— Justice for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 225(Jl).
— Land of the Mikado. (J. C. Hopkins) Engin. M. 8: 195(N).
— Lenz's tour awheel. Outing, 23: 324(Ja).
— maps of, Early. (G. Collingridge) Geog. J. 3: 403(My).
— Modern development of. Sat. R. 78: 344(S29).
— Murray's. (E. W. Clement) Dial (Ch.) 16: 181 (Mr16).
— Music of. (L. A. Smith) 19th Cent. 36: 900(D).
— Natural science in. (F. A. Bather) Nat. Sci. 4: 19 Ja), 98(F), 183(Mr).
— New British treaty with. (M. J. Farrelly) Macmil. 71: 69(N). — (G. Droppers) Nation, 59: 404 (N29).
Japan, Parliament. Session of 1894. (G. Droppers) Nation, 59: 78(Ag2).
— Politics of. (C. Meriwether) R. of Rs. 10: 277 (S). — (G. Droppers) Nation, 58: 325(My5), 343(My10).
— Position of, in 1894. Blackw. 156: 878(D).
— Prehistoric peoples of. (R. Hitchcock) Am. Antiq. 16: 209(Jl).
— Shintoism in. (N. Kishimoto) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 206(D).
— Silver wedding of the Emperor. (C. T. Long) Canad. M. 3: 382(Ag).
— theology of, Crudity of. (J. L. Atkinson) Our Day, 13: 113(Mr).
— Time of the lotus in. (A. Parsons) Harper, 90: 51(D).
— What to do in. (H. J. Baird-Huey) Around World, 1: 109(My).
Japanese, American naturalization of. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 28: 818(N–D).
Japanese art on Puget Sound. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 16: 47(Ja), 78(Mr).
Japanese interior, Bacon on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 16: 17(Ja1).
Japanese lanterns. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 17: 737(O).
Japanese anomatopes and the origin of language. (W. G. Aston) Anthrop. J. 23: 332(My).
Japanese theatre. (E. B. Rogers) Outing, 25: 191 (D).
Jareb, Pul, Tiglath-Pilezer. (J. Horner) Meth. R. 54: 928(N).
Java, Six weeks in. (H. Collett) Blackw. 156: 78 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 561(S1).
Jay, William, Tuckerman's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 58: 16(Ja4).
Jeaffreson, J. Cordy, Recollections of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 70(Ja).
Jealousy. Sat. R. 77: 275(Mr17).
Jebb, John Gladwyn. (J. S. Little) Acad. 46: 488 (D8). — Sat. R. 78: 636(D15).
Jefferies, Richard, as a descriptive writer. (I. Muntz) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 514(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 794(D29). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 843(D).
— Naturalist. (B. G. Johns) Sund. M. 23: 334(My).
Jefferson, Joseph, Winter's Life of. Dial (Ch.) 17: 256(N1).
Jefferson, T., and the social compact theory. (G. P. Fisher) Yale R. 2: 403(F).
— Notes on Virginia. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 58: 80 (F1), 98(F8).
Jekyll, Joseph, Correspondence of. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 45: 221(Mr17). — Sat. R. 77: 316 (Mr24). — Ath. '94, 1: 171(F10). — Spec. 72: 240(F17).
Jem's trouble; a story. (F. B. Spencer) Belgra. 84: 295(Jl).
Jeroboam and the disruption. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, 4: 38(Jl).
Jerry; a personality. (E. Cadazza) Atlan. 73: 498 (Ap).
Jerusalem. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 4: 177(S).— (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 24: 337(O).
— Recent visit to. (C. A. Dana) McClure, 2: 86 (D '93).
Jesuit relations. (J. M. Parker) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 354(My).
Jesuitism, Modern. (C. C. Starbuck) N. World, 3: 720(D).

Jesuits; in the Tarumensian woods. (R. B. C. Graham) 19th Cent. 36: 244(Ag).
Jesus and Buddha as literary critics. (F. F. Kramer) Bib. World, 3: 252(Ap).
— Adoration of, in Apostolic age. (I. Zahn) Bib. Sac. 51: 314(Ap), 389(Jl).
— Alleged sojourn in India. (M. Muller) Chr. Lit. 12: 4(N).
— Ascension of. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 24: 155 (Ap).
— Birth of. (F. C. Conybeare and others) Acad. 46: 400(N17), 424(N24).
— burial of, Place of. (J. C. Jackson) Meth. R. 54: 177(Mr).
— Coming kingdom of. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 225(Ap).
— death of, New Testament doctrine of. (W. H. Ward) Bib. Sac. 51: 246(Ap).
— departure of, Expediency of. (G. Matheson) Thinker, 8: 21(Ja '93).
— Descent into hell. (M. G. Boyer) Luth. Q. 24: 223(Ap).
— The faith of. (T. C. Hall) Bib. World, 3: 247(Ap).
— Feet-washing by. (W. F. Gess) Thinker, 9: 312(O '93).
— Historical, and modern Christianity. (A. B. Bruce) Thinker, 8: 28(Ja '93).
— Incarnation of. (P. E. Pratt) Thinker, 9: 20 (Jl '93).
— Incarnation of, Evolution and. (Prof. Bernard) Thinker, 9: 334(O '93).
— Light of man. (P. J. Gloag) Thinker, 9: 520 (D '93).
— Love of, in the life to come. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 35: 281(Ap).
— Modern Jewish view of. (J. Voorsanger) Overland, n. s. 23: 29(Ja).
— or Cæsar, as guide. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 522(Mr).
— Pauline teaching of the person of. (O. Cone) New World, 3: 274(Je).
— Place of, in modern theology. (R. Watts) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 532(Jl).
— Repose in Egypt, Place of the. (A. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 93(Ja).
— prophesied in Isaiah, ch. liii. (W. W. Martin) Bib. Sac. 51: 143(Ja).
— Resurrection of. (A. Réville) N. World, 3: 498(S). — (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 24: 546(O).
— Son of the carpenter. (L. Abbott) Cosmopol. 16: 515(Mr).
— Temptation of. (J. Wedgwood) Sund. M. 23: 126, 194(F, Mr).
— Unknown life of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 158: 594(My).
Jew, The glorification of the. (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. 158: 94(Ja).
Jewell mysteries; stories. (M. Pemberton) Eng. Illust. 11: 435–1165(Ja–S).
Jewelry, Cinque-cento. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 46: 152(My).
— of Birmingham. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 46: 112(Ap).
Jewels, Famous. All the Year, 75: 126(Ag11).
Jewish law, ancient, Chapters from. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 6: 407(S).
Jews; Anti-semitism in America. (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 54: 90(Ja).
Jews; Hebrew monarchy, Economic conditions of. (W. H. Bennett) Thinker, 8: 126(F '93), 299 (Ap '93). 9: 16(Jl '93).
— in Russia; the Russian and his Jew. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 88: 603(Mr).
— Mission of the. Harper, 88: 259(Ja).
— Objections to Christianity. Meth. R. 54: 280 (Mr).
— Prejudices against. (A. Moses) Am. J. Pol. 4: 71(Ja).
— Propaganda of, in the time of Christ. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 24: 115(Ja).
— Wellhausen on One God, One Sanctuary. (W. L. Baxter) Thinker, 9: 419(N '93), 499(D '93).
Jim Lancy's Waterloo; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Cosmopol. 17: 211(Je).
Joan of Arc. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 115: 295(O).
— and the new womanhood. (I. M. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 582(Jl).
— Ayrolles'. Sat. R. 77: 448(Ap28). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 699(Mr17).
— Beatification of. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 59: 251(My). — Sat. R. 77: 117(F3).
— Home of. (W. D. McCrackan) Cosmopol. 17: 161(Je).
— Last fight of. (A. Lang) Macmil. 70: 69(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 801(Je30).
Joanna; a story. (K. T. Hinkson) Good Words, 35: 314(My).
Job, Certain lessons from. (R. F. Horton) Good Words, 35: 855(D).
John, St., Theology of, and of Paul. (G. B. Stevens) Bib. World, 3: 161(Mr).
— in Asia Minor. Church Q. 37: 446(Ja).
John March, Southerner. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 15: 53—16: 769(Ja–D).
Johns Hopkins marine laboratory, Jamaica, Notes from. (W. S. Windle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 449 (F).
Johnson, Lionel, as a critic. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 46: 297(O20).
Johnson, Thomas Loftin, with portrait. (H. Parker) Munsey, 11: 574(S).
Johnston, Richard Malcolm, School experiences of. Lippinc. 54: 703(N).
Johore. (H. Lake) Geog. J. 3: 281(Ap).
Joinery, Hardwood. (H. W. Barnes) Am. Arch. 43: 6(Ja6).
Jókai, Mór, Hungarian novelist. Sat. R. 77: 37 (Ja13).
Jonathan Holt's "Third"; a story. (J. Gardner) Harper, 89: 953(N).
Jones, E. Burne; with portrait. R. of Rs. 9: 689 (Je). — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 15: 135(F). — (L. T. Meade) Sund. M. 23: 392(Je), 471 (Jl).
Jones, Henry Arthur, with portrait. (J. A. Hamilton) Munsey, 11: 174(My).
Jones, Paul, Letter of, 1777. N. E. Reg. 48: 461(O).
Joneses' telephone, The: a story. (A. H. Fréchette) McClure, 1: 394(O '93).
Joplin zinc-mining district. (H. S. Wicks) Engin. M. 6: 699(F).
Jordan, David Starr, with portrait. (M. B. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 546(F).
Josef Helmuth's Goetz. (F. R. Burton) Lippinc. 54: 382(S).
Josephine, Empress, In the land of. (W. L. Beasley) Outing, 23: 318, 373(Ja–F).

Josselin; a Kitwyk story. (A. E. King) Cent. 49: 101(N).
Journal of a solitary. (A. Daudet) Canad. M. 2: 367(F).
Journalism, Chapters in. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 89: 426(Ag).
— Complete leader-writer. Macmil. 70: 359(S).
— Early, in San Francisco. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 260(S).
— Institute of. Gent. M. n. s. 53: 40(Jl).
— A menace to literature. (M. Deland) No. Am. 158: 157(F).
Jowett, B. (F. W. Farrar) Chr. Lit. 10: 87(D '93). — (W. M. Hardinge) Temp. Bar, 103: 173(O). — Liv. Age, 203: 554(D1). — Critic, 24: 82 (F3).
Juarez, Benito, President of Mexico, Burke's. Sat. R. 77: 259(Mr10).
Jub River, Italian explorations in. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 3: 134(F).
Judæo-German element in the German language. (L. Wiener) Am. J. Philol. 15: 329(O).
Judaism in literature. Church Q. 37: 364(Ja).
— Missionary. Spec. 72: 10(Ja6).
— Modern teaching of. (G. W. Tooley) Chr. Lit. 10: 210(F).
Judge Ashcraft's experiment. (R. Y. Toombs) Southern M. 3: 646(Ja).
Judge's daughter, The; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 1(Ja).
Judicial power, Coxe on the. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 58: 350(My10).
Judith, Book of; a Hebrew political romance. (J. A. Duncan) Bib. World, 3: 429(Je).
Julius Cæsar, Dodge's Life of. (S. Willard) Dial (Ch.) 16: 47(Ja16).
Jumping frog story, Private history of the. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 158: 446(Ap).
Junction Jack; a story. (E. Moore) Argosy, 58: 82 (Jl).
Junius revealed, Francis's. (W. Everett) Nation, 59: 253(O4). — Ath. '94, 1: 337, 371, 412 (Mr17–31).
Jupiter, Planet. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 2: 145(D).
— and its system. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 337(Ap).
— Physical constitution of. (G. W. Hough) Astron. 13: 89(F).
— Red spot and other markings on. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 736(N). — (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 2: 129(N).
— Satellites of, Discs of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 50: 320(Ag2).
— — Forms of discs of. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 272(Ap), (W. H. Pickering) 423, 438(Je).
— — Recent observations of. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 2: 121(N). — (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 13: 728(N).
Juries, Are they to judge the law, in any case. (P. Edwards) Green Bag, 6: 466(O).
Jurisprudence, English, New departure in. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 28: 867(N–D).
Jury, trial by, Decay of. Spec. 72: 8(Ja6).
— Layman's view of. Green Bag, 6: 239(My).
Justice, Free administration of. (V. Yarros) Am. J. Pol. 4: 138(F).

Kaala, the flower of Lanai. (E. E. Carey) Overland, n. s. 24: 117(Ag).
Kaa's hunting; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 3: 45(Je).
Kabul, British mission to, Journey of. Dub. R. 114: 181(Ja).
Kabylia, In the mountains of. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 58: 467(Je21).
Kaemmerer, Frederic Henri. (J. Bernac) Art J. 46: 161(Je).
Kafiristan. (G. S. Robertson) Geog. J. 4: 193(S).
— Explorations in. Dub. R. 115: 458(O).
Kaiana and the Shark-God. (Mabel H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 23: 90(Ja).
Kalmias, Collecting. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 314(Ag8).
Kamelot. *See* Camelot.
Kanahee; a story. (T. W. Hall) Munsey, 12: 19 (O).
Kanaka traffic in the Pacific, Paton on. Our Day, 13: 65(Ja).
Kangaroo, The conversational. (P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 45(N).
Kansas, Is New York more civilized than? (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 17: 217(Ap).
— Struggle for freedom in. (T. Ewing) Cosmopol. 17: 76(My).
Kant, I., Antimony of, third. (W. T. Harris) Philos. R. 3: 1(Ja).
— Bibliography of: German. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 3: 31–689(Ja–N).
— Doctrine of the schemata. (H. H. Williams) Monist, 4: 375(Ap).
— Relation to utilitarianism. (N. Wilde) Philos. R. 3: 289(My).
Kantian theism. (C. W. Hodge) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 478(Jl).
Karens of Burmah. Dub. R. 114: 183(Ja).
Karma à la mode; a story. (Mrs. A. G. Rose) Cosmopol. 17: 229(Je).
— and Nirvâna. (P. Carus) Monist, 4: 417(Ap).
Kathleen: maid of all work. (G. H. Page) Good Words, 35: 779(N).
Katie; a story. (K. T. Hinkson) Good Words, 35: 676(O).
Kattie's wedding. All the Year, 75: 14(Jl7).
Kearny, Philip; a personal tribute. (Philippe, Comte de Paris) Cent. 47: 747(Mr).
Keats, John. American monument to. Critic, 24: 388(Je9).
— and Severn. (W. Graham) New R. 10: 593 (My).
— Lamia, and Coleridge's Christobel. Poet-Lore, 6: 32(Ja).
— Memorial monument to. Sat. R. 78: 66(Jl21).
— — Address of Edmund Gosse. Critic, 25: 78 (Ag4).
— Poem in memory of. (R. Thirlmere) Westm. 142: 621(D).
— Reading in the letters of. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 74: 399(S).
Keats MS. (F. G. Kitton) Ath. '94, 2: 894(D29).
Keely, John E. W., and his discoveries. (W. Lascelles-Scott) New Sci. R. 1: 200(O).
— Air-ship, Propeller of. (Mrs. Bloomfield Moore) New Sci. R. 1: 33(Jl).
Keen, Robinson & Co., London. Belgra. 83: 66 (Ja).
Keiller Collection of paintings. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 46: 54(F).
Keller, Helen. (E. V. Sutton) Educa. 14: 341 (F).

Keller, Helen, Psychological notes on. (J. Gastrow) Psycholog. R. 1: 356(Jl).
Kellogg families of Colchester, Conn. (J. H. Perrin) N. E. Reg. 48: 59(Ja).
Kelpius, John, pietist. (F. H. Williams) New World, 3: 218(Je).
Kemble, Frances Anne. Temp. Bar, 102: 326(Jl).
Kennion, G. Wyndham, Bp, with portrait. Chr. Lit. 11: 288(S).
Kent, Constance, Trial of, for murder. Green Bag, 6: 526(N).
Kent, Drowsy. (C. de Kay) Cent. 47: 676(Mr).
Kentucky; bluegrass cycling tour. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 24: 272(Jl).
Kenya, Mount, Expedition to. (J. W. Gregory) Fortn. 61: 327(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 177(Ap21).
Kenyon family papers. Ath. '94, 2: 752(D1).
Kepler, J. (Sir R. Ball) Good Words, 35: 402(Je).
Key to sixty-six; a story. (E. M. Halliday) Munsey, 11: 97(Ap).
Khyber Pass, A drive to the. (E. C. Tait) Sund. M. 23: 547(Ag).
Kiama. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Westm. 142: 546(N).
Kicking, Scientific. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 294(S).
Kidd, Benj. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 238(Jl28).
Kidnapped bride. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 74: 326(S).
Kieff, Russian holy city. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 74: 489(O).
Kilauea, Hawaii, Recent eruption in the crater of. (L. A. Thurston) Am. J. Sci. 148: 338(O).
— Gases in. (W. Libby) Am. J. Sci. 147: 371(My).
Killing of the captain; a story. (J. Heard, jr.) Cosmopol. 17: 440(Ag).
Kindergarten, a natural system of education. (J. L. Hughes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 207(Je).
— Miss Peabody and the. (L. Wheelock) Educa. 15: 27(S).
Kineto-phonograph, Edison's invention of. (A. and W. K. L. Dickson) Cent. 48: 206(Je).
King, Alice, the blind authoress. Argosy, 58: 469 (D).
King, Captain Charles, Portraits of. McClure, 3: 134(Jl).
King of Currumpaw: a wolf story. (E. E. Thompson) Scrib. M. 16: 618(N).
Kingdom of God, Jesus' idea of. (A. C. Zenos) Bib. World, 3: 35(Ja).
Kingdom of Heaven in Matthew. (T. J. Ramsdell) Bib. World, 4: 124(Ag).
Kinglake, Alex. Wm., Reminiscences of. New R. 10: 726(Je).
Kings, deified, Culture heroes and. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 143(My).
King's well; a story. (F. A. Steel) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 65(D).
Kipling, Rudyard, First book of. (R. Kipling) McClure, 3: 563(N).
Kirke & Company's wife. (F. M. Bicknell) Southern M. 3: 616(Ja).
Kirkland, Joseph. Critic, 24: 301(My5).
Kirtland or Kirkland family. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 48: 66(Ja).
Kiss for a blow, A. (G. B. Burgin) Good Words, 35: 564(Ag).
Kite, The, as a life-saver at sea. (J. W. Davis) Engin. M. 7: 213(My).
Kitty alone; a story of three fires. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 35: 1-793(Ja-D).
Kizil Irmak River. (Lieut. Marcker) Geog. J. 3: 327(Ap).
Kneller, Godfrey. Ath. '94, 2: 611(N3).
Knighthood, American, An order of. (W. H. Smith) Am. J. Pol. 4: 337(Ap).
Knights, Military, of Windsor. All the Year, 75: 484(N24).
Knowledge, Maleficent aspects of. Spec. 72: 262 (F24).
— Physical basis of. (J. Ferguson) Canad. M. 3: 317(Ag).
— Tree of. New R. 10: 675(Je).
Know-nothings, Riotous career of the. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 17: 524(Jl).
Knox, John, and St. Giles. (I. Harris) Sund. M. 23: 405(Je).
Kolokotronês, Theodore Gennaios. (E. M. Edmonds) Acad. 45: 437(My26).
Kootenay Indians. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 16: 271(S).
Kosh-she-she-bog-a-mog. (E. Wiman) Canad. M. 4: 95(N).
Kossuth, Louis. (Madam Adam) Cosmopol. 17: 329 (Jl). — With portraits. R. of Rs. 9: 551(My). — Sat. R. 77: 301(Mr24). — (J. Nichol) Macmil. 70: 153(Je).
— and Hungarian nationality. (F. Amouretti) Chaut. 20: 27(O).
— and the war of liberation. (S. J. Low) National, 23: 350(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 54(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 515(Je2).
— Career of. Our Day, 13: 263(My).
— in New England. (G. S. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 525(Jl).
— On a mission for. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 48: 270 (Je.)
— predictions of. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 158: 635(My).
Kovalevsky, Sophie. Critic, 25: 213(O6).
— The cost of glory. (A. Barine) Chaut. 19: 571 (Ag).
Kropotkine, Prince. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 66: 537 (O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 653(N).
— 'Conquête du pain.' Temp. Bar, 103: 521(D).
Kruedener, Madam de. (S. M. S. Pereira) Good Words, 35: 410(Je).
Krystallês, Konstantine. (E. M. Edmonds) Acad. 45: 475(Je9).
Kundt, August. (H. DuBois) Nature, 50: 152 (Je14).
Kunjer doctor, The. (B. Winston) Southern M. 4: 360(My).
Kurdistan. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 3: 81(F).

Labor, Delusion of, regarding capital. (A. H. Peters) Engin. M. 6: 626(F).
— English, in and out of Parliament in 1893. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 2: 418(F).
— Ethics of. (F. W. Howard) Cath. World, 59: 847(S).
— Hobhouse on. (S. Ball) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 520 (Jl).
— in England, commission on. National, 23: 201 (Ap).
— — Failure of. (B. Webb) 19th Cent. 36: 2 (Jl).
— — Report of. Ed. R. 180: 333(O). — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 4: 444(S).
— — Mrs. Sidney Webb's attack on. (G. Drage) 19th Cent. 36: 452(S).

Labor, Industrial agreements and conciliation. (C. C. Kingston) R. of Rs. 10: 647(D).
— Leaders of. (W. L. Sheldon) Am. J. Pol. 5: 152(Ag).
— organized, Injunction and. (C. C. Allen) Am. Law R. 28: 828(N-D).
— — Relation to trade instruction. (E. W. Bemis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 209(S).
— Political future of. (T. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 35: 203(F).
— Policy of. (C. Edwards) Contemp. 66: 269(Ag).
— problem of, Aspects of. (N. A. Flood) Am. J. Pol. 4: 14(Ja).
— — Church and. (K. Hardie) Thinker, 8: 105 (F '93). — (J. M. Lang) Thinker, 8: 295(Ap '93).
— Representation of. (F. Hammill) Fortn. 61: 546 (Ap).
— Rights of, Judge Grosscup on. Pub. Opin. 17: 359(Jl19).
— Social improvement of European. (E. R. L. Gould) Engin. M. 8: 384(D).
— Statistics of, European bureaus of. (E. R. L. Gould) Yale R. 2: 386(F).
— White-slave trade. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 59: 418(Je).
Labor bureaus, Charity organization and. (J. H. Hyslop) Char. R. 4: 1(N).
Labor church, The. Spec. 72: 530(Ap21), 533 (Ap21), 582(Ap28).
Labor day. Am. Arch. 45: 109(S22).
Labor leader, Conversation with. (H. Johnston) Chaut. 18: 569(F).
Labor misrepresentations, Class and. Westm. 142: 419(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 744(D).
Labor party, Independent, in England. Spec. 73: 879(D22).
— — and the general election. (J. L. Mahon) National, 23: 637(Jl).
— — Case for. (J. K. Hardie) New R. 10: 718 (Je).
Labor settlement, Week on a. (J. Law) Fortn. 62: 206(Ag).
Labor troubles. (W. P. Reeves) R. of Rs. 10: 178 (Ag).
— Settlement of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 23(Jl12).
— Stock-sharing as a preventive of. (L. R. Ehrich) Forum, 18: 433(D).
Labor trust, A. (E. M. Burchard) Am. J. Pol. 5: 634(D).
Labor unions, Profit-sharing, of Antwerp. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 18: 177(S).
Labor war, American, Bitterness in. Spec. 73: 70 (Jl21).
Laborer, The; character note. Cornh. 70: 593 (D).
— and his hire. (E. Chilton) Longm. 25: 57(N).
Laboring classes, their condition and its remedies. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 114: 41(Ja).
Labouchere, H., with portrait. (H. Parker) Munsey, 11: 350(Jl).
Laboulbeniaceæ, Thaxter's studies of. (R. Pound) Am. Natural. 28: 605(Jl).
Lachish, Recovery of. (T. Harrison) Chr. Lit. 10: 12a(N '93).
Lacouperie, Albert Terrien de. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 46: 308(O20). — Ath. '94, 2: 531(O20).
Lad with a barley loaf. (Mrs. W. Palmer) Sund. M. 23: 28-246(Ja-Ap).
Lady Jane's jam-pot. (E. St. Leger) Belgra. 85: 53(S).
Lady Jean's vagaries; a story. Temp. Bar, 103: 289(N), 441(D).
Lady John's suitors. (M. C. Wightwick) Argosy, 58: 68(Jl).
Lady of the line, A. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 15: 255(F).
Lady of the Pool. (A. Hope) Longm. 25: 181(D).
Lady of the studio. (W. W. Fenn) Argosy, 58: 205(S).
Lahore and the Punjaub. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 89: 651(O).
Lailler, Jean. (S. G. Ayres) Meth. R. 54: 776(S).
Laird's daughter, The; or, a day in the heather. (A. Gordon) Good Words, 35: 53 Xmas no.
Lake basins, Origin of. (A. R. Wallace; H. H. Howorth) Nature, 49: 220(Ja4). — (J. Aitken; R. S. Tarr) Nature, 49: 315(F1). — (A. M. Hansen; T. D. La Touche) Nature, 49: 364 (F15).
Lakeland once more; a poem. (W. Watson) Spec. 72: 132(Ja27).
Lakes, English, Survey of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 4: 237(S.)
— Great; Cruise on inland seas. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 85: 27(S).
— — Currents of, Harrington on. Nature, 49: 592 (Ap15).
Lake district, Off beaten tracks in the. All the Year, 75: 54(Jl21).
— Rawnsley's Literary associations of. Ath. '94, 2: 182(Ag11).
Lakin family, The. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 48: 444(O).
Lamb, C. Lines "to Sara and her Samuel." Ath. '94, 2: 318(S8).
"Lamb that hath been slain." (J. L. Fonda) Bib. World, 4: 94(Ag).
Lampman, Glance at. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 2: 545(Ap).
Land; English commons and forests. Spec. 72: 303(Mr3).
— Farmer, The, and the. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 9: 625(Ap).
— held out of use. (J. W. Bengough) No. Am. 158: 512(Ap).
— in Wales. Sat. R. 78: 317(S22).
— Law of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 6: 288 (Je), 449(O).
— ownership of, Principles of. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 141: 10(Ja).
— Question of. (E. B. Brokaw and others) Arena, 10: 622(O).
— — and the single tax. (S. B. Riggen) Arena, 10: 332(Ag).
— — First principles of. (L. F. Post) Arena, 9: 758(My).
— — Immigration and. (C. J. Buell) Arena, 10: 807(N).
— — Policy of thorough. (W. T. Thomson) Westm. 142: 381(O).
— — Pseudo individualism. (A. Withy) Westm. 142: 485(N).
— Tenure of: How to multiply small holdings. (H. E. Moore) 19th Cent. 36: 947(D).
— transfer of, Reform in. (C. F. Libby) Am. Law R. 28: 196(Mr, Ap).
Land and sea; ballade. (E. Leith) Argosy, 58: 88 (Jl).

Land tax. Blackw. 156: 118(Jl). — Sat. R. 78: 297 (S15).
Landed gentry, Burke's, New edition of. Ath. '94, 1: 735(Je9).
Landed proprietor, A; a poem (C. Burke) Argosy, 58: 288(O).
Landlords, New. (E. O. Fordham) Westm. 141: 396(Ap).
Landscape; out of doors with the artists. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 19: 523(Ag).
Landscape-gardening. Aesthetic value of roads and walks. (H. H. Caparn) Garden & F. 7: 272(Jl11).
— and the Harlem speedway. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 401(O10).
— Art and nature in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 261(Jl4), 341(Ag29).
— at Newport. Garden & F. 7: 452(N14).
— Imagination in. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 7: 492(D12).
— in America, German view of. Garden & F. 7: 41 (Ja31).
— in Japan, by Joseph Conder. Garden & F. 7: 179(My2).
— Nature and the rich. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 251(Je27).
— Vegetable sculpture in China. (A. B. Westland) Garden & F. 7: 92(Mr7).
— Where it should begin. (H. A. Capen) Garden & F. 7: 62(F14).
Landseer, Sir Edwin. (J. G. Waring) Munsey, 11: 166(My).
Landslide at Gohna, 1894. Geog. J. 4: 162(Ag).— Nature, 50: 231(Jl5).
Lang, Andrew. (B. Matthews) Cent. 47: 375 (Ja).
— Poetry of. (G. R. Tomson) Acad. 45: 451 (Je2).
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 341(Mr).
— Yellow fairy book. Sat. R. 78: 413(O13).
Language, Clark on. (D. K. Dodge) Dial (Ch.) 16: 178(Mr16).
— Study of foreign, in grammar schools. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 7: 111(F).
Lanier, Sidney, Letters of. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 74: 14, 181(Jl, Ag).
Lapland; angling experiences. (G. Lindesay) Blackw. 155: 416(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 117(Ap14).
— Nomads of the North. (C. J. C. Hyne) Outing, 23: 289(Ja).
La Plata Museum. (R. Lydekker) Nat. Sci. 4: 27 (Ja), 116(F).
Lapwing's artifice, The. Chamb. J. 71: 225(Ap).
La Salette, Our quinzaine at. (A. P. McIlvaine) Atlan. 74: 527(O).
La Salle, R. C., Girouard on. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 16: 52(Ja16).
Last Joke of Muley Hassan. (W. A. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 24: 387(O).
Last of the Thrustons, The; a story. (Mrs. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 102: 55(My).
Last resort, A. (Ada E. Ferris) Overland, n. s. 23: 76(Ja).
Last that was First, The. (Julia M. Lippmann) Overland, n. s. 23: 317(Mr).
Latas, Dionysios. (E. M. Edmonds) Acad. 46: 151 (S1).
Late Mr. Lympet; a story. All the Year, 54: 108 (F3).
Late Mr. Watkins of Georgia. (J. C. Harris) Lippinc. 53: 422(Mr).
Latin, Study of, in High School. (J. H. Harris) School R. 2: 356(Je). — (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. 8: 25(Je). — Reply. (H. S Vaile) Educa. R. 8: 294(O).
— Syllabus of instruction in. (W. C. Collar) School R. 2: 1(Ja).
Latin play. Phormio at Harvard. (F. G. Ireland) Educa. R. 8: 54(Je).
Latin poetry, Early. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Atlan. 73: 505 (Ap).
— of the Cæsarean epoch. Quar. 178: 129(Ja).
— of the Decline. Quar. 179: 117(Jl).
Latitude and longitude, Determination of, by photography. (C. Runge) Nature, 50: 102(My31).
La Tour-Landry; his quaint book of advice to girls. (H. L. Reed) Chaut. 19: 219(My).
La Trappe, Monastery at. (C. Smith) Canad. M. 3: 453(S).
Laud, William, Archbishop, Life of. Sat. R. 77: 338(Mr31). — Ath. '94, 1: 829(Je30).
Lauder, Sir Thomas D., and the Royal Scottish Academy. (T. A. C.) Art J. 46: 271(S).
Laughter, Chat about. All the Year, 75: 397 (O27).
Launay, Count de. Cornh. 69: 538(My).
Laurie, S. S., with portrait. School R. 2: 465(O).
Laurier, Wilfrid, with portrait. (W. B. Wallace) R. of Rs. 10: 158(Ag).
Lausanne; a sunny corner of Europe. All the Year, 75: 174(Ag25).
Lava beds, In the. (J. H. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 24: 97(Jl).
Lavender, Sweet. Chamb. J. 71: 511(Ag).
Lavigerie, Cardinal, Work in North Africa. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 74: 214(Ag).
Lavisse, Ernest, as a historian. (H. M. Stephens) Acad. 46: 250(O6), (S. Reinach) 282(O13).
Law, Reign of. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: ix(N).
Law and Gospel. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 41: 5 (Ja).
Law and laughter. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 57: 375 (My).
— and lawyers, Disgusted layman's views of. Green Bag, 6: 403(S).
— — My impressions of. (R. D. Doyle) Southern M. 4: 245(Ap).
— and morality. (H. Teich Teichmuller) Am. Law R. 28: 510(Jl-Ag).
— as a profession. National, 24: 49(S).
— Cases as "The original sources" of the. (D. A. Jones) Green Bag, 6: 421(S).
— Classification of. (R. H. Curtis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 738(Mr).
— development of, Illustrative chapter on. (W. W. Billson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 802(Ap).
— enforcement of, Voluntary organizations for. (C. Greeley) Lend a H. 13: 138(Ag).
— Positive, and other laws: a comparison and contrast. (C. M. Platt) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 53(Mr).
— Preparation for the study and practice of. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 14: 321(F), 400(Mr).
— professional ideal in, True. (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 28: 671(S-O).
Law dictionaries. (W. C. Anderson) Am. Law R. 28: 531(Jl-Ag).
Law and order leagues, Work of. Lend a H. 12: 295(Ap).

Law and order movement and the citizen. (A. P. Wilder) Lend a H. 12:437(Je).
Law of life; a story. (Ida Lemon) Argosy, 57:34 (Ja).
Lawlessness, The new. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58:340 (My10).
Lawn-tennis, Champions at. (C. Hobart) Outing, 24:296(Jl).
Lawrence, Eugene. Critic, 25:127(Ag25).
Laws, English and American, Dillon on. (M. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 17:115(S1).
— Uniformity of, through national and inter-state codification. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 28: 547(Jl–Ag).
Lawson, Sir E. Eng. Illust. 11:733(Ap).
Lawyer as a teacher and leader. (T. M. Cooley) Am. Law R. 28:641(S–O).
— from a moral standpoint. (J. F. Dennis) Am. J. Pol. 5:76(Jl).
— Relation of, to his fellows. (J. F. Dennis) Am. J. Pol. 4:260(Mr).
Lawyer's secret, The. (J. K. Leys) Chamb J. 71: 417–819(Jl–D).
Layard, Sir Austen Henry. Acad. 46:34(Jl14). — Ath. '94, 2:66(Jl14). — Sat. R. 78:10(Jl7). — Geog. J. 4:370(O).
Leadhillite in Missouri, Occurrence of, and its chemical composition. (L. V. Pirsson and H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 148:219(S).
Leah; a poem. (L. P. Nicholson) Cosmopol. 17: 546(S).
Learning, Revival of; the century of Sir Thomas More. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10:838(N).
— Transmission of. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 15:1 (S).
Leaves from Fra Giovanni's diary. Temp. Bar, 103: 233(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:532(D1).
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R. (F. Brunetière) Contemp. 66:890(D). — Atlan. 74:712(N). — (A. Symons and others) Ath. '94, 2:99(Jl2), 130(Jl28), 223(Ag18).
— Memorial ode. (A. C. Swinburne) Sat. R. 78: 595(D1).
Lecturers, A gentle warning to. (A. Repplier) Forum, 17:235(Ap).
Lecythus from Eretria. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 14:170.
Lee, Robert E., during the campaign of the seven days. (E. G. Scott) Atlan. 73:446(Ap).
— Friendship with Scott. (J. W. Jones) Southern M. 4:514(Je).
— Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. W. Scott) Southern M. 4:628(Jl).
Leeds Castle. (Maj. Ricketts) Eng. Illust. 11:1199 (S).
'Left no address.' (M. Hunt) Longm. 24:376 (Ag).
Legal education in U.S. (L. R. Meekins) R. of Rs. 10:502(N).
— Inductive method in. (W. A. Keener) Am. Law R. 28:709(S–O).
Legal professions, A plea for amalgamation. Westm. 142:524(N).
Legal medicine, Hamilton's system of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 59:163(Ag30).
Legal vulgar errors. Green Bag, 6:168(Ap).
Legend, A. (H. Fielding) Blackw. 155:567(Ap).
Legislation; How a law is made. (J. L. Mitchell) No. Am. 159:537(N).
— of fear. (L. de la Ramé) Fortn. 62:552(O).
Legislation, Unconstitutional, Coxe on. (H. P. Judson) Dial (Ch.) 17:62(Ag1).
Legislature, American. (M. Story) Am. Law R. 28:683(S–O).
— Authority of, Trumbull on. Pub. Opin. 17:687 (O18).
Legislatures; a defence and a criticism. (R. L. Bridgman) Am. J. Pol. 5:598(D).
Legs of Sister Ursula, The; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 2:347(Mr).
Leland, Charles Godfrey. (W. Lewin) Acad. 45: 75(Ja27).
— Memoirs. Dial (Ch.) 16:9(Ja1).
Lenox, Mass. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 16:420 (O).
Lenses; assisted sight. (Sir H. Maxwell) Good Words, 35:270(Ap).
Lenten observances. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 2:458(Mr).
Leo XIII., Encyclicals of. Atlan. 73:692(My).
Leonile, Australian aboriginal weapon. (R. Etheridge) Anthrop. J. 23:317(My).
Leopard, The. Around World, 1:39(Ja).
Leopard hunt in Ceylon. (F. F. Dixon) Outing, 23:449(Mr).
Lepidosiren; a fish with a history. Chamb. J. 71: 572(S).
Lepidosirenids and bdellostomids. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 28:581(Jl).
Leprosy commission in India, Report of. (G. Thin) Fortn. 61:93(Ja).
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. Pub. Opin. 17:920(D20). — (R. R. Sherard) McClure, 1:83(Je'93).
Lessi, Tito. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15:319 (Mr).
Lessing. Nathan the Wise. (W. W. Davies) Meth. R. 54:746(S).
"Let no man put asunder"; a story. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, 24:3(Ap).
Letters, A sheaf of. Temp. Bar, 102:217(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:109(Jl14).
— of an altrurian traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 16:259–697. 17:46–610(Ja–S).
Leucocytes, Action of, toward foreign substances. (E. J. Claypole) Am. Natural. 28:316(Ap).
Leverett, Gov. John, Three letters in cipher. (W. P. Upham and G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 48:316 (Jl).
Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark, as American explorers. Around World, 1:32(Ja).
— — Expedition of, Coues's edition. (F. T. Turner) Dial (Ch.) 16:80(F1).
— Death of. (V. S. Pease) Southern M. 4:17 (F).
Li Hung Chang. (G. T. Ferris) Cosmopol. 17:643 (O). — With portrait. R. of Rs. 10:386(S).
Liars, Americans a nation of. (I. T. Headland) Chaut. 19:565(Ag).
Libel law, The new New York. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58:207(Mr22).
Liberal party, Position of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 35:189(F).
Liberia, Bishop Potter on. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13:333(Jl–Ag).
— Negro emigration to. (J. E. Rankin) Our Day, 13:224(My).
Liberius and Honorius, pontiffs. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 19:82(Ja).
Liberty and license. All the Year, 75:465(N17).
— Intellectual. Contemp. 66:280(Ag).

Librarian as administrator. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 19:44(F).
— Training of, at Armour Institute, Chicago. (K. L. Sharp) Lib. J. 19:162(My).
— — Schools for, in the United States. Lib. J. 19: 296(S).
Libraries; Bibliotheque nationale. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 19:193(Je), 289(S).
— College, Relations to the people. (J. C. Rowell) Lib. J. 19:50(F).
— Home, of Children's Aid Society, Boston. (C. W. Birtwell) Lend a H. 13:35(Jl).
— of Congress. Lib. J. 19:309(S).
— of science in New York city, Plea for. (H. C. Bolton) Lib. J. 19:12(Ja).
— Public, and the public schools. (G. W. Peckham) Educa. R. 8:358(N).
— — Charging systems and statistics. (C. K. Bolton) Lib. J. 19:225(Jl).
— — Combined receipt and cash register. (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 19:86(Mr).
— — Development of. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 19:370 (N).
— — Information desk. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 19:368(N).
— — Printed lists for. (K. M. Henneberry) Lib. J. 19:9(Ja).
— — Movement for, in the U.S. (J. L. Harrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 10:709(Ag). — (W. I. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 18:99(N.)
— — Recent improvements in. (E. C. Hovey) No. Am. 158:376(Mr).
— Some Continental. (M. W. Plummer) Nation, 59:305(O25), 338(N8), 441(D13).
— University, and higher education. (C. E. Lowrey) Lib. J. 19:264(Ag).
Library Association of the U.K., 1894 meeting. Ath. '94, 2:353(S15).
See American Library Association.
Library laws, Iowa. (G. W. Wakefield) Lib. J. 19: 331(O).
Library work, State university. (C. Bennett) Educa. 14:298(Ja).
Lichtenberg, Castle of; how it became a ruin. (Tr. Mrs. Childers) Good Words, 35:556(Ag), 638 (S), 693(O).
Lick observatory. (A. Fowler) Nature, 51:201 (D27).
Liège, Old towers of. (A. Elliot) Illus. Archæol. 1:150(D '93).
Life, Ascent of. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 9:482(Mr), 601 (Ap), 723 (My).
— How to make the most of. (Sir B. W. Richardson) Longm. 25:39(N). — Spec. 73:206(Ag 18).
— Pelagic, Origin of. (W. K. Brooks) Am. Natural. 28:585(Jl).
— plant and animal, Mutual relations of. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 19:194(My).
— Prolonging. (W. Kinnear) No. Am. 159:635(N.)
— Tasting. Spec. 73:202(Ag18).
Life of the party, The; a story. All the Year, 75: 276(S22).
Life-guards, The. Chamb. J. 71:220(Ap).
Life-saving service, English. (C. W. Macara) New R. 10:232(F).
— — Is our lifeboat system effectual? (E. H. Bayley) New R. 10:71(Ja).
Light, Aberration and atmospheric refraction of. (G. C. Comstock) Astron. 13:329(My).
Light, Cold. (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. 18:255 (D).
— Poincaré on Maxwell and Hertz. Nature, 50:8 (My3).
— Waves of, as applied to meteorology. (A. A. Michelson) Astron. 13:92(F).
Light in the east. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10:342 (Ag).
Light-houses; silent sentinels of the Cornish coast. (J. M. Price) Eng. Illust. 11:1222(S).
Lightning and lightning-conductors. (O. J. Lodge) Engin. M. 8:68(O).
Lightning arresters of Alex. Jay Wurts. J. Frankl. Inst. 138:247(O).
Lilacs, Best varieties of. Garden & F. 7:168(Ap 25).
Lilienthal, Otto, the flying man. McClure, 3:323 (S).
Lille, France, Roman Catholic University. Cath. World, 59:780(S).
Lily-of-the-valley for out-door planting. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7:475(N28).
Limestone regions, Dr. Cvijić on phenomena of. Geog. J. 3:320(Ap).
Linarias, Cultivation of. (E. Mische) Garden & F. 7:438(O31).
Lincoln, Abraham, Ancestry of. (J. H. Barrett) N. E. Reg. 48:327(Jl).
— Assassination of; Thwarting of the first plot. (C. Moffett) McClure, 3:519(N).
— Complete works, ed. by Nicolay and Hay. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 17:33(Jl16).
— Gettysburgh address. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 47:596(F).
— in his relations to women. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 18:205(D).
— Literary experiments of. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 47:823(Ap).
— Place of, in history. (J. C. Adams) Cent. 47: 590(F).
Lincoln's Inn. All the Year, 74:535(Je9).
Lincoln's Inn Fields. (R. Hunter) Eng. Illust. 11:991(Jl).
— Round. All the Year, 54:317(Ap7).
Line-man's wedding. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89:828 (N).
Linotyping of library catalogues. Lib. J. 19:257 (Ag).
Linton, Eliza Lynn. (Mrs. Alec Tweedie) Temp. Bar, 102:355(Jl).
Liquids under high pressures, Behavior of. (J. W. Rodger) Nature, 49:506(Mr29).
Liquor, Immoral use and sale of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 50:1(O).
Liquor traffic, Abolition of laws on. Pub. Opin. 16:593(Mr22).
— Chamberlain on reform in licensing. Lend a H. 13:184(S).
— Gothenburg method. (T. F. Moran) Char. R. 3:282(Ap). — Spec. 73:40(Jl14). — (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 4:209(Je). — (P. Carlson) Cath. World, 59:224(My).
— — and our liquor traffic. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, 17:103(Mr).
— — in Norway, and its application to England. (T. M. Wilson) Contemp. 65:836(Je).
— — not a failure. (J. Koren) Cath. World, 59:553(Jl).
— How to deal with. (A. A. Miner and others) Arena, 9:827(My).

Liquor traffic in New York and Pennsylvania. (R. Wheatley) Chaut. 19: 178(My).
— R. C. Church and. (F. A. Satolli) Our Day, 13: 434(S).
— Mgr. Satolli and. Pub. Opin. 17: 438(Ag9).
— South Carolina law. (B. R. Tillman) No. Am. 158: 140(F).
— — A last word on. (B. R. T. Tillman; W. F. Dargan) No. Am. 159: 46(Jl).
— — Lesson of outbreak against. Spec. 72: 459 (Ap7).
— — Our whiskey rebellion. (B. R. Tillman) No. Am. 158: 513(My).
— Successful public-house reform. (F. J. Jayne) No. Am. 158: 520(My).
— Three methods of dealing with. Pub. Opin. 17: 142(My17).
— without private profits. (J. Koren) Arena, 9: 561 (Ap).
Liszt, Franz. Letters, tr. by Bache. Sat. R. 77: 477(My5). — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 58: 158 (Mr1). — Dial (Ch.) 17: 8(Jl1).
Literary activities, Directions and volume of. (A. R. Spofford) Forum, 16: 598(Ja).
Literary amenity. Dial (Ch.) 16: 5(Ja1).
Literary conferences. (W. Besant) Contemp. 65: 123(Ja).
Literary dilettanteism. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 6: 512(O).
Literary study, Aims of. (H. Carson) Poet-Lore, 6: 473(O).
Literature and the scientific spirit. (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 6: 113(Mr). — (L. A. Sherman) Poet-Lore, 6: 323(Je–Jl).
Literature, The approach to. Dial (Ch.) 16: 199 (Ap1).
— Art of. (E. V. Ingram) Westm. 142: 392(O).
— Best books of 1893. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 8 (Ja13).
— European continental, in 1893. Dial (Ch.) 17: 51, 79(Ag1, 16).
— for art's sake. (H. M. Hoke) Writer, 7: 23(F).
— Greek influence in. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 24: 177(Mr17). — Reply. (M. Thompson) Critic, 24: 212(Mr31).
— Immoral: corrupt classics. (A. Comstock) Our Day, 13: 397(S).
— Teaching of. (F. I. Carpenter; L. A. Sherman; K. L. Bates; H. Carson; O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 6: 377(Ag–S). — (H. Carson; E. M. Hurll) Poet-Lore, 6: 536(N).
See English.
Litigants, Some famous. (B. F. Burnham) Green Bag, 6: 399(S.)
Litigation in England and Wales. (J. Macdonell) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 452(S).
Little amber monkey, The. Chamb. J. 71: 365(Je).
Little Aymery; a poem. (Victor Hugo) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 629(Je).
Little Betty's kitten tells her story. (F. H. Burnett) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 3(D).
Little chorister, The. Macmil. 70: 365(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 74(O13).
Little clay god, The. Macmil. 70: 435(O).
Little coquette, A; a story. All the Year, 54: 260, 285, 305.
Little Darby. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 16: 285(S), 457(O).
Little maid Marion; a story. (A. D. Brodie) Canad. M. 3: 136(Je).
Little Manuel; a true ghost story. (C. M. Tilden-Brown) Overland, n. s. 24: 25(Jl).
Liturgical culture, Thoughts on. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Q. 41: 154(Ap).
Liturgy, Early Gallican. (H. Lucas) Dub. R. 114: 112(Ja).
Live ghost. (E. Mackubin) Lippinc. 54: 839(D).
Live-loads (in architecture). Am. Arch. 43: 21 (F10), 118(Mr10).
Liverworts, Adaptation in. (J. Reeves) Nat. Sci. 4: 194(Mr).
Living, Cost of: the bread-and-butter question. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 88: 273(Ja).
— — compared in the U.S. and Gr. Brit. (A. Carnegie). Contemp. 66: 318(S). Same art. Engin. M. 8: 9(O).
Living pictures, The; a symposium. New R. 11: 461 (N).
— in the Louvre. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 54: 823 (D).
Livingstone, Robert R., with portrait. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 6: 393(S).
Liz; a story. All the Year, 74: 515(Je2).
Llan Dâv, Book of. Sat. R. 78: 48(Jl14).
Lloyd, Henry D., as a social reformer, with portrait. (H. Latchford) Arena, 10: 577(O).
Loan of half-orphans. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 48: 44 (My), 218(Je).
Loan-offices in Europe, Public. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 58: 171(Mr8).
Lobbying, suppression of, Necessity for. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 28: 211(Mr–Ap).
Local government in England, act of 1894. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 141: 479(My). — National, 22: 664(Ja). — Sat. R. 77: 641(Je16).
Locke, John. Essay on the understanding, ed. by Fraser. Sat. R. 78: 272(S8).
— Pocket book of. (G. Williamson) New R. 10: 223(F).
Locomotive, Modern, Construction of, Hughes on. (N. J. Lockyer) Nature, 51: 97(N29).
— Present and future. (D. L. Barnes) Engin. M. 7: 396(Je).
— Thousand mile ride on. (C. Warman) McClure, 2: 164(Ja).
Locust, Grouse, Unusual flights of, in N.E. Illinois. (J. L. Hancock) Am. Natural. 28: 483(Je).
Lodging-houses; in a woman's doss-house. (T. Sparrow) New R. 11: 176(Ag).
Lodgings in Thule, a story. Cornh. 69: 381(Ap).
Loftus, Augustus, Lord, Diplomatic reminiscences of. Ath. '94, 1: 569(My5).
Loganberry, of California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 465(N21).
Logic, Anomalies in. (J. H. Hyslop) Philos. R. 3: 129(Mr).
Lolling, H. G. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 371(Jl–S).
London, Amalgamation of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 66: 737(N). — Sat. R. 78: 375(O6)—400(O13).
— Coaching trips out of. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 17: 401(Ag).
— Corporation art gallery. (A. G. Temple) Art J. 46: 302(O).
— Drawings of, by Caneletto. (R. R. Holmes) Art J. 46: 129(My).
— East-end, and crime. (A. O. Jay) New R. 11: 401(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 627(N).
— — Marriage in. (H. Dendy) Contemp. 65: 427(Mr).

London, Government of. (Sir J. Lubbock and others) National, 24: 530(D).
— — Future. (G. L. Gomme) Contemp. 66: 746 (N).
— House of shelter. (H. Boulton) Fortn. 61: 215(F).
— in the poets. All the Year, 54: 293(Mr31). — Liv. Age, 203: 123(O13).
— Life and labour in, Booth's. Sat. R. 78: 386 (O6).
— Life of the working classes in. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 572(Jl).
— Municipal problems of. (G. R. Tyler) No. Am. 159: 448(O).
— omnibus in, Romance of. (F. T. Jane) Eng. Illust. 11: 691(Ap).
— Present London school board and the coming election. (E. L. Stanley) New R. 11: 445(N).
— St. James' Park, Water-fowl in. Macmil. 70: 354(S).
— St. Paul's cathedral and old city life, Simpson's. Sat. R. 78: 388(O6).
— School board, Controversy as to. (C. W. A. Brooke) Westm. 142: 637(D). — Spec. 73: 685(N17). — Church Q. 39: 204(O).
— — Progressives *vs.* London education. (J. R. Diggle) National, 24: 307(N).
— Streets and Building Act. (E. A. E. Woodrow) Am. Arch. 46: 99(D8).
— Taxation in; bitter cry of the taxed. (B. F. C. Costelloe) Contemp. 65: 293(F).
— The two Babylons, London and Chicago. (W. T. Stead) New R. 10: 560(My).
— Unification of. Am. Arch. 46: 68(N17).
— University for, A teaching. (K. Pearson) Acad. 45: 189(Mr3).
— — A true. (M. Crackanthorpe) Fortn. 62: 828(D).
— University of. (W. P. Wynne) Nature, 50: 269(Jl19).
— West and East Ends of. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 88: 279(Ja).
— Zoo revisited. (P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 11: 361–1147(Ja–Ag).
London rivers, Old. Chamb. J. 71: 686(O).
Long innings, A. Sund. M. 23: 530(Ag).
Longevity of great men. Critic, 25: 30(Jl14).
— of the patriarchs. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3: 326(My).
Longfellow, H. W. (G. Holme) Munsey, 12: 243(D). — (J. F. McLaughlin) Cath. World, 58: 528(Ja).
— Homestead of. (H. S. Howard) Canad. M. 3: 389(Ag).
— Lesson on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. 14: 539(My).
— Spanish student. Poet-Lore, 6: 161(Mr).
— Wayside inn. (M. J. Nesbet) Canad. M. 2: 275 (Ja).
— — Landlord of the. (Mrs. C. VanD. Chenoweth) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 265(My).
Longfellow, Samuel. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 205(O).
Lonsdale, Earl of. Manuscripts. (J. B. Paul) Scot. R. 24: 1(Jl). — Ed. R. 180: 317(O).
Loosened cord, The: a midnight story. (A. Drake) Cent. 48: 203(Je).
"Loover" of a hall, Etymology of. (A. L. Mayhew and others) Acad. 46: 424(N24), 536 (D22).
Lope de Vega. Quar. 179: 486(O).
Lopez, Ruy, Conspiracy of. (A. Dimock) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 440(Jl).
Lord Macao's watch; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 433(N).
Lord's Prayer, English version of. (A. N. Jannaris) Contemp. 66: 580(O).
Lords, House of. *See* House of Lords.
Los Angeles Public library, Charging system of. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 19: 195(Je).
Lost friend, The; a Turkish story. (R. Lindau) Chaut. 20: 341(D).
Lost ideal, A. (A. S. Swan) Sund. M. 23: 1–793 (Ja–D).
Lost years, The; a story. (L. H. Neff) McClure, 1: 182(Jl '93).
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Viaud, Julien.
Lo-To-Kale and the witch. (V. Z. Reed) Overland, n. s. 24: 585(D).
Lotteries, English, History of, Ashton's. Sat. R. 77: 643(Je16).
Lotus eating and opium-eating. (J. G. Alexander) Contemp. 66: 337(S).
Lotze, Rudolph Hermann, Doctrine of thought. (H. Jones) New World, 3: 1(Mr).
Louis XIV., An English princess at the Court of. Liv. Age, 201: 631(Je9).
Louis XVII., and Eleazar Williams, Evans'. Ath. '94, 1: 141(F3). — (J. D. Butler) Nation, 58: 417(My31).
Louise, Queen. (T. Schwartz) Munsey, 11: 532 (Ag).
Louisville, Romance of the origin of. (R. T. Durrett) Southern M. 4: 445(Je).
Lourdes, Cures at. (J. R. Gasquet) Dub. R. 115: 342(O).
— Pilgrimage to. (S. Bonsal) Cent. 47: 659(Mr).
Love. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 35: 999(Je).
— and art. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 74: 227(Ag).
— and bread; a story. (A. Strindberg) Poet-Lore, 6: 501(O).
— and death; a poem. (L. A. Tadema) Harper, 90: 151(D).
— and spring; a poem. (A. A. Sewall) Cosmopol. 16: 746(Ap).
— in idleness; a fortnight at Bar Harbor. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 48: 401(Jl), 594(Ag), 777(S).
— stronger than death. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 35: 67(Ja).
Love-letters, Literary. (R. W. Herrick) Atlan. 74: 814(D).
Love's tragedy at Scratch's Point; a story. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 3: 324(Ag).
Lowell, James Russell. Letters. Church Q. 38: 97 (Ap). — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, 17: 114 (Mr). — Ecl. M. 122: 335(Mr).
— Letters to Poe. Scrib. M. 16: 170(Ag).
— on art principles. (F. Lockwood) Scrib. M. 15: 186(F).
— Religion of poems of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 9: 705(My).
— Sir Launfal. Poet-Lore, 6: 47(Ja).
Lowlands *versus* highlands. (E. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 202(Ag).
Lucian. Dialogues, tr. by Irwin. Sat. R. 78: 186 (Ag18).
Lucky sixpence, A: a story. New R. 10: 105(Ja).
Lucretius. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Atlan. 74: 56(Jl).
— and his science. (E. W. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 188(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 726 (S22).

Ludlow, Gen. Edmund. (R. Dunlop) Acad. 46: 79(Ag4). — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 59: 84 (Ag2). — Spec. 72: 904(Je30). — Sat. R. 78: 106(Jl28). — Ath. '94, 2: 247(Ag25).
Ludlow, Thomas W. Critic, 24: 289(Ap28).
Luke Meadow's warning. Chamb. J. 71: 764(D).
Lullaby; a poem. (N. F. Maclean) Cosmopol. 17: 143(Je).
Lumber, Dimensions of. Minnesota pine. Garden & F. 7: 148(Ap11).
— Northern white pine. (R. A. Parker) Engin. M. 7: 193(My).
— Pine industry in the South. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 7: 368(Je).
Lumber camp, Life in a. (G. A. Woodward) Munsey, 11: 604(S).
Lumber supply; white pine, in America. Garden & F. 7: 21(Ja17).
Lumbering on the St. Lawrence. (E. C. Grant) Canad. M. 2: 549(Ap).
— on state lands. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 151(Ap18).
— in Muskoka. (A. Sullivan) Canad. M. 2: 556 (Ap).
Lumbermen and forestry. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 111(Mr21).
Lunatic asylums, Private. Ought they to be abolished? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 142: 369(O).
Lundy Beach, Deformation of, and birth of Lake Erie. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 147: 207 (Mr).
Luther, Martin, Mental and moral characteristics of. (W. N. McElroy) Luth. Q. 24: 565(O).
Lutheran church, Manual of, Remensnyder's. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 24: 183(Ap). — (J. B. Remensnyder) Luth. Q. 24: 311(Jl).
— — and Prof. Pieper. (J. B. Remensnyder) Luth. Q. 24: 283(Ap).
— Revival of the Historic Episcopate in. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 24: 555(O).
— Separation from Reformed in 16th cent. (E. Boehl) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 415(Jl).
Lutheran Churches, Suggestions for building. (Dr. von Lechler) Am. Arch. 43: 148(Mr31).
Lutheranism in American liberty vindicated. (L. M. Heilman) Luth. Q. 24: 81(Ja).
Luxury. (Leslie Stephen) National, 23: 29(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 588(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 67(Ap14). — (H. Sidgwick) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 1(O).
— Sidgwick on. Spec. 72: 79(Ja20). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 351(Mr).
Lying. (W. P. Roberts) Good Words, 35: 645(S).
Lynch-law in America. Spec. 72: 743(Je2).
— True remedy for. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 28: 801(N-D).
Lynching as a fine art. (L. H. Blair) Our Day, 13: 307(Jl-Ag).
— black people because they are black. (F. Douglass) Our Day, 13: 298(Jl-Ag).
— Horrors of. (C. F. Aked) Chr. Lit. 11: 96(Je).
— Mobs and. (G. C. Holt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 67(N).
— of negroes in the South. (C. F. Aked) Contemp. 65: 818(Je).
Lynn, England. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 204(Ap).
Lyon, Matthew, Col., a vigorous politician of the olden time. (J. G. Speed) Harper, 88: 698 (Ap).
Lyræ β, Spectrum of. (H. C. Vogel) Astron. 13: 358(My), 561(Ag); (J. N. Lockyer) 575 (Ag).

Macaronics. Sat. R. 78: 70(Jl21).
Macaulay, T. B. Essays, Proof sheets of. Good Words, 35: 26(Ja).
— His place in literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 18: 80(S).
McClellan, Gen. G. B., and his "mission." (J. B. Fry) Cent. 48: 931(O).
McCosh, James. Critic, 25: 354(N24). — Pub. Opin. 17: 820(N22).
Macdonald, George, at Bordighera. Critic, 25: 209 (S29).
MacDonald, John A. Spec. 73: 848(D15).
McGill University, Montreal, Physics and engineering at. Nature, 50: 558(O4).
M'Graw. (F. Lynde) Cent. 49: 136(N).
MacGregor, John, Hodder's. Ath. '94, 2: 559(O27). — (G. H. Pike) Sund. M. 23: 741(N).
Machine shop management. (J. Brady) Engin. M. 8: 433(D).
Machine tools, Modern American. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 8: 54(O).
McIlwraith, the Canadian ornithologist. (J. M. LeMoine) Canad. M. 3: 91(My).
Mackenzie, Dr. —. Bethlehem. Sat. R. 77: 414 (Ap21).
MacKenzie delta, A woman in. (E. Taylor) Outing, 25: 44(O), 120(N), 229(D).
MacKenzie river; In North-west wilds. (W. Ogilvie) Canad. M. 2: 516(Ap). 3: 67(My), 160(Je), 272(Jl).
Mackinac, the gate of Lake Michigan. (J. A. Currie) Canad. M. 3: 416(S).
McKinley, William, with portraits. (F. B. Gessner and E. J. Edwards) McClure, 2: 22, 80(D '93).
Maclagan, Gen. Robert. Geog. J. 4: 179(Ag). — (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 156: 247(Ag).
MacMahon, M. E. P. M. de, Marshall. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 23: 59(Ja).
— The soldier and the man. (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 348(Ap).
McMaster University. (E. P. Wells) Canad. M. 3: 309(Ag).
Macpherson, James, Saunders's Life of. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 46: 205(S22). — Sat. R. 77: 669(Je23).
Macquoid, Katherine. (J. MacArthur) Critic, 25: 450(D29).
McTaggart, William. (J. L. Caw) Art J. 46: 243.
Mad sentinel, The; a story. (W. H. Woods) Southern M. 5: 155(S).
Madagascar. (Vazaha) Fortn. 62: 574(O).
— Fictitious French claim to. (K. Blind) Contemp. 66: 883(D).
— Forest of. Cornh. 69: 181(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 552(Mr3).
— French design against. Spec. 72: 76(Ja20).
— Question of. (M. Ordinaire) Chaut. 20: 279 (D).
Madame; a story. (E. T. Fowler) Argosy, 58: 326(O).
Madam Celeste. (R. C. Falls) Southern M. 4: 25 (F).
Madison, James, Letters by. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 59: 46(Jl19).
Madison Square Garden, New York. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 47: 732(Mr).

Madonna and child; a poem. (A. A. Sewall) Harper, 90: 14(D).
Madras and Calcutta. All the Year, 75: 569(D15).
Madrid, Saunterings in. (S. Culin) Overland, n. s. 24: 8(Jl).
Maes, Nicholaas. (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 563(F).
Maeterlinck, Maurice. (R. Burton) Atlan. 74: 672 (N).
Mafassal Law courts of Bengal. (A. D. Bolton) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 75(Jl).
Maffia, camorra, and brigandage. (S. Merlino) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 466(S).
Magazine fiction, and how not to write it. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 54: 650(N).
Magic, Indian. Spec. 72: 432(Mr31), 467(Ap7).
Magic egg, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 48: 290 (Je).
Magic pot, The. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 23: 54(Ja).
Magnesia, Asia Minor, Excavations at. Sat. R. 77: 660(Je23).
Magnetism, terrestrial, Secular variation of, Wilde on. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 51: 103(N29).
Magnetic fields, Phenomena of alternating. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 7: 530(Jl).
Magnetic pole, Expedition to the North. (W. H. Gilder) McClure, 1: 159(Jl '93).
Magnetical science, Early. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 124(F15), 141(F22).
Magnets. Damping of bell-magnets and Ring-magnets by surrounding copper. (A. Kendrick) Am. J. Sci. 147: 454(Je).
Magnolia glauca. (T. C. Porter) Garden & F. 7: 398(O3).
Magnolias, Early flowering. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 144(Ap11).
Mahan, A. T., Honors to, from English universities. Critic, 25: 43(Jl21).
Mahon's guest; a story. (M. E. Francis) Temp. Bar, 101: 412(Mr).
Mail carrier's daughter; a story. (J. F. O'Donnell) Outing, 24: 96(My).
Maillat, François Clément. Nat. Sci. 5: 313(O).
Maimonides, Discovery of an unknown work of. (M. Gaster) Acad. 46: 195(S15).
Maine at the World's Fair. (C. P. Mattocks) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 295(My).
— Election in, 1894. Pub. Opin. 17: 587(S20).
Maize, Nativity of. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 16: 201(Jl).
Major Kinfaun's marriage, a story. Cornh. 69: 271 (Mr).
Major's mistake; a story. Argosy, 57: 347(Ap).
Major's silhouette; a story. (W. A. Curtis) Munsey, 11: 553(Ag).
Malachi; a story. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 9(N).
Malan, Solomon Cæsar. Acad. 46: 451(D1).
Malarial fevers, Parasites of. (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 5: 195(S).
Mallard, Ernest. Nature, 50: 428(Ag30).
Mallard shooting. Outing, 25: 78(O).
— on Goose Lake. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 25: 221 (D).
Mallery, Garrick. Acad. 46: 426(N24).
Mallock, William Hurrell, Proposed trumpet performance of. (G. B. Shaw) Fortn. 61: 470(Ap).
Malta, Knights of. (W. K. R. Bedford) Portfo. 1894: no. 2(F).
Malthus, Recent critics of. (T. N. Carver) Am. J. Pol. 5: 535(N).
Mammalia, American, Some proposed changes in the nomenclature of. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 28: 523(Je).
— Ancient, and their descendants. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 60: 401(D).
— Geography of. (W. L. Sclater) Geog. J. 3: 95 (F). 4: 35(Jl).
— North American, Rise of. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 49: 235(Ja4), 257(Ja11).
Ma'moiselle. (F. L. Guertin) Munsey, 12: 144(N).
Man and men in nature. Atlan. 74: 541(O).
— Antiquity of. (J. A. Zahm) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 260(Ap).
— — and the glacial period. Church Q. 38: 123 (Ap).
— Ascent of, Drummond's. Our Day, 13: 351(Jl-Ag). — (T. E. Mayne) Westm. 142: 431(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 679(N). — (W. Gladden) McClure, 3: 235(Ag).
— Beginning of, Dr. Brinton on. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 28: 902(O).
— Fossil. (J. G. Rothermel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 616 (Mr).
— Higher evolution of. (H. Wood) Arena, 10: 214(Jl).
— Miocene, in India. (T. R. Jones) Nat. Sci. 5: 345(N).
— of the moment, The. (S. Grand) No. Am. 158: 620(My).
— Origin of, and state of innocence. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3: 97(F).
— Origin of mankind. (L. Büchner) Fortn. 61: 74 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 228(F).
— Palæolithic, in Europe, W. B. Dawkins on. (H. C. Mercer) Am. Natural. 28: 448(My).
— Pithecoid. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 183(D).
— Place of, in nature, and his antiquity in America. Around World, 1: 112(My).
— Plateau, in Kent. (W. J. L. Abbott) Nat. Sci. 4: 257(Ap).
— Primeval. (S. B. Goodenow) Bib. Sac. 51: 158 (Ja).
— the primeval savage, W. C. Smith on. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 51: 194(D27).
— Three-fold nature of. (P. J. Gloag) Thinker, 9: 204(S '93).
Man from Grimsby, The. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 71: 460(Jl).
Man hater's romance, A; a story. (L. Hensel) Chaut. 19: 743(S).
Man-that-draws-the-handcart, The. (E. Eggleston) Harper, 88: 466(F).
Man who died at Amdheran. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. 54: 664(N).
Man with the cough. (L. Molesworth) Longm. 23: 506(Mr).
Man without a memory, A. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 16: 68(Jl).
Man, Isle of. Manx life and Manxland. (T. E. Brown) Contemp. 66: 642(N).
Manchester, England, Art gallery. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 46: 35(F).
Manchester ship canal. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 3: 295 (N). — (H. Y. Oldham) Geog. J. 3: 485(Je). — All the Year, 54: 132, 161, 173(F10, 17, 24). — (Egerton of Tatton) 19th Cent. 35: 12(Ja). — Liv. Age, 200: 374(F10). — (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 176(Mr). — Sat. R. 77: 13(Ja6). — Spec. 72: 9(Ja6).

Manchuria, Chinese, English commercial relations with. (A. R. Agassiz) Geog. J. 4: 534(D).
Manet, Édouard. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 48(Ja).
Manette Audrey; or, life during the Reign of Terror. (Paul Perret) Liv. Age, 200: 11(Ja6) — 201: 268(My5).
Manganese beds of the Batesville region of Arkansas, Age of. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 148: 325(O).
Manganine, Thermo-electric properties of. (B. O. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 148: 302(O).
Manitoba; With the prairie chicken. (R. S. Masson) Canad. M. 3: 446(S).
Mankind, Hittell's Mental growth of. (M. H. Morgan and G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 105 (Ag9), 124(Ag16).
Mann, Tom, with portrait. (J. C. Carlile) Chr. Lit. 10: 91(D '93).
Manners, 18th cent., Bath as mirror of. Spec. 72: 297(Mr3).
Manners, English and French. (F. Carrel) Fortn. 61: 680(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 31(Jl).
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 83: 253(Mr).
Mannington house and the Walpoles, Nevill on. Sat. R. 78: 189(Ag18).
Manocryometer, On the. (De Visser) Am. J. Sci. 147: 130(F).
Mansfield Summer school of theology. (N. H. Smith) Chr. Lit. 11: 282(S).
Mantle of Osiris, The. (W. L. Palmer) Scrib. M. 16: 718(D).
Manual training. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 48(N).
— *versus* the old method of education. (A. H. Heinemann) Arena, 9: 427(Mr).
Manuscripts in European archives relating to America, Stevens's Facsimiles of. (L. Swift) Nation, 58: 88(F1), 370(My17). 59: 87(Ag2).
Manutius, Aldus. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 59: 85(Ap).
Maple, sugar-, A fastigiate. Garden & F. 7: 65 (F14).
Maple sugar, Flavor of. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 128(Mr28).
— Modern process. (C. S. Plumb) Garden & F. 7: 98(Mr7).
Maple syrup, Flavor of. (C. S. Plumb) Garden & F. 7: 188(My9).
Maps, Governmental, in schools. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. 7: 232(Mr).
Marble-workers of Carrara. (H. Zimmern) Eng. Illust. 11: 719(Ap).
Marcelline; a story. All the Year, 54: 403(Ap28).
Margaret: a sketch in black and white. National, 23: 847(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 592 (S8).
Margherita, queen of Italy. (F. B. Clark) Cosmopol. 18: 153(D).
— as a mountaineer. (E. T. Cook) Eng. Illust. 11: 447(F).
Marguerite of Navarre. Gent. M. n. s. 52: 214(F).
Marie Antoinette in petit Trianon. (G. Bapst) Cosmopol. 17: 387(Ag).
— Rocheterie's. Sat. R. 78: 296(S15).
"Marienbad-elegy," The new. (F. Wedmore) New R. 11: 209(Ag).
Marine animals, Distribution of, and temperature. (O. Maas) Nat. Sci. 5: 276(O).
Marine laboratory, St. Andrews, New buildings for. Nature, 50: 301(Jl26).
Marine organisms, Chemical action of. (J. W. Judd) Fortn. 61: 65(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 313 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 564(Mr3).
Marionettes. At the opra di li pupi. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 73: 797(Je).
Market-day in an Italian country town. Chamb. J. 71: 133(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 57 (Ap7).
Market gambling. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 65: 781 (Je).
Markham, John, Admiral. All the Year, 54: 55 (Ja20).
Marks, Henry Stacy. Pen and pencil sketches. Sat. R. 78: 461(O27).
Marlborough, Duke of. (S. J. Low) New Sci. R. 1: 96(Jl).
— and James FitzJames, Duke of Berwick, Legrelle's secret negotiations of. Ed. R. 180: 158 (Jl).
— Wolseley's life of. (A. Alison) Blackw. 155: 847 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 3(Jl7). — Ed. R. 180: 259(O). — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 58: 430(Je7). — (A. Lang) Contemp. 65: 828 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 117(Jl14). — (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 24: 252(O). — National, 23: 391(My). — Belgra. 84: 22(My). — Quar. 179: 439(O). — Dub. R. 115: 402(O). — Sat. R. 77: 444(Ap28). — Dial (Ch.) 16: 358 (Je16). — Ath. '94, 1: 605(My12). — Spec. 72: 584(Ap28).
Marlowe, Christopher, New facts about. (S. Lee; H. P. Stokes) Ath. '94, 2: 235(Ag18), 299(S1).
Marriage and divorce, Census of. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 17: 484(Je).
— — statistics of, Condition and needs of. (S. W. Dike) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 513(D '93).
— early, Evils of. (C. Edson) No. Am. 158: 230 (F).
— in East London. (H. Dendy) Contemp. 65: 427 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 708(My).
— Infant. Gent. M. n. s. 53: 322-427(S-O).
— — and widows: home life in India. (P. R. Telang) Forum, 18: 95(S).
— Men and. Westm. 142: 146(Ag).
— Short history of. (Lady Cook, *née* Tennessee Claflin) Westm. 141: 380(Ap).
Marriage; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 58: 341 (O).
Marriage ceremonies. Chamb. J. 71: 604(S).
Marriage customs, Early. (F. Shelley) Lippinc. 53: 134(Ja).
Marriage laws, Chaos of. (J. H. Heaton) New R. 11: 157(Ag), 304(S).
Marriage rate in Michigan. (W. F. Wilcox) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 1(Je).
Marriages, Foreign; Why our women marry abroad. (E. S. Martin) No. Am. 159: 755(D).
Married to order; a romance. (E. Stuart) All the Year, 74: 1-601. 75: 2-211(Ja-S).
Mars. (P. Lowell) Astron. 13: 538(Ag), 814(D). — (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 2: 1(S), 56(O), 91(N), 154(D). — (G. Schiaparelli) Astron. 13: 714(N).
— as he now appears. (W. J. Lockyer) Nature, 50: 476(S13).
— Canals of. (J. R. Holt) Astron. 13: 347(My).
— Non-glaciation of. (J. R. Holt) Pop. Astron. 2: 78(O).

Mars, Observations of. Nature, 51:40(N8).
— Polar cap of. (A. E. Douglass) Astron. 13: 738(N).
— Projections on. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 50: 499(S20).
— The ruddy planet. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 59: 282(O18).
— Schiaparelli on. Nature, 51:87(N22). — (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 13:632(O).
— Seas of. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 13:553 (Ag).
— Spectrum of. (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 13: 752(N).
Mars Hill, Cleanthes and Paul on. (R. T. Stevenson) Meth. R. 54:353(My).
Marshall, Arthur Milnes. Nature, 49: 250(Ja11). — With portrait. Nat. Sci. 4:150(F).
Martha's Vineyard, or Martin's? (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 48:201(Ap), 468(O).
Martinique; in the land of Josephine. (W. L. Beasley) Outing, 23:318, 373(Ja-F).
— to Trinidad. (J. Symington) Southern M. 5: 3(Ag).
Marwedel, Emma, and the kindergarten. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 14:338(F).
Mary, Virgin, Anthology of, Shipley's. Sat. R. 77:205(F24).
Maryland. Court of Appeals. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 6:225(My), 274(Je).
— Farming in. (J. D. Frederiksen) Nation, 59: 324(N1).
— homes and ways in, Old. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 49:244(D).
— Wheat farmers in. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 59: 116(Ag16).
Mashonaland and its neighbors. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 114:145(Ja).
— England's latest conquest in Africa. (C. A. Orr) Cosmopol. 17:35(My).
Mason, Lowell. (J. H. Ross) Educa. 14:411(Mr).
Masonry, Effects of frost on. Am. Arch. 46:47 (N3).
Masquerade of stamens, A. (W. H. Gibson) Cosmopol. 17:570(S).
Masquerades and tea-gardens 100 years ago. All the Year, 54:277(Mr24).
Massachusetts, Acts and resolves of. (J. A. Saxe) Green Bag, 6:327(Jl).
— at the World's Fair. (E. C. Hovey) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:734(F).
— Coast of, land of the pilgrims. (A. Eric) Canad. M. 4:26(N).
— Early court records of. (G. H. Brennan) New Eng. M. n. s. 11:301(N).
— Historians of, Adams's. (W. Walker) Nation, 58:33(Ja11). — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.) 16: 74(F1).
— Legislature of, Nativity and occupation of members of. (H. F. Howland) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4:15(Je).
— Militia; first corps cadets Mass. Vol. Militia. (A. L. Spring) Outing, 23:464(Mr).
— Representation and suffrage in, 1620-91. (G. H. Haynes) J. H. Univ. Stud. 12:377(Ag-S).
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society. Lend a H. 12:69(Ja).
Massage, Action of, upon the muscles. (D. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:677(Mr).
Mass-books, Roman; Gelasian sacramentary. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 115:245(O).
Massenet, J. E. F. Werther: an opera. Sat. R. 77: 635(Je16).
Masses, Alleged estrangement of the. (R. F. Bishop) Meth. R. 54:64(Ja).
— The contented. (A. French) Forum, 18:204 (O).
Master John Horsleigh, Knight; a story. (T. Hardy) McClure, 1:136(Jl '93).
Master masons, Scotland. Scot. R. 24:31(O).
Master of the situation. (S. W. Reigart) Ref. Q. 41:458(O).
Masterpiece of diplomacy, A; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 88:371(F).
Matabeleland and its people. (H. T. Cousins) Sund. M. 23:51(Ja).
— Campaigning in. National, 23:662(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:443(Ag).
— War in. Spec. 72:72(Ja13).
— — Cause and effect of. (F. C. Selous) National, 23:250(Ap).
Matchmaker, The. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 23: 221-551. 24:1-551(My-O).
Match-making customs in Munster. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 12:no. 1, 45(O).
Materialism, Psycho-physical. (S. S. Laurie) Mind, 19:56(Ja).
Mathematical consciousness, A study of the. (M. W. Calkins) Educa. R. 8:269(O).
Mathematical thought, Modern. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 49:325(F1).
Mathematics and engineering. (J. Hopkinson) Nature, 50:42(My10).
— Committee of ten's report on. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 15:65(O), (H. H. Seerley) 239(D).
— Cajori's History of. Nation, 58:316(Ap26).
— in secondary schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) School R. 2:479(O), 549(N).
— pure, Principles of, Veronese on. Nature, 50: 493(S20).
Mato Tepee. (I. C. Russell) Around World, 1: 106(My).
Matrimonial Tontine Benefit Association. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 16:679(D).
Matsys, Quinten. (T. Cole) Cent. 48:593(Ag).
Mattawa river, Sharp time on the. Outing, 24:92 (My).
Matter. (E. M. Caillard) Good Words, 35:379 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:278(Ag).
— Fourth state of. (E. M. Caillard) Good Words, 35:92(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:420(Mr).
Matthew Austin; a story. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 69:1-585. 70:81-633(Ja-D).
Maupassant, G. de. (L. N. Tolstoi) Arena, 11:15 (D). — (W. E. Garrett Fisher) Temp. Bar, 103:495(D).
— Tolstoi on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59:44(Jl19).
Maurice, Frederick Denison. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 65:873(Je).
Mauritius, the gem of the ocean. All the Year, 75:205(S1).
Maury, Matthew F., Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. W. Scott) Southern M. 5:179(S).
Mauvais quart d'heure, Un; a summer sketch. (G. S. Reinhart) Harper, 89:236(Jl).
Mauve, Anton. (A. C. Loffelt) Art J. 46:101 (Ap).
Maverick. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 48:544(Ag).
Maverick family, The. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 48:207(Ap).

Maximilian and Mexico. (J. Heard, jr.) Scrib. M. 15:663(Je).
May day sports. (G. Clinch) Eng. Illust. 11:781 (My).
Mayas, Customs and superstitions of. (Mrs. A. D. Le Plongeon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:661(Mr).
Mayfair and the muses. (A. Haultain) Blackw. 155:814(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:184 (Ag).
Mayflower. *See* Arbutus.
Mayor's secret, The. Cornh. 70:606(D).
Mazer bowl at Clynnog Fawr. (H. Hughes) Illus. Archæol. 2:107(S).
Meade, Mrs. L. T., at home. Sund. M. 23:615(S).
Meaningless, Cult of the. (F. Morgan) Writer, 7:99(Jl).
Measure for measure; a story. (E. Gower) Eng. Illust. 11:853(Je).
Measurements of precision. (T. C. Mendenhall) Nature, 50:584(O11).
Measures, as derived from light-waves. (A. A. Michelson) Astron. 13:92(F).
Meat-trade, Australian. Chamb. J. 71:245(Ap).
Meayll stone circle, Isle of Man. (P. M. C. Kermode) Illus. Archæol. 2:1(Je).
Mechanical drawing-room. (C. W. MacCord) Engin. M. 7:855(S).
Mechanical energy, Transformation into chemical energy. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 147:377 (My).
Mechanical triumphs, An era of. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. 6:456(Ja).
Mechanics, History of science of, Mach's. (A. G. Greenhill) Nature, 51:49(N15).
Mechanism, interchangeable construction, History of. (W. F. Durfee) J. Frankl. Inst. 137:44-118(Ja-F).
Mechmet, the wrestler, a brigand of Turkey. (C. J. Cornish) Blackw. 155:518(Ap).
Medals, Military and other. All the Year, 75:246 (S15).
— Some rare Napoleonic. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 17:286(Jl).
Medical schools, Scotland. Scot. R. 23:1(Ja).
Medical congress, Eleventh international at Rome. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation, 58:361(My17). — Nature, 49:563, (P. Giacosa) 578(Ap19).
Medical missionaries at home: Another use for our churches. (J. A. Bevington) Lend a H. 12:191(Mr).
Medicine as a profession. (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 54:811(D).
Mediterranean, Eastern, Hydrography of. Geog. J. 3:138(F).
— England in. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 158:583(My).
Melancholy man. Macmil. 70:47(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:186(Jl21).
Melia Azedarach; Pride of China tree. Garden & F. 7:92(Mr7).
Melilla, Spaniards at. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 58:27(Ja11).
Meloban, The, and the Pentheroy. (J. Creelman) Cosmopol. 16:426(F).
Memoirs of a minister of France. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 12:no. 1, 33(O).
Memory. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1:34 (Ja), 453(S).
— Experimental study of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Psycholog. R. 1:602(N).
Memory, Freaks and fancies of. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 52:588(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:192(Ag).
— short, Advantages of a. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 58:286(O).
Men and women, Rel. sensitivity of, at nape of the neck. (F. Galton) Nature, 50:40(My10).
Men in the storm, The, a story. (S. Crane) Arena, 10:662(O).
Menagerie, Management of a. (C. Moffett) McClure, 2:544(My). 3:71(Je).
Ménèval's Memoirs. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 46:143(S1). — Dial (Ch.) 17:111(S1). — Ath. '94, 1:827(Je30). 2:85(Jl21).
Menhir autel at Kernuz. (F. S. Tremlett) Illus. Archæol. 2:16(Je).
Mental activity, Conditions of. (J. A. Bergström) Am. J. Psychol. 6:247(Ja).
Mental dyspepsia, What is? (B. F. Herrick) Writer, 7:114(Ag).
Mental growth of mankind in ancient times, Hittell on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 17:117(S1).
Mental philosophy, What is? (G. T. Ladd) Chaut. 19:157(My).
Mental training; A remedy for education. (W. G. Jordan) New Sci. R. 1:140(O).
Merchantmen, The: a ballad. (R. Kipling) McClure, 1:163(Jl '93).
Meredith, George. Lord Ormont and his Aminta. (L. Johnson) Acad. 46:3(Jl7).
— Nature, poetry of; Earth and man. (W. F. Revell) Westm. 142:506(N).
— Novels. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 19:561(Ag).
Meredith, William Ralph, at home. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3:184(Je).
Merriam, Lucius S., Memorial of, with portrait. J. H. Univ. Stud. 12:97(Ja).
Méry, Joseph. (J. W. Sherer) Macmil. 71:104(D).
Mesopotamian kings. Ath. '94, 1:50(Ja13).
Mess of pottage. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. 54:124, 264(Jl, Ag).
Metallic reducing agents, Recent progress in. (H. F. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 138:306(O).
Metaphysics, Bradley on. (J. Royce) Philos. R. 3:212(Mr).
— Relation of, to epistemology. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 3:14(Ja).
Meteor and meteor-streak of Aug. 26, 1894. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 50:537(S27).
— of Jan. 25, 1894. (H. C. Russell) Nature, 49:324(F1).
Meteors, Biela. *See* Andromedes.
— August and December, Photographs of. (Dr. Elkin) Am. J. Sci. 147:154(F).
Meteorite, Beaver Creek. (E. E. Howell) Am. J. Sci. 147:430(Je).
— photography of, Instrument for. (W. L. Elkin) Astron. 13:626(O).
Meteorology, Elementary, Davis'. Sat R. 77:646 (Je16).
— in schools. (W. M. Davis) School R. 2:529 (N).
— Recent contributions to. Nature, 49:217(Ja4).
Method of Britta, the Dane; a story. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 11:311(N).
Meth. Epis. Church, Constitutional problem in. (B. F. Rawlins) Meth. R. 54:548(Jl).
— General Conference, Powers and procedure of. (H. L. Sibley) Meth. R. 54:591(Jl).
— Journalism in. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 20:313(D).

Meth. Epis. Church, Men and women in. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. 54: 735(S), 900(N).
— Ministry in; removal of the time-limit. (E. W. Caswell) Meth. R. 54: 433(My).
Methodist Review, Seventy-five years of. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 54: 513(Jl).
Metres, English, Development of. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 66: 717(N).
Metric system. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 15: 229(D).
Metropolitan Museum of Art, N.Y., New wing of. Critic, 25: 317(N10).
Metsu, Gabriel. (T. Cole) Cent. 48: 744(S).
Metz, Siege of. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 407(Ap).
Mexican dancing girl; a poem. (J. L. R. Burnett) Outing, 23: 378(F).
Mexico and its people. (P. H. Bryce) Canad. M. 2: 435(Mr).
— Annexation of. (H. W. Allen) Arena, 9: 476 (Mr).
— education in, What Catholics have done for. (K. Vaughan) Cath. World, 59: 120(Ap).
— Glimpses of. (W. Gilman) Cath. World, 59: 475 (Jl).
— In Aztec land awheel. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 23: 461(Mr).
— Industrial conditions in. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. 6: 633(F).
— Life in, Glimpses of. (H. S. G. Macdonald) Canad. M. 4: 66(N).
— Men and things in. (A. Leigh) Canad. M. 2: 359(F).
— Notes of travel in. (C. G. Pringle) Garden & F. 7: 152(Ap18), 162(Ap25), 172(My2).
— Prospects of. (W. M. O'Dwyer) No. Am. 159: 120(Jl).
— Recent economic progress in. (M. Macfie) Westm. 142: 33(Jl).
— under President Diaz. (A. de Iturbide) No. Am. 158: 715(Je). — Pub. Opin. 17: 217(Je7).
— Village life in. (T. J. Hughes) Chaut. 19: 3 (Ap).
— Winter regatta in. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 23: 302(Ja).
Mexico, City of, Topographical and architectural history of. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 43: 42 (Ja27).
Mexico, Gulf of. Around World, 1: 33(Ja). — All the Year, 75: 487(N24).
Michigan, National Guard. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 24: 75, 156, 310(Ap, My, Jl).
— Relations of the Lower Menominee and Lower Marquette series in Michigan. (H. L. Smyth) Am. J. Sci. 147: 216(Mr).
Michigan Schoolmasters' Club, Report of 22d meeting of, 1894. School R. 2: 373(Je).
Michigan, Lake, Ancient outlet of. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 217(D).
Micmacs, Rand's Legends of. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 17: 14(Jl1). — Sat. R. 77: 101(Ja27).
Microbes, Half an hour with. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Good Words, 35: 266(Ap).
— Influence of heat and cold upon. (L. Irwell) New Sci. R. 1: 193(O).
— Sunshine and. (P. Frankland) 19th Cent. 35: 838(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 72(Jl).
Microcephalic Hindu, Skull of. (R. W. Reid) Anthrop J. 24: 105(N).
Micronesia. (Isaiah Bray) Overland, n. s. 23: 40 (Ja).
Middendorff, Alexander T. v. Nat. Sci. 4: 229(Mr).
Middle ages, Habits and customs of. (Lady Cook) Westm. 141: 139(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 601(My).
Middleboro, Mass., Religious analysis of. (W. B. Hale) Forum, 17: 71(Mr).
Middlebury College. (C. E. Blake) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 129(O).
Middleton, Conyers. Westm. 142: 68(Jl).
Midsummer madness. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 55(D).
Midsummer memory; a poem. (H. M. Burnside) Argosy, 57: 536(Je).
Midsummer midnight, A. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 221(Ja).
Midwinter Fair. *See* San Francisco.
Milan, The castle at. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 59: 117(Ag16).
— Working-class settlements in Mulhouse and. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 62: 94(Jl).
Militarism in education; fostering the savage in the young. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 422(Ag).
— in the republic. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 601(O).
Military drill in schools, For and against. Pub. Opin. 17: 266(Je21).
— in schools, colleges and churches. (A. H. Love) Am. J. Pol. 5: 205(Ag).
Military manœuvre, A. (K. L. Ashley) Lippinc. 54: 252(Ag).
Military studies, Modern. Sat. R. 78: 348(S29).
Military training and discipline, Value of, in schools. (T. B. Bronson) School R. 2: 281(My).
— in Italy. (A. Mosso) Chaut. 18: 398(Ja).
Militia, Canadian; Northwestern forces. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 25: 159(N).
— First corps cadets, Mass. vol. militia. (A. L. Spring) Outing, 23: 464(Mr).
— of Michigan. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 24: 75, 156, 310(Ap, My, Jl).
— of New York State. (E. E. Hardin) Outing, 25: 251(D).
— of Pennsylvania, and its antecedents. (C. A. Booth) Outing, 23: 332, 412(Ja, F).
Milk, Pasteurized, for babes. (L. E. Hogan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 491(Ag).
— sterilized, and the New York death-rate. (N. Straus) Forum, 18: 361(N).
Milky way, Photographic nebulosities and star clusters of. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 177 (Mr).
Mill of Minnony; a story. All the Year, 75: 60 (Jl21). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 168(O20).
Mill-girls. (E. Morris) Lippinc. 54: 119(Jl).
Millard, James Elwin. Acad. 46: 232(S29).
Millenniums, Machine-made. (W. J. Lhamon) Our Day, 13: 17(Ja).
Miller, J. The building of the city beautiful. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 553(Mr).
Miller, Joaquin, An hour with. (C. S. Brown) Southern M. 5: 194(S).
Millet, François. Life at Barbizon. (P. Millet) Cent. 47: 908(Ap).
Mills and factories, Men in. (W. H. Wakeman) Engin. M. 8: 48(O).
Mills of God, The; a story. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 102: 199(Je).
Milton, John, and Randolph. (F. C. B. Terry and others) Ath. '94, 2: 194(Ag11), 225(Ag18), 254(Ag25).

Milton, John, Astronomical science of. (M. Mitchell) Poet-Lore, 6: 313(Je-Jl).
— Concordance to, Bradshaw's. Sat. R. 78: 577 (Di).
— Prosody of. (R. Bridges) Ath. '94, 1: 372 (Mr24).
Mind-cure. (J. R. Cocke) Arena, 9: 746(My).
Mind-study, Laboratory methods of. (E. W. Scripture) Forum, 17: 721(Ag).
Mineralogy, The new. (G. P. Grimsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 663(S).
Minerals, New. Am. Natural. 28: 59(Ja).
Mines, American, English money in. Westm. 142: 268(S).
— and miners, English. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 19: 606(Ag).
— Eight hours for. (W. T. Thomson) Westm. 141: 593(Je).
— Explosions in. Nature, 51: 211(D27).
— Nationalization of. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 141: 117 (F).
Miniature painting, Modern. (J. C. Harvey) Munsey, 12: 295(D).
Mining, Perils of. (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. 18: 429(Ja), 556(F).
Mining industry at the World's Fair. (R. W. Raymond) Engin. M. 6: 489(Ja).
Mining law, American. (W. C. Wynkoop) Engin. M. 8: 62(O).
Minister's dog, The. (Maarten Maartens) Good Words, 35: 1, Xmas no.
Ministry, Compensations of the. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 24: 538(O).
— and current social problems. (E. D. Weigle) Luth. Q. 24: 467(O).
Minnehaha. (E. W. McGlasson) Scrib. M. 16: 763 (D).
Minnie-Wah-Wah. (W. A. Jones) Overland, n. s. 23: 195(F).
Minot's ledge; life in a lighthouse. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 47: 364(Ja).
Minstrels, Wandering. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 35: 30(Ja).
Miocene, Chattahoochee, and Vicksburg eocene. (A. F. Foerste) Am. J. Sci. 148: 41(Jl).
Miocene mammal, New. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 147: 409(My).
Miohippus beds, Eastern division of, with notes on some of the characteristic fossils. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 148: 91(Jl).
Miraculous explorer, The; a story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 99(D).
Mirrors, Note on. Atlan. 73: 572(Ap).
Misericordia of Florence. (M. Zucchi) Dub. R. 114: 333(Ap).
Miss Agatha. Chamb. J. 71: 252(Ap).
Miss Garth; a story. All the Year, 54: 117-211.
Miss Royston's gloves; a story. (R. H. Savage) Cosmopol. 16: 352(Ja).
Missals, Venetian. (H. P. Horne) Fortn. 62: 711(N.)
Missing evidence in "The people *vs.* Dangering." (W. H. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 16: 199(Ag).
Mission Indians, Decline of the. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 24: 634(D).
Missionaries, Early spirit of. (S. B. Hedges) Cath. World, 58: 794(Mr).
Missionary farm in Borneo, A model. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 114: 294(Ap).
Missions, Catholic. (E. D. Weage) Bib. Sac. 51: 45(Ja).
Missions and political science. (H. W. Hulbert) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 254(Ap).
— as seen by a Brahman. (P. R. Telang) Forum, 18: 481(D).
— as seen by a missionary. (J. M. Thoburn) Forum, 18: 490(D).
— Church, Progress and prospects of. Quar. 178: 52(Ja).
— Foreign, and Reformed Protestantism. (N. M. Steffens) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 241(Ap).
— in India. (D. L. Leonard) Bib. Sac. 51: 298 (Ap).
— — Success of. (F. P. Powers) Forum, 17: 475(Je).
— — Why they have failed in. (V. R. Gandhi) Forum, 17: 160(Ap).
— Incentives to activity in. (P. C. Croll) Luth. Q. 24: 260(Ap).
— Peerlessness of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 448(S).
Mississippi basin, Upper, in the glacial period. (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 816(Ap).
Mississippi roustabout. (S. Cooley) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 290(M).
Missus and I; a poem. (A. Broderick) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 95(Jl).
Mistassini, Lake, and James's Bay. (A. H. D. Ross) Canad. M. 3: 573(O).
Mistress of the foundry; a story. (E. Joslyn) McClure, 3: 261(Ag).
Misunderstanding, A; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 58: 568(D).
Mitford, Mary Russell, Extracts from letters of. Longm. 24: 159(Je).
— Our village. (S. M. S. Pereira) Good Words, 35: 455(Jl).
Mitla, Ruins of. (E. Steger) Southern M. 4: 590 (Jl).
Mobile, Battle of. (D. H. Maury) Southern M. 4: 523(Je).
Mobs and lynching. (G. C. Holt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 67(N).
— Human aggregation and crime. (G. Tarde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 447(Ag).
Models, Artists'. (G. Holme) Munsey, 10: 527(F).
Modern day saint, A; a story. Belgra. 85: 279(N).
Modern genie; a story. (B. Gwynfe) Argosy, 57: 507(Je).
Modern hero, A. Temp. Bar, 103: 145(O), 409(N).
Modern Language Association, Pedagogical section of. (E. H. Babbitt) Educa. R. 7: 188(F).
— Teaching of. Dial (Ch.) 16: 129(Mr1).
— — in secondary schools. (W. M. Payne) School R. 2: 74(F).
Modern magician, A; a story. (H. Pyle) Cosmopol. 17: 461(Ag).
Modern vengeance. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 601(Ja).
Mohammedanism and Christianity. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 35: 302(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 468(Ap).
— Outlook for. (D. L. Leonard) Bib. Sac. 51: 660 (O).
Mohonk platform, The. Lend a H. 13: 372(N).
Mojave desert, Miners' homes in the. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 18: 713(Mr).
Mollien, Count. Memoirs. Temp. Bar, 101: 76 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 411(F17).
Mollusks, Sleep of. (C. T. Simpson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 99(My).
Molly Maguires, Overthrow of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 4: 90(D).

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Graf von. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 24:74(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 203:323(N10). — Ath. '94, 2:311 (S8).
— as a writer. (M. Smith) Nation, 58:15(Ja4).
— Campaign in Bohemia. Ed. R. 179:412(Ap).
— Outflanking two emperors. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 17:424(Ag).
— Tactical problems, 1858–82, tr. by Donat. Sat. R. 77:588(Je2).
Monadnock and Ben Nevis. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 59:99(Ag9), 118(Ag16).
Monasteries, English, Character of, on the eve of their suppression. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 114:245(Ap).
Monasticism, Ideals and history of. (A. Harnack) Chr. Lit. 12:9(N), 71(D).
— Rules for monks and secular canons after revival under King Edgar. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 9:690(O).
Monetary agreement, Need of an international. (F. H. Head) Forum, 17:455(Je).
Monetary reform and tariff reform. (E. B. Andrews) No. Am. 158:464(Ap).
— a monetary panacea. (A. S. Browne) Am. J. Pol. 4:178(F).
— in Santo Domingo. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 74:107(Jl).
Monetary standards. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 2:349(Je).
Money. (T. J. E. Freeman) Am. Cath. Q. 19:198, 637(Ja, Jl).
— famine of, How to prevent a. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 158:50(Ja).
— Functions of. (E. L. Rector) Am. J. Pol. 5:470 (N).
— Honest and dishonest. (J. Davis) Arena, 10:91 (Je).
— in politics. (J. Davis) Arena, 10:317(Ag).
— Measurement of utility by. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 4:342(Je).
— of the U.S., Character and volume of. (M. L. Muhleman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3:463(D '93).
— A perfect coinage system. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 17:603(Jl).
— Question of, and the unemployed. (G. G. Merrick) Am. J. Pol. 4:622(Je).
Money-spider, The; a story. (P. Roberson) Gent. M. n. s. 53:109(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:659(S15).
Mongolia and Tibet, Journey in. (W. W. Rockhill) Geog. J. 3:357(My).
Monism and henism. (P. Carus) Monist, 4:228 (Ja).
— in arithmetic. (H. Schubert) Monist, 4:561(Jl).
— Message of, to the world. (P. Carus) Monist, 4:545(Jl).
— Three aspects of. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 4:321 (Ap).
— Unity of thought and thing. (R. Lewins) Monist, 4:208(Ja).
Monistic theory of mind. (L. F. Ward) Monist, 4:194(Ja).
Monkey, Apology for. Spec. 72:532(Ap21).
Monometallism and protection. (C. S. Thomas) Arena, 10:169(Jl).
Monometalist creed, The. (H. D. MacLeod) 19th Cent. 36:770(N).
Monopolies, Capitalistic, and their relation to the State. (J. W. Jenks) Pol. Sci. Q. 9:486(S).
Monopolies, Natural, and the workingman. A programme of social reform. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 158:294(Mr). — Pub. Opin. 16:575(Mr22).
Monseigneur; a sketch. (E. Keith) Argosy, 57:168(F).
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth. Temp. Bar, 101:31(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200:277(F3).
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. All the Year, 54:114(F3).
— and modern bacteriology. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:359(Jl).
Montaigne, Michel de; a practical philosopher. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Chamb. J. 71:289(My).
Montalba, Henrietta. (M. Hepworth-Dixon) Art J. 46:215(Jl).
Montanism. (P. J. Gloag) Pres. & Ref. R. 5:398 (Je).
Monte Carlo, Idling at. All the Year, 54:297(Mr 31). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:250(Ap28).
— Science and. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 61:183(F).
Montenegro and its borderlands. (W. H. Cozens-Hardy) Geog. J. 4:385(N).
— Journeys in. (K. Hassert) Geog. J. 3:508 (Je).
— Mountaineering in; an interview with Prince Nicholas. (W. Miller) Westm. 142:403(O).
Montferrat, Marquis de. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 35:946(Je).
Monsieur le comte; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88:255(Ja).
Month of Mary; a poem. All the Year, 74:444 (My12).
Montpelier, a French provincial city. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 58:465(Ja21).
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of, Last campaign of. Ed. R. 179:122(Ja).
Monument to Corder, The: a story. (E. W. McGlasson) Harper, 88:693(Ap).
Monvel, Maurice Boutet de. (W. H. Low) Cent. 48:253(Je).
Moody, Dwight Lyman, with portraits. (H. Drummond) McClure, 4:53(D).
Moon, The. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 1:289 (Mr). 2:67(O).
— Myths of. All the Year, 75:276(S22).
— observations of, First. (M. E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. 1:216(Ja).
— surface of, Advances in our knowledge of. (E. S. Holden) McClure, 3:443(O).
Moon-man or moon maid. (W. Canton) Good Words, 35:312(My).
Moon-set; a poem. (E. P. Johnson) Outing, 25:43(O).
Moonshee, Portrait of a. (J. W. Sherer) Macmil. 69:270(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200:689 (Mr17).
Moore, Albert. Art J. 46:88(Mr).
— Picture by. Sat. R. 77:89(Ja27).
Moorland idylls. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 12:no. 1, 29(O), no. 2, 95(N).
Moors, Among the, Montbard's. Sat. R. 77:621 (Je9).
Moose, The vanishing, and their extermination in the Adirondacks. (M. Grant) Cent. 47:345 (Ja).
Moose hunting in British America. (A. Haggard) Blackw. 155:787(Je).
Moraine-fringe, Extra, in Eastern Pennsylvania, Age of. (E. H. Williams, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 147:34(Ja).

Moral, The, Non-survival of. (H. C. B. Cowell) Am. J. Pol. 4: 630(Je).
Moral obligation, Consciousness of. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 3: 641(N).
Moral training, The chaos in. (J. Dewey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 433(Ag).
Morality, Religion and. (L. Tolstoi) Contemp. 65: 326(Mr).
— Religious belief as a basis of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 83(My).
— that ought to be. (A. L. Hodder) Philos. R. 3: 412(Jl).
Morals, Are they improving or deteriorating? (D. G. Thompson) Forum, 16: 588(Ja).
— economics, and statistics, Relations between. (Lord Farrer) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 595(D)
— Little. (E. J. Hardy) Good Words, 35: 160 (Mr).
Moray firth and vicinity. Sat. R. 78: 263(S8).
More, Hannah: an old-world girlhood. All the Year, 75: 513(D1).
— A word for. Temp. Bar, 101: 224(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 707(Mr24).
More, T., Century of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 838(N).
More than coronets. (F. M. White) Chamb. J. 71: 136–200(Mr).
Morgan, Lady S. O., the queen of Irish society. All the Year, 54: 420(My5).
Morley, Henry. Critic, 24: 349(My19). — (H. F. Heath and T. G. Foster) Acad. 45: 417(My19). — Ath. '94, 1: 645(My19). — Pub. Opin. 17: 173(My24).
— List of works of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 174(Je2).
Mormons, The. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 65: 94, 345(Ja, Mr).
Morocco. A land of incredible barbarity. (Earl Meath) 19th Cent. 36: 136(Jl).
— New Sultan of. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 156: 467(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 451(N24).
Morris, Lewis. Eng. Illust. 11: 861(Je).
— Songs without notes. Spec. 73: 113(Jl28).
Morris, Richard. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 45: 417 (My19).
— List of works of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 174(Je2).
Morris, William, Poetry of. (G. Saintsbury) Critic, 25: 101(Ag18).
Morrison, Daniel, of Newbury, Mass., Descendants of. (L. A. Morrison) N. E. Reg. 48: 413(O).
Morrison-Grant, Lewis. (J. Anderson) Good Words, 35: 202(Mr).
Mortality standard, International. (J. Körösi) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 450(D '93).
Mortgage banking in America. (D. M. Frederiksen) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 203(Mr).
— in Germany. (D. M. Frederiksen) Q. J. Econ. 9: 47(O).
— in Russia. (D. M. Frederiksen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 242(S).
Mortgages, Decade of, 1880–90. (G. K. Holmes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 904(My).
Morton, Levi P., with portrait. (J. Ford) Munsey, 12: 273(D).
Morton, T. New English Canaan. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 48: 329(Jl).
Morton, W. T. G., discoverer of anesthesia. (E. L. Snell) Cent. 48: 584(Ag).
Morwenstow and Hawker. Chamb. J. 71: 449(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 364(N10).
Mosaic, Art of. Chamb. J. 71: 709(N).
Moses, Law of. (A. B. Bruce) Chr. Lit. 12: 20 (N).
— Veil of. (P. J. Gloag) Thinker, 8: 308(Ap '93).
Moses, Stainton, Lillie's. Sat. R. 77: 75(Ja20).
Moslems, Modern. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 23: 344(Ap).
Mosquito Coast, The, and Nicaragua. (R. N. Keely, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 160(Je).
Most unfortunate affair, A. All the Year, 74: 542 (Je9).
Mother song, The; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 90: 102(D).
Mothers and daughters. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 313(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 627(Mr10). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 493(Ap).
Moths of North America. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 50: 619(O25).
Motion. (E. M. Caillard) Good Words, 35: 761(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 788(D).
— Nature of. (J. W. Powell) Monist, 5: 55(O).
— without apparent contact. Spec. 73: 917(D29).
Motor ability. (J. A. Hancock) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 9(O).
Moulton, Louise Chandler, Portraits of. McClure, 3: 243(Ag).
Mound-builders. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. 19: 735 (S).
Mounds, Serpent effigy. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 15(Ja).
Mounet-Sully, as Œdipe-roi and Le Cid. Critic, 24: 242(Ap7).
Mt. Blanc, Observatory on top of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 289(F).
Mount Royal, Florida. (C. B. Moore) Around World, 1: 191(O).
Mountain art. (H. L. A. Culmer) Overland, n. s. 24: 341(O).
Mountain-climbing, Falls in. (W. M. Conway) Contemp. 66: 821(D).
Mountain exploration, Development of. (W. M. Conway) New R. 10: 736(Je).
Mountaineering, Adventure in. (F. Gribble) McClure, 1: 417(O '93).
— Episodes of. (E. L. Weeks) Scrib. M. 15: 531 (My).
Mountains. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 3: 228 (Mr).
— ascents of, Highest possible. Around World, 1: 12(D '93).
Moving of heavy masses by the ancients. (W. F. Durfee) Engin. M. 6: 611–793(F–Mr).
Mowat, John Lancaster Gough. Acad. 46: 102 (Ag11).
Mowat, Sir Oliver. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 2: 582 (Ap).
Mowlson, Ann, Lady. (A. McF. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 773(F).
Mr. Anthony Jones of New York; a story. (H. Vedder) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 17(O).
Mr. Carter's client; a story. (E. F. Byrrne) Argosy, 57: 295(Ap).
Mr. Ebenezer Bull's investments; a story of Philemon Perch. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 47: 558 (F).
"Mr. Mortimer"; a story. All the Year, 75: 492 (N24).
Mr. Pate's only infirmity. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 48: 134(My).
M'randy Ann's romance. (H. M. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 751(F).

Mrs. Délire's euchre party. (E. Lynne) Southern M. 4: 188(Mr).
Mrs. Hallam's companion. (M. J. Holmes) Lippinc. 54: 723(D).
Mrs. Jeff; a story. Temp. Bar, 103: 507(D).
Mrs. Lofty's diary, Extracts from. (B. Lindsay) Overland, n. s. 23: 600(Je). 24: 425(O).
Mrs. McGlory's niece. (M. Hunt) Longm. 23: 387 (F).
Mrs. Martin's company; a story. (Jane Barlow) National, 23: 708(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 359(Ag11). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 373 (S).
Mrs. Naseby's denial. (E. F. Benson) Longm. 23: 271(Ja).
Mrs. Riddle's daughter; a story. All the Year, 54: 253(Mr17).
Mud-daubing, Facts from Bihar about. (W. Egerton) 19th Cent. 36: 279(Ag).
Mudie's library. (Wm. C. Preston) Good Words, 35: 668(O).
Muenier, Jules Alexis. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 587(My).
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 689(S).
Mulberry tree, Red. Garden & F. 7: 23(Ja17).
— Russian. (C. A. Keffer) Garden & F. 7: 493 (D12).
Mules: my forthcoming book. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Eng. Illust. 11: 880(Je).
Mulhouse, Working-class settlements in, and in Milan. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 62: 94(Jl).
Mummy, the, Budge on. Ath. '94, 1: 283(Mr3).
Mummy-wheat. Spec. 73: 437(O6), 524(O20), 559 (O27).
Mun, Count de, with portrait. (E. Davis) Cath. World, 60: 345(D).
Municipal League of Boston. (S. B. Capen) Am. J. Pol. 5: 1(Jl).
— of Philadelphia. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Pol. 5: 287(S).
Municipal monopolies. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 285(Ap19).
Municipal reform, A definite step toward. (H. Welsh) Forum, 17: 179(Ap).
Municipal terms, Certain. (C. W. Ernst) Green Bag, 6: 219(My).
Municipalities at work, Birmingham. (Frederick Dolman) New R. 11: 74(Jl).
— Manchester. New R. 11: 499(N).
Munro, Sir Thomas, and the Madras presidency, Bradshaw's. Sat. R. 78: 268(S8).
Munster, Match-making customs in. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 45(O).
Murphy, Lady Blanche. (D. D. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 757(F).
Murty Mulligan's revenge; a story. All the Year, 54: 234(Mr10).
Muscles and morals. (M. E. Blake) Lippinc. 54: 286(Ag).
Muscular reaction, Sensorial and. (A. R. Hill and R. Watanabe) Am. J. Psychol. (Ja).
Musette. (W. Boosey) Temp. Bar, 103: 241(O).
Museums; New museum and the Sidon sarcophagi. (T. M. Muller) New R. 10: 17(Ja).
— Notes on. Illus. Archæol. 2: 30 (Je).
— of Paris, Municipal. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 62: 458(S).
Mushrooms and toadstools, A few edible. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 89: 390(Ag).
Mushrooms, Notes for eaters of. (W. G. Farlow) Garden & F. 7: 32–82(Ja–F).
Music. (B. J. Lang) Atlan. 73: 207(F).
— Art of, Parry on. Spec. 72: 856(Je23).
— as a medicine. Chamb. J. 71: 145(Mr).
— English. Sat. R. 78: 535(N17).
— French masters of, Hervey's. Sat. R. 77: 262 (Mr10).
— How we think of tones and. (R. Wallaschek) Contemp. 66: 258(Ag).
— in the making. Belgra. 84: 75(My).
— Is the musical idea masculine? (E. Brower) Atlan. 73: 332(Mr).
— Italian church, Golden age of. (E. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 51: 88(Ja).
— Military, Kappey on. Sat. R. 77: 451(Ap28).
— Old English popular, Chappell on. Sat. R. 77: 479(My5).
— Ruskin on. Ed. by Wakefield. Sat. R. 78: 299 (S15).
— Scales of Alypius. Sat. R. 78: 152(Ag11).
Music-hall, History of the. Sat. R. 77: 91(Ja27).
— Licensing, in London. Sat. R. 78: 501, 534 (N10–17).
Musical art, French. (C. Willeby) Eng. Illust. 11: 419(Ja).
Musical criticism. Sat. R. 78: 155(Ag11).
— and the critics. (J. F. Runciman) Fortn. 62: 170(Ag). — (J. Bradford) Westm. 142: 530 (N).
— in England, Some aspects of. (C. V. Stanford) Fortn. 61: 826(Je).
Musical instruments of the world. (I. H. Hall) Cosmopol. 18: 165(D).
Musical societies of New York. (J. M. Prentice) Munsey, 10: 458(F).
Musical world, Overproduction in the. (J. A. Fuller Maitland) National, 24: 557(D).
Muskogee nation, and the U.S. Lend a H. 12: 445(Je).
Mussulman secret societies. (N. Ney) Cosmopol. 17: 556(S).
Mutilations, transmission of, Cases of apparent. (O. vom Rath) Am. Natural. 28: 1(Ja).
Mutual benefit societies in Conn. (S. M. Hotchkiss) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 54(Ja).
Mutual societies, New Belgian law on. Lend a H. 13: 326(N).
Mutualism, Philosophy of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 9: 783(My).
My adventure with a lion. (H. Rave) Outing, 24: 14(Ap).
My best fare; a story. Chamb. J. 71: 141(Mr).
My brother Aaron. (E. Searchfield) Sund. M. 23: 694 (O), 771 (N), 826(D).
My cousin Colas. All the Year, 54: 68, 92(Ja20, 27).
My first big trout. (S. A. George) Longm. 24: 154 (Je).
My friend Will; a story. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, 3: 531(N).
My ghosts. (L. H. Harris) Southern M. 4: 136 (Mr).
My guests; a poem. (E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 18: 133(D).
My nurse; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 58: 425 (N).
My rival's revenge. Chamb. J. 71: 396(Je).
My stepmother; a story. (J. Mortimer) Eng. Illust. 11: 491(F).

Mycenæan system of writing in Crete. Ath. '94, 1: 813(Je23).
Mysteries, Early English. (C. S. Palmer) Writer, 7: 51(Ap). — Spec. 72: 167(F3).
Mystery, A; a poem. (F. B. Cabell) Cosmopol. 16: 696(Ap).
Mystery, Pleasures of. All the Year, 75: 18(Jl7).
— Word, in the New Testament. (H. J. Foster) Thinker, 8: 408(My '93).
Myth, Place of, in modern education. (E. L. Guptill) Educa. 14: 461(Ap), 546(My).
Mythology, Teutonic, Animism and. (P. D. Chautepie de la Saussaye) N. World, 3: 443(S).
Myths, Transformation. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 275(S).

Naden, Constance C. W., Poems of. Temp. Bar, 103: 187(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 487(N24).
Names, Art of giving. Spec. 73: 74(Jl21).
— Century cyclopædia of. Nation, 59: 447(D13).
— "Taft" and "craft" in. Cornh. 69: 521(My). *See* Towns, Names of.
Naples. The end of the story. (E. M. Church) Blackw. 156: 254(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 461(O).
— Water works of. Am. Arch. 46: 49(N3).
Napo River. (C. D. Tyler) Geog. J. 3: 476(Je).
Napoleon I. Gent. M. n. s. 53: 228(S). — Temp. Bar, 103: 317(N). — With portraits. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 3: 471(N). 4: 1(D).
— and the fair sex, Masson on. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 46: 548(D29).
— as captain, at Toulon. (G. Bapst) Harper, 88: 207(Ja).
— Conversation with, at Elba. Macmil. 71: 81(D).
— English idea of. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 17: 451(Ag).
— House where he was born. (C. Holland) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 29(N).
— Life of. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 49: 3(N), 169(D).
— Méneval's Memoirs of. *See* Méneval.
— Pasquier's Memoirs. *See* Pasquier.
— Private life of, Levy's. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 45: 409(My19). — Dial (Ch.) 16: 172(Mr16). — Spec. 72: 588(Ap28).
— Quadrilles at the court of. (F. Masson) Cosmopol. 16: 529(Mr).
— Sisters of. (C. E. Shute) Munsey, 11: 301(Je).
— Some unpublished reminiscences of. (N. G. Lyttelton) New R. 11: 276(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 282(N3).
— Story by, from an unpublished manuscript. Cosmopol. 16: 645(Ap).
— Wolseley's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 59: 291(O18).
Napoleon, Prince Louis; Two lost kingdoms. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 2: 256(Ja).
Napoleonic medals, Some rare. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 17: 286(Jl).
Napoleonic revival, Anarchism and the. (K. Blind) No. Am. 158: 602(My).
Narcisse's friend; a story. (C. Smith) Canad. M. 3: 51(My).
Narcissus poeticus. (G. H. Engleheart) Garden & F. 7: 386(S26).
Narcotics used by the Nicobar Islanders. (E. H. Man) Anthrop. J 23: 232(F).
Narrative of Golden Row. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 58: 167(S).
Narrowseas Church, In search of. Chamb. J 71: 106(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 378(N10).
Nassau, Spring days at. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 37(Mr).
Natal, by one who knows it. Chamb. J. 71: 599(S).
Natality, Degree of legitimate. (J. Körösi) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 690(D).
National Bank Act of 1863, Debate on. (J. W. Million) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 251(Mr).
National banks, Fluctuations in secured circulation of. (C. A. Conant) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 471.
National gallery, New administration. Art J. 46: 348(N).
— Notes on. (C. Phillips) National, 24: 475(D).
National Safe Deposit, London. Am. Arch. 43: 92 (F24).
National sentiment, Growth of. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 69: 340(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 641(My).
Nationalism. Machine-made millenniums. (W. J. Lhamon) Our Day, 13: 17(Ja-F).
Nationalists. Programme of the. (E. Bellamy) Forum, 17: 81(Mr).
Nationality movement of the 19th century. (J. Downie) Westm. 141: 620(Je). Same art. Ecl. M 123: 145(Ag).
Nationalization. Enthusiasm or hysteria? (T. Mackay) National, 23: 468(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 317(S).
Nation's lament; a poem. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 319(Jl-Ag).
Natural sciences, Books of reference in. (C. D. Sherborn) Nat. Sci. 5: 115(Ag).
Natural selection, Socialism and. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 1(Jl).
Natural theology and evolution, Barry's Bampton lectures on. Church Q. 37: 257(Ja).
Naturalism and ethics. (A. J. Balfour) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 415(Jl).
— New Gospel of. (E. Magevney) Cath. World, 59: 233(My).
Naturalist in the jungle. Sund. M. 23: 842(D).
Naturals, Village. Chamb. J. 71: 139(Mr).
Nature, Adaptations of, to highest wants of man. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 51: 206(Ap).
— — to intellectual wants of man. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 51: 560(O).
— and the rich. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 251(Je27).
— as drama and enginery. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 496(Ag).
— Behind the scenes of. (A. P. Sinnett) 19th Cent. 36: 211(Ag).
— Love of, as root of teaching and learning the sciences. (W. A. Hoyt) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 61.
— Philosophical tour in seen and unseen regions. (R. G. Mackley Browne) Westm. 141: 78(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 326(Mr).
Nature essays: From winter solstice to vernal equinox. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 73: 67(Ja).
— Morning at the old sugar mill. Atlan. 74: 373.
Nature's planting plans. (J. Dawson) Garden & F. 7: 353(S5).
Nausikaa. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 633 (D).
Nautilus, The; a poem. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. 16: 705(Ap).
Navajo, The: a poem. (E. McGaffey) Cosmopol. 16: 541(Mr).
Navajoes, A fight with the. Chamb. J. 71: 238(Ap).
Naval annual, 1894, ed. by Brassey. Sat. R. 77: 532 (My19).

Naval Architects, Institution of, 1894 meeting. Nature, 49: 490(Mr22). 50: 328(Ag2).
Naval architecture; The fight off the Yalu River. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 159: 513(N).
Naval armaments. Ed. R. 179: 447(Ap).
— Possible developments in. (J. Eastwick) Contemp. 66: 374(S).
Naval forces of Europe. (A. Alison) Blackw. 155: 313(F).
Naval gun factory, United States. (T. F. Jewell) Harper, 89: 251(Jl).
Naval needs of the Pacific. (I. M. Scott) Overland, n. s. 24: 367(O).
Naval reserve, Illinois. (W. H. Burke) Outing, 24: 465(S).
Naval titles and sea phraseology. Chamb. J. 71: 236(Ap).
Naval war in the East. Ed. R. 180: 497(O).
Naval warfare, The future of. (H. Gefficken) Contemp. 65: 29(Ja).
— The Meloban and the Pantheroy. (J. Creelman) Cosmopol. 16: 426(F).
— On board the Aquidaban. (M. R. Watt) Canad. M. 2: 345(F).
Navies, The new. (W. L. Clowes) Eng. Illust. 11: 534(F).
— Official estimate of rival. New R. 10: 385(Mr).
Navigation laws, Our. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 158: 433(Ap).
Neb; a story. (E. A. Atkinson) Canad. M. 2: 282 (Ja).
Nebraska, University of, Accredited school system of. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. R. 7: 184(F).
Nebula in Orion. (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 13: 384(My), (J. E. Keeler) 476(Je). — (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 1: 433(Je). (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 2: 151(D).
— — Photographic. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 811(D).
— Trifid, Photograph of. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 791(D).
Nebula and clusters. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 1: 369(Ap).
Need-fire. (J. R. Allen) Illus. Archæol. 2: 77(S).
Needles in tunnelling, Use of. (C. H. G.) Am. Arch. 43: 33(Ja30). 44: 127(Je16).
Neef, Joseph; a Pestalozzian pioneer. (A. Carman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 373(Jl).
— and Pestalozzianism in America. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 14: 449(Ap).
Negro, New England, The; a remnant. (J. DeF. Shelton) Harper, 88: 533(Mr).
Negroes. Æsthetic capacity of the Afro-American. (J. E. Rankin) Our Day, 13: 289(Jl-Ag).
— Education of; Calhoun school, Report of. (C. R. Thorn and M. W. Dillingham) Lend a H. 13: 52(Jl).
— Free, of Louisiana. (P. F. de Gournay) Lippinc. 53: 511(Ap).
— in the South, M. E. Church and. (W. W. W. Wilson) Meth. R. 54: 713(S).
— suffrage of, History of. (S. B. Weeks) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 671(D).
— — Problem of, in America. (C. F. Aked) Contemp. 65: 818(Je).
— The white problem. (R. T. Greener) Lend a H. 12: 354(My).
Neighbor's landmark; a winter story with a Christmas ending. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 49: 235 (D).
Nelson, Lord, and the "Victory." With portrait. (F. A. Walker) Southern M. 4: 59(F).
Nema; a story. (H. Peek) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 85(N).
Neo-Darwinism and Neo-Lamarckism. (L. H. Bailey) Am. Natural. 28: 661(Ag).
Nerves and nervousness. Spec. 72: 11(Ja6). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 278(F).
Nerve centres, Minute structure of. (Prof. Ramon y Cajal) Nature, 49: 464(Mr15).
Nervous impulse, Velocity of. (C. S. Dolley; J. M. Cattell) Psycholog. R. 1: 159(Mr).
Nervousness, the national disease of America. (E. Wakefield) McClure, 2: 302(F).
Nethersole, Olga, as Camille. Critic, 25: 300(N3).
— in "The transgressor." Critic, 25: 259(O20).
Neuropathic wanderers; the Wandering Jew at the Salpêtrière. (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 525 (F).
New boy at Stanhope's; a story. Argosy, 58: 538 (D).
New examiner, The; a story. (E. H. L. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 147(F).
New Forest. (C. J. Cornish) Portfo. 1894: no. 8 (Ag). — Spec. 73: 344(S15).
New Pool of Bethesda, A. (G. O. Morgan) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 15(Ja).
New Gallery. Ath. '94, 1: 55(Ja13), 118(Ja27), 416(Mr31), 619(My12), 810(Je23).
— Italian pictures at. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 46: 62(F).
New time, The, and how its advent may be hastened. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 685(Ap).
New Year's day in Paris. (E. Crawford) Eng. Illust. 11: 347(Ja).
New Year's days, Notable. All the Year, 54: 5(Ja6).
Newberry library, Chicago, How it was moved. (W. S. Merrill) Lib. J. 19: 11(Ja).
— Management of. Dial (Ch.) 17: 324(D1).
New Brunswick; Memories of Bathurst. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 3: 18(My).
New England, Dutch influence in. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 88: 213(Ja).
— in the glacial period. (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 816(Ap).
— My first visit to. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 89: 40(Je), 228(Jl), 441(Ag).
— Old. Ecl. M. 123: 20(Jl). — Liv. Age, 201: 387 (My19).
— Religious situation in. (D. Dorchester) Meth. R. 54: 875(N).
— What it owes to the United States. (L. G. Janes) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 510(Je).
New Eng. Association of Colleges. 1894 meeting. School R. 2: 593(D).
New England pirate, A; a story. (D. Buffum) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 373(N).
New England primer, A fresh note on. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 48: 64(Ja).
New England prophet; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 89: 601(S).
Newfoundland, First plantation of. (J. F. M. Fawcett) Canad. M. 3: 41(My).
New France, Decade of the history of. (T. P. Bedard) Canad. M. 4: 84(N).
New Guinea, British, Languages of. (S. H. Ray) Anthrop. J. 24: 15(Ag).
— — Recent exploration in. Nature, 50: 609 (O18).
— Ornithology of. (J. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 28: 389(My).

New Hampshire at the World's Fair. (E. M. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 135(Ap).
New Hebrides, Notes on. (B. T. Somerville) Anthrop. J. 23: 363(My).
Newman, John Henry. (T. V. Tymms) Chr. Lit. 10: 24a(N '93).
New Mecklenburgh, Count Pfeil on. Dub. R. 115: 460(O).
New Mexico, Lummis's. (L. Carr) Nation, 58: 127 (F15).
— Rural industry in. Dub. R. 114: 177(Ja).
Newport. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 16: 135(Ag).
— in the Revolution. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 3(S).
Newspaper cuttings; a story. (M. W.) Belgra. 83: 159(F).
Newspaper "faking." (G. G. Bain) Lippinc. 54: 274(Ag).
Newspaper press; a paradox of co-operation. (E. Ingle) Southern M. 4: 175(Mr).
— of Europe. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 20: 39 (O).
— of the U.S. (F. Matthews) Chaut. 20: 162 (N).
Newspaper work for women. (M. H. Welch) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 110(N).
Newspapers, Women's. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 62: 661(N).
Newton, Charles Thomas. (P. Gardner) Acad. 46: 476(D8). — Ath. '94, 2: 797(D8).
New York city, and state, Relations of. (A. C. Bernheim) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 377(S).
— Catholic charities in. Cath. World, 59: 702 (Ag). 60: 116(O).
— Citizenship of, Criminal degradation of. (J. B. Leavitt) Forum, 17: 659(Ag).
— Death-rate of, How it was reduced. (N. Straus) Forum, 18: 361(N).
— Letters of an altrurian traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 16: 259(Ja), 415(F). 17: 46–610(My–S).
— Records of the ice age about. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 89: 593(S).
— Schools of. Am. J. Pol. 4: 616(Je).
— Sea-robbers of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 89: 813(N).
New York, State, Constitution of, New. R. of Rs. 9: 291(Mr).
— — Proposed agnostic amendment to. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 60: 267(D).
— constitutional revision in, Some ideas on. (J. B. Uhle) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 1(Mr).
— Is it more civilized than Kansas? (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 17: 217(Ap).
— National Guard. (E. E. Hardin) Outing, 25: 251(D).
— University of. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 158: 679(Je).
New York Yacht Club. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 24: 388(Ag).
New Zealand, Land laws of. (E. Reeves) Westm. 141: 297(Mr).
— under female franchise. (R. H. Bakewell) 19th Cent. 35: 268(F). — (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 65: 433(Mr).
Niagara Falls. Critic, 25: 181(S22).
— Duration of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. Natural. 28: 859(O). Same art. Am. J. Sci. 148: 455 (D).
— Water-power of. Nature, 49: 482(Mr22).
Niagara Falls, Water-power of, Development of. (E. A. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 608(S). — (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 3: 423(O). — (C. Brown) Cosmopol. 17: 527(S).— Dub. R. 114: 421(Ap). — Nature, 50: 11(My3).
Niagara river since the ice age. (N. Upham) Nature, 50: 198(Je28).
Nicaragua and the Mosquito Coast. (R. N. Keely, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 160(Je).
Nicaragua canal. Pub. Opin. 16: 520(Mr1). 17: 214(Je7), 463(Ag16).
— Military advantages to the U.S. (F. L. Winn) Overland, n. s. 23: 489(My).
— Ours or England's? (C. DeKalb) Forum, 16: 690(F).
— Political aspect. (W. L. Merry) Overland, n. s. 23: 497(My).
Nichol, John. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 46: 303(O20). — (T. Watts) Ath. '94, 2: 530(O20).
Nicholas II. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 10: 633(D). — With portrait. (M. Field) Munsey, 11: 629 (S).
Nickeliferous pyrite from Sudbury, Ont. (T. L. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 147: 312(Ap).
Nicobar Islanders, Use of narcotics by. (E. H. Maw) Anthrop. J. 23: 232(F).
Nicolini, Adelina Maria Clorinda (Patti). *See* Patti, Madame.
Niger territories, The. (L. Darwin) National, 23: 566(Je).
Night hawks and whip-poor-wills. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 308(Ja).
Nihilism as it is; a reply. (S. Stepniak) New R. 10: 215(F).
Nihilist, The; a tale. (A. H. Seymour) Belgra. 84: 279(Jl).
Nijhoff, Martinus. Acad. 46: 232(S29).
Nile, the, Sketches from. (H. G. W.) Outing, 23: 284(Ja).
— Source of. Around World, 1: 201(O).
Nile reservoir, Proposed. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 35: 1013(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 38(Jl7).— (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 35: 1019(Je).
— and Philæ. (B. Baker) 19th Cent. 35: 863 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 748(Je23).
Nineveh; Ashurbanipal, his books and buildings. (L. W. King) Illus. Archæol. 2: 65(S).
Nirvana, Karma and. (P. Carus) Monist, 4: 417 (Ap).
Nitchevo: a fragment of Russian life. (G. B. Stuart) Blackw. 156: 430(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 139(O20).
Nitrogen, Fixation of, by plants. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 49: 511(Mr29).
Nitrogen gas, Density of, Lord Rayleigh on. Nature, 50: 157(Je14).
Nivernais, Louis Jules Henri, Duke of, in England. (A. Dobson) Longm. 23: 297(Ja).
Nizam, City of the. All the Year, 75: 222(S8).
No-account Creole, A. (K. Chopin) Cent. 47: 382(Ja).
"No sportsman," a story. (Fox Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 63(Ja).
Nocturnal lights. All the Year, 75: 342(O13).
Noel, Roden. Acad. 45: 456(Je2), 476(Je9). — Ath. '94, 1: 711(Je2).
Noise, On the gentility of. (H. P. Robinson) Chaut. 19: 726(S).
Noises, city, For the suppression of. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) No. Am. 159: 633(N).

Nomenclature, Studies in, Kuntze's. (R. Pound) Am. Natural. 28: 1030(D).
— zoological, Rules of, adopted by the International Zoological Congress, 1894. (M. Fischer) Am. Natural. 28: 929(N).
Nonconformist forebodings. (I. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 36: 790(N).
Non-residents, Liability of, as stockholders and officers. (C. Reno) Am. Law R. 28: 518 (Jl–Ag).
Nooning tree, The. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 73: 770(Je).
Nordau, Max. Entartung. Critic, 25: 87(Ag11).
Norfolk, Va., Inscriptions from cemetery at. (E. W. James) N. E. Reg. 48: 17(Ja), 336(Jl), 469(O).
Norma, New star in. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 13: 201(Mr).
Normal school, The, and the school of pedagogy. (F. C. Foster) Educa. R. 7: 383(Ap).
— Scope of. (M. V. O'Shea) Atlan. 73: 811(Je).
Norman tympana in Cornwall. (J. R. Allen) Illus. Archæol. 2: 9(Je).
Normandy and Brittany; old friends with new faces. (K. S. and G. Macquoid) Good Words, 35: 13(Ja), 117(F).
Norse remains in neighborhood of Boston Bay. (G. Fowke) Am. Natural. 28: 623(Jl).
Norsk Finmarken, Rambles in. (G. Lindesay) Fortn. 62: 671(N).
North and South from the Brooklyn bridge; a poem. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 89: 463(Ag).
North America, fauna of, Effect of the glacial period on. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 148: 179(S).
North Berwick, Scotland, and vicinity. (F. Watt) Art J. 46: 261(S).
North Carolina, Road-building in. (D. A. Tompkins) Engin. M. 6: 645(F).
— Constitutional beginnings of. (J. S. Bassett) J. H. Univ. Stud. 12: 105(Mr).
North Devonshire ghost story. (A. L. Paul) Eng. Illust. 11: 1152(Ag).
North road, The great, England. Chamb. J. 71: 689(N).
North shore of Massachusetts. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 16: 1(Jl). — (F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 654(Ag).
North star in surveying. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 6: 288(Je).
Northampton, Mass., Forbes library. Lib. J. 19: 376(N).
Northcote, Sir Henry, Note books of. (Earl of Iddesleigh) Blackw. 155: 87(Ja).
Northcote, James, Hazlitt on. Sat. R. 77: 208 (F24). — Ath. '94, 1: 581(My5).
Northrup, George W. The-man-that-draws-the-hand-cart. (E. Eggleston) Harper, 88: 466 (F).
Northwest Passage, Voyages in search of, Christy's. Sat. R. 78: 49(Jl14).
Northwestern University library building, Evanston, Ill. (L. Ambrose) Lib. J. 19: 338(O).
Norway, coast of, Up the. (G. C. Pease) Harper, 89: 375(Ag).
— Fjords of. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 17: 151 (Je).
— Hospitality in. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 53: 267(F).
— Sledging in. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 25: 215(D).
Norway, Winter journey up the coast of. (R. B. Anderson) Scrib. M. 15: 489(Ap).
Norwich cathedral. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3: 350(Ag).
Notovitch, Nicolas. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 36: 515(O).
Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's convent school. (E. A. Starr) Cath. World, 59: 25(Ap).
Nova Scotia. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 73: 592, 781(My, Je).
— Joseph Howe and his times. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 2: 207(Ja).
Novel and drama, Moral responsibility of. Critic, 25: 323–356(N17–24).
— Crawford on. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 7: 136(S).
— Ethical value of. (D. H. Hill, jr.) Southern M. 4: 368(My).
— German, Beginnings of the. (J. G. Robertson) Westm. 142: 183(Ag).
— Historical. (Geo. Saintsbury) Macmil. 70: 256 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 681(S15). 203: 28(O6), 495(N24).
— The modern. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. 159: 592(N).
— Predominance of the. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 16: 355(Je16).
— Purpose. (A. Lang) Critic, 25: 30(Jl14).
— The three volume. (W. Besant) Dial (Ch.) 17: 185(O1). — Macmil. 70: 438(O).
Novelist, Art of the. (A. B. Edwards) Contemp. 66: 225(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 515(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 771(S29).
Novelists, English, of the hour. (A. Leach) Munsey, 10: 601(Mr).
— Some contemporary. (J. L. Gilder) Chaut. 20: 291(D).
Novels as sedatives. Spec. 73: 108(Jl28). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 555(O).
— Modern. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 35: 741 (N).
— of adventure and manners. Quar. 179: 530(O).
Noyes, William Curtis, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 6: 545(D).
Noyes inscription and memoranda. (J. A. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 48: 18(Ja).
Noyullo den, The; a story. (C. L. Hildreth) Munsey, 11: 543(Ag).
Nubia, Devastation of. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 35: 1013(Je).
— Notes from. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '94, 1: 353 (Mr17), 451(Ap7), 546(Ap28).
Numidian, The. (E. Eckstein) Liv. Age, 200: 77–586(Ja13–Mr10).
Nurse, A Roman. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 54: 107(Jl).
Nurse Edith; a story. (F. H. Holland) Canad. M. 2: 574(Ap).
Nurseries; American Association of Nurserymen. Garden & F. 7: 249(Je20).
— United States, at Short Hills, N.J. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 378(S19).
Nursery-rhymes, Humor of. Spec. 72: 52(Ja13).
Nurses, Amateur; An accomplished fact. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 158: 255(F).
— and nursing. (H. Jones) Good Words, 35: 554 (Ag).
Nursing in Poor-Law infirmaries. (J. L. de Pledge) Westm. 142: 173(Ag).
Nutlets, Dispersal of. (D. F. M. Pertz) Nat. Sci. 5: 284(O).
Nyassaland. England's latest conquest in Africa. (C. A. Orr) Cosmopol. 17: 35(My).

Nyassaland, New cypress of. Nature, 51: 85(N22).
— Pacification of. (W. L. Clowes) New R. 10: 417 (Ap).
Nye, Edgar Wilson, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 391 (O '93).
Nymph of the eddy, The: a story. (G. Parker) McClure, 1: 12(Je '93).

Oaks, Garry, in Oregon. (F. E. Lloyd) Garden & F. 7: 494(D12).
— in May. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 7: 192 (My16).
— Quercus Texana. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 514(D26).
Oath of allegiance, The; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 73: 465(Ap).
Obelisks, Egyptian. Am. Arch. 45: 28(Je21).
Object glasses, Care of. (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 2: 9(S).
Object-glass grating. (L. E. Jewell) Astron. 13: 44(Ja).
Observation, Accuracy in. (H. Littlewood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 533(Ag).
Observatory on top of Mt. Blanc. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 289(F).
Occupations, Classification of, for census purposes. (H. Gannett) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 12(Je).
— Injurious to health. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 141: 417(Ap).
Ocean, Physical condition of. (W. J. L. Wharton) Geog. J. 4: 252(S).
— Recent contributions to oceanography. Geog. J. 3: 302(Ap).
— Troughs of. Around World, 1: 69(Mr).
Ocean highways. (G. Hamilton; R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 1, 136(Mr).
— Their bearing on the food and wages of Great Britain. (G. Hamilton) National, 23: 482 (Je).
Ocean meadows. Quar. 178: 363(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 21(Jl7).
O'Connell, Daniel, South Sea discovery of. (S. P. Oliver) Ath. '94, 2: 253(Ag25).
— Trial of. Ed. by Wallis. Sat. R. 78: 327(S22).
October; a poem. (M. Cawein) Cosmopol. 17: 669(O). Same art. All the Year, 75: 348 (O13).
October woods, In the. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. 54: 527(O).
Odd neighbor. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 54: 857 (D).
Odense: The capital of Fyen. Chamb. J. 71: 817 (D).
Off Arran's isle; a story. (K. Watson) Argosy, 58: 290(O).
Ogham inscribed stone at Lewannick. (A. G. Langdon) Illus. Archæol. 2: 108(S).
Ogham inscriptions in Ireland. (R. A. S. Macalister and others) Acad. 46: 118(Ag18), 135 (Ag25), 154(S1), 174(S8), 558(D29).
— in Scotland. (C. H. Monro) Acad. 46: 330 (O27).
Ohio, Election of governor of, in 1875. Am. J. Pol. 4: 433(Ap).
Ohio Basin, Drainage features of Upper. (T. C. Chamberlin and F. Leverett) Am. J. Sci. 147: 247(Ap).
Ohio expedition of 1754. (A. Stephen) Pennsyl. M. 18: 43(Ap).
Ohio River, Ice dam of. *See* Cincinnati ice dam.
Oil. (T. J. A. Freeman) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 851 (O).
— Drilling for, near Philadelphia. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 230(S).
— upon water. (A. Pockels) Nature, 50: 223 (Jl5).
Old, Plaint of the. (B. A. Crackanthorpe) Contemp. 65: 277(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 605(Mr10).
Old, The, *versus* the new; a story. (H. Mathers) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 81(D).
Old age, Pauperism in. (C. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 235(Je).
— Pensions for, in practice. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 65: 887(Je).
Old Bias's vision. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 48: 515 (Ag).
Old Boston Mary. (J. Flynt) Atlan. 74: 318(S).
Old briar pipe, The. Chamb. J. 71: 746(N).
Old gentleman of the black stock; a story. (T. N. Page) Harper, 89: 774(O).
Old Jackson. (W. E. Norris) Good Words, 35: 176(Mr).
"Old Jug Jurd'n." (H. C. Fairman) Southern M. 4: 312(Ap).
Old lady in black; a story. Argosy, 57: 83(Ja).
Old maid's counsel to the young man; a poem. (G. H. Best) Argosy, 57: 506(Je).
Old Monmouth. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89: 327(Ag).
Old "seventy-four" frigate, An; a poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 156: 222(Ag).
Old woman's romance. (E. M. Alford) Argosy, 57: 467(Je).
Ole Logan's courtship. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 10: 547(S).
Ole Miss's last tantrum. (M. M. Williams) Southern M. 4: 475(Je).
Olenellus, in the Green Pond Mountain series, N.J. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 147: 309(Ap).
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. The railway man and his children. Scot. R. 23: 42(Ja).
Olympic games, Re-establishment of. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 10: 643(D). — (P. de Couberten) Chaut. 19: 696(S).
Omnibus; out and at home. (A. R. Buckland) Good Words, 35: 397(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 235(Ag).
On Frenchman's bay; a story. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 18: 189(D).
On her wedding day. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 71: 700(N).
On second thoughts. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. 54: 420(S).
Once aboard the lugger; a story. (A. Q. Couch) McClure, 1: 515(N '93).
One afternoon. (L. Child) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 26(S).
One day too late; a story. (F. Beattie) Belgra. 83: 365(Ap).
One of the cloth. Macmil. 70: 140(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 414(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 122(Jl14).
One way to get a rancho. (J. D. Mason) Overland, n. s. 23: 250(Mr).
One woman's way. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 49: 275 (D).
Only a Chinese girl; a story. (G. DeH. Browne) Munsey, 10: 517(F).
Only a pocket-handkerchief; a story. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 35: 417(Je).

Only rose, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 73: 37(Ja).
Ontario's big game. (J. Dickson) Canad. M. 4: 3 (N).
Ontology, Epistemology and. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 3: 568(S).
Oökinesis in limax maximus. (F. L. Washburn) Am. Natural. 28: 528(Je).
Opal, Superstitions of the. (Laura B. Starr) Westm. 141: 685(Je).
Open-air evangelists. (G. H. Pike) Sund. M. 23: 741(N).
Ophir, Mount; King Solomon's mines. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 23: 508(My).
Opinions. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 73: 545(Ap).
Opium, Ennui and; a Chinese view. Temp. Bar, 102: 506(Ag).
— in Ceylon. (Mary and Marg. Leitch) Lend a H. 12: 49(Ja).
— Letter to the opium commission. (G. W. Des Vœux) 19th Cent. 35: 323(F).
Opium commission, The. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 35: 513(Mr).
Opium eating, Lotus eating and. (J. G. Alexander) Contemp. 66: 337(S).
Opium smoking in India. Sat. R. 77: 10(Ja6).
Opper, Henri Adolphe Stephan. *See* Blowitz, M. de.
Optical illusion, Quantitative determination of. (H. W. Knox) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 413(Je).
Optical time-content. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 51(Ja).
Optimism, American. Spec. 73: 365(S22).
— E. Henri on. Spec. 72: 221(F17).
Options in grain. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 65: 781 (Je).
Oranges, Mandarin and tangerine. Garden & F. 7: 68(F14).
Oratory, Has it declined? (H. L. Dawes) Forum, 18: 146(O).
Orchard trees, Early bearing of. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 496(D12).
Orchards, Conservation of water for. Garden & F. 7: 66(F14).
Orchardson, W. Q., as a dramatist. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 46: 33(F).
Orchids. (W. A. Stiles) Scrib. M. 15: 190(F).
— at North Easton, Mass. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 159(Ap18).
— at Short Hills. Garden & F. 7: 238(Je13).
— at Wellesley. (A. M. S. Rossiter) Garden & F. 7: 308(Ag1).
— Beauty of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 7: 78(F21).
— Chinese. (A. B. Westland) Garden & F. 7: 76 (F21).
— collecting, Romance of. Chamb. J. 71: 257(Ap).
— cultivation of. Garden & F. 7: 108(Mr14), 247 (Je20). — (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7: 407 (O10).
— Cypripedium arnoldiæ. (A. Dimmock) Garden & F. 7: 425(O24).
— exhibition of, 1894. Sat. R. 77: 579(Je2).
— hunting, in Demerara. Cornh. 70: 70(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 364(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 352(Ag11).
— in France. (M. L. de Vilmovin) Garden & F. 7: 84(F28).
— New. (Wm. Robinson) Garden & F. 7: 65(F14).
— Notes on. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 7: 203 (My23).
Oregon campaign of '94. (E. Hofer) Overland, n. s. 24: 306(S).
Oregon trail, A story of the. (J. B. Rhineheart) Overland, n. s. 23: 176(F).
Organs, Church. (A. G. Hill) Am. Arch. 44: 60 (My12), 85(My26).
Oriel Bill. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 11: 455(F).
Orient, Spirit of. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 41: 50(Ja).
Orientalists, Congress of. Ath. '94, 2: 322(S8), 350 (S15).
Orientation of Greek temples, Penrose on. Sat. R. 77: 368(Ap7).
— Reverse illusions of. (M. A. Binet) Psycholog. R. 1: 337(Jl).
Orienting small objects for sectioning. (W. Patten) Am. Natural. 28: 360(Ap).
Origin of thought; a story. (A. P. Valdés) Cosmopol. 16: 436, 542, 706. 17: 87, 185, 335, 485(F–Ag).
Orizaba, Mexico, Ascent of. (A. Heilprin) Around World, 1: 21(Ja), 49 (F).
Orleans, Henrietta, Duchess of. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 45: 241(Mr24).
Orleans, House of. (T. C. Quinn) Munsey, 12: 235 (D).
Ormus, View of, in 1627. (W. Foster) Geog. J. 4: 160(Ag).
Ornithophilous pollination. (J. L. Hancock) Am. Natural. 28: 679(Ag).
Ornithopoda, Typical, of the American Jurassic. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 148: 85(Jl).
Osâma, Syrian émir in time of crusades. Sat. R. 77: 452(Ap28).
Oskamull; a story. Chamb. J. 71: 317–327(My).
Osmund, Saint, Ancient offices of. (F. E. Gilliat-Smith) Dub. R. 114: 22(Ja).
Ossian, Author of. Spec. 73: 50(Jl14).
Ostade, Adriaan van. (T. Cole) Cent. 48: 215 (Je).
Oswell, Wm. Cotton. (Thomas Hughes) Macmil. 70: 307(Ag).
Other half on Sunday; the lone bachelor. (H. V. Barnett) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 159(D).
Other side of the wall; a story (E. N. L. Fry) Belgra. 85: 407(D).
Ottawa conference. (J. L. Payne) Canad. M. 3: 186(Je).
Otter, Silver. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 24: 68 (My).
Ottolengui, Rodrigues. (S. L. Coles) Writer, 7: 97 (Jl).
Oudin, Eugene. Acad. 46: 383(N10).
Oudinot, Marshall. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 344 (My10), 386(My24).
Ought, Meaning of. (D. S. Miller) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 499(Jl).
Our Mr. Jupp; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 11: 631(Mr).
Our ten-cent boys. (E. Heaton) Good Words, 35: 260(Ap).
Out of her class. (C. B. Davis) Cent. 47: 357(Ja).
Outdoor relief; is it so very bad? (W. A. Hunter) Contemp. 65: 305(Mr).
Outflanking two emperors. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 17: 424(Ag).
Outward and visible signs; a story. (F. Norris) Overland, n. s. 23: 241–502. 24: 82, 375 (Mr–O).
Over the edge of the world; a story. (F. A. Steel) Eng. Illust. 11: 367(Ja).

Over land and sea; a story. (C. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 11: 1250(S).
Owen, Sir Philip Cunliff. Am. Arch. 44: 41(Ap28).
Owen, Sir Richard. Nature, 51: 169(D20).
Ownership, History of, Simcox's. Sat. R. 77: 618 (Je9).
Oxford, Old road to. All the Year, 75: 31(Jl14).
Oxford conference on secondary education in England. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 14: 504(Ap).
Oxford University. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 155: 342(Mr).
— English at. Sat. R. 78: 525(N17).
— Memories of, in the pre-æsthetic age. (T. H. Escott) National, 24: 232(O).
— in the '70s, Recollections of. Sund. M. 23: 764 (N).
— Museum of, Reforms in. (E. S. Goodrich) Nat. Sci. 5: 128(Ag).
— The new. (T. Arnold) Spec. 72: 232(F17), 267 (F24), 299(Mr3).
— Poverty of. Chr. Lit. 12: 43(N).
— Practical; a reply to Goldwin Smith. (L. A. Selby-Bigge) Contemp. 65: 722(My).
— revisited. (G. Smith) Fortn. 61: 149(F).
— *versus* Cambridge. Temp. Bar, 101: 371(Mr).
— *vs.* Yale. (W. H. Grenfell) Fortn. 62: 368(S).
Oxford idyll, An. Macmil. 69: 298(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 748(Mr24).
Oxford press editing. Sat. R. 78: 591, 602(D1).
Oxford Union, Crisis in. Longm. 23: 532(Mr).
Oxygen, Spectrum of, in high temperatures, Janssen on. Nature, 50: 249(Jl12).
— — Lime. (B. Hasselberg) Astron. 13: 760(N).
Oyster culture on west coast of France. Nature, 51: 162(D13).
Oysters, Pacific coast. (J. G. Cooper) Overland, n. s. 23: 648(Je).

Pablo's Fiesta. (H. E. Bandini) Overland, n. s. 24: 70(Jl).
Pacific, Northern, Seaside resorts on. (F. F. Victor) Overland, n. s. 23: 138(F).
Pacific Railway debts. (H. K. White) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 424(Je).
Packet lines, Boston and Liverpool. (H. A. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 545(Ja).
Paddy Casey's covey. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 24: 424(S).
Paganism, New. Spec. 72: 191(F10).
— Roman, Christianity and. (St.G. Mivart) Chr. Lit. 10: 56a(D '93).
Pagliaccio's courtship, The. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 23: 419(Mr).
Pailleron, M. Cabotins. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 211 (Mr22).
Pain, pleasure and æsthetics, Marshall's. (W. James) Nation, 59: 49(Jl19).
Paine, Henry W. (W. Matthews) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 189(Ap).
Paine, Thomas, and the republic of the world. (M. D. Conway) New Sci. R. 1: 24(Jl).
— Escape of, from the guillotine. (M. D. Conway) Ath. '94, 2: 32(Jl7), 97(Jl21), 255(Ag25), 288(S1).
— the "man without a country" 100 years ago. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 59: 477(D27).
Painted pavement at Tell-el-Amarna. (W. F. Petrie) Illus. Archæol. 1: 204(D '93).
Painter's art in England. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 20: 259(D).
Painters, women, Famous. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 12: 261(D).
— Venetian, of the Renaissance, Berenson on. (J. B. Fletcher) Dial (Ch.) 16: 268(My1).
Painting, British, in 1893. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 46: 1(Ja).
— in America, Early religious. (C. E. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 387(D).
— in the 19th century. Spec. 73: 211(Ag18).
— A word about. (W. A. Coffin) Scrib. M. 15: 499(Ap).
Paintings, Famous, owned on the west coast. Overland, n. s. 23: 84-174(Ja-F).
Pair of twins. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 216(Ap).
Paisano, El, Enemy of the rattlesnake. (T. N. Moyle) Overland, n. s. 23: 462(My).
Palaearctic and nearctic regions as to their mammalia and ibids. (A. R. Wallace; G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 4: 433(Je). 5: 53(Jl).
Palæolithic and neolithic period. (B. Dawkins) Anthrop. J. 23: 242(F).
Pale girl's face, A; the history of a scoop. (E. MacPherson) Harper, 88: 669(Ap).
Palermo, Italy. Around World, 1: 58(F).
— Quaint customs of an island capital. (W. Cady-Scott) Cosmopol. 16: 285(Ja).
Palestine, Geography of. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 4: 1-421(Jl-D).
— Historical geography of. (C. Trotter) Geog. J. 4: 450(N). — Sat. R. 78: 50(Jl14).
— Research in, past and future. (C. R. Conder) Contemp. 66: 404(S).
Palisades of the Hudson, How to save. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 391(O3).
Palm, A British. (A. B. Rendle) Nat. Sci. 5: 202(S).
Palma, Caldera of. Cornh. 69: 84(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 300: 429(F17).
Palmerston, Lord, The Queen and. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 35: 912(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 67(Jl14).
Palmistry in China and Japan. (S. Culin) Overland, n. s. 23: 476(My).
— Some noteworthy hands. (E. M. Forbes) New R. 10: 691(Je).
Palm-oil at the Porte. Cornh. 70: 598(D).
Pamela's novel. (F. Madoc) Argosy, 57: 381(My).
Pamirs and their inhabitants. Dub. R. 114: 430(Ap).
— Dunmore on. Spec. 73: 752(D1) sup. — Geog. J. 3: 115(F). — Nature, 49: vi(Ja18).
Pampas. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 3: 318(Ap).
Pamphlets, ecclesiastical, Wars of. (G. L. Apperson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 413(O).
Panama, Up the coast from. (W. S. Hale) Southern M. 4: 553(Jl).
Panama canal, New company. Sat. R. 78: 482(N3).
— Present condition of. (O. A. F. Saabye) Engin. M. 7: 830(S).
Panama scandal, The. (Maurice Barrès) Cosmopol. 17: 203(Je).
Pandora, a story. (E. Y. Farmer) Canad. M. 3: 249(Jl).
Pandore; or, Les deux Gensdarmes; translated from the French of Nadaud. (Annie G. Wilson) Temp. Bar, 103: 219(O).
Panglima Muda, The. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 24: 51-390(Jl-O).
Panic of 1893. (W. Knapp) Am. J. Pol. 4: 656(Je).
— and the silver movement. (A. B. and H. Farquhar) Am. J. Pol. 5: 84(Jl).

Panic, Causes of. (H. C. Ager) Am. J. Pol. 4: 233 (Mr).
— Facts touching a revival of business. Forum, 18: 379(N).
— Phenomena of. (A. C. Stevens) Q. J. Econ. 8: 117(Ja).
— Wage-earners' loss during the depression. (S. W. Dike) Forum, 18: 369(N).
Panics. (F. C. Howe) Am. J. Pol. 5: 449(N).
— and their causes. (J. F. Bullitt) Southern M. 4: 394(My).— (J. W. Bennett) Arena, 9: 493(Mr).
Panmixia. (G. J. Romanes and others) Nature, 49: 599(Ap26). 50: 5(My3), 28(My10), 196(Je28).
Pantomime, Revival of the. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 16: 278(Ja).
Paola in Italy; a story. (G. Hall) Harper, 90: 40 (D).
Papacy, The. (H. R. Haweis) Chr. Lit. 11: 230 (Ag).
— and the early Fathers. Church Q. 38: 27(Ap).
— and the primitive church. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 115: 387(O).
— Claims of, and the primitive church. Church Q. 39: 1(O).
— History of, during reformation, Creighton's. Ath. '94, 2: 181(Ag11).
— Italy and. (R. Mariano) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 206 (Ja), (F. Satolli) 347(Ap).
— Territorial sovereignty and. (B. O'Reilly) No. Am. 158: 211(F).
Papal jurisdiction in mediæval England. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 115: 411(O).
Paper. All the Year, 75: 442(N10).
Paper money, A new system of. (S. B. Gordon) Am. J. Pol. 4: 84(Ja).
Papineau and his home. (T. P. Gorman) Canad. M. 3: 237(Jl).
Papyri, Flinders Petrie, Mahaffy's. Ath. '94, 1: 472 (Ap14), 511(Ap21).
— Greek, in British Museum. Ath. '94, 1: 108(Ja27).
— — Catalogue of. (B. P. Grenfell) Acad. 45: 60 (Ja20).
— — Recent publications of. Church Q. 39: 88(O).
Parable of the sower. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 35: 713(O).
Paracelsus, Theophrastus. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 50: 599(O18).
Paraguay; a new land of promise. Chamb. J. 71: 97(F).
Parallax, A lesson in. (O. E. Harmon) Pop. Astron. 1: 403(My).
Paris and Helen. (A. Lang) Cosmopol. 18: 173(D).
Paris, Antiquarian ramble in. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 62: 527(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 662(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 410(N17).
— Art Club in, American Girls'. (E. M. Aylward) Scrib. M. 16: 598(N).
— Beggars of. (L. Paulian) Chaut. 19: 55(Ap).
— Boulevards, Life on the. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 20: 58(O).
— Catacombs of. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 97(Jl).
— The Gouvernante of. Liv. Age, 203: 707(D22).
— Indoor life in. Blackw. 156: 802(D).
— Municipal laboratory. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 3: 177(Jl).
— New Year's day in. (E. Crawford) Eng. Illust. 11: 347(Ja).
— Next siege of. (W. I. Clowes) National, 24: 502 (D).
Paris, Notre Dame, Stories in stone from. (T. A. Cook) Scrib. M. 15: 69(Ja).
— Show-places of, at night. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 90: 125(D).
— Streets of. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 89: 701(O).
— — in 1850. Blackw. 156: 453(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 747(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 537(D1).
— Théatre libre. (M. A. Belloc) New R. 10: 205 (F).
— Under the streets of. (J. J. Waller) Good Words. 35: 491(Jl), 548(Ag).
— Workingmen's cafés. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 158: 251(F).
Paris Salons, 1894. (André Michel) Ath. '94, 1: 653 (My19), 684(My26), 747(Je9), 779(Je16), 811 (Je23), 841(Je30). — (W. Sharp) Art J. 46: 185(Je).
— Art at. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 35: 905(Je).
— The two. (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 61: 731(Je).
Parish Councils, Bill for; English communes. Spec. 72: 290(Mr3).
Parish priest, The, before the Reformation. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 36: 468(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 346(N10).
Parkes, Sir Harry. Quar. 178: 460(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 771(Je30). — Spec. 73: 528(O20). — (S. M. Hill) Acad. 46: 297(O20), Ath. '94, 1: 401(Mr31). — Sat. R. 77: 367 (Ap7). — (E. W. Clement) Dial (Ch.) 17: 92 (Ag16). — (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 58: 392 (My24), 407(My31).
Parkhurst, Charles Henry. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 2: 475(Ap). — With portraits. (H. Parker) Munsey, 12: 249(D).
Parkman, Francis. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 73: 664(My). — (J. Winsor) Atlan. 73: 660(My). — (J. Schouler) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 305(Mr). — (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 69: 420(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 259(My5). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 673(My). With portraits. (H. Ward) McClure, 2: 185(Ja).
— at Quebec. (J. M. LeMoine) Canad. M. 3: 493 (O).
— In the White mountains with. (D. D. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 94(S).
— Reminiscences of, at Quebec. (J. M. LeMoine) Canad. M. 3: 493(O).
Parks and boulevards; work for the municipal art society. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 11 (Ja10).
— Boards of, and their professional advisers. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 461(N21).
— Boston. (S. Baxter) Garden & F. 7: 22(Ja17).
— Care of. Garden & F. 7: 127(Mr28).
— City, Elements of beauty in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 371(S19).
— — Irrigation in. Garden & F. 7: 362(S12).
— — "Keep off the grass." (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 291, 297(Jl25).
— — Possibilities of. (Earl of Meath) New R. 11: 201(Ag).
— Playgrounds and. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 221(Je6). — (T. E. Will; H. L. White; W. Vrooman) Arena, 10: 274(Jl).
— Use of color in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 281(Jl18).
Parliament, British. (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. 20: 17(O.
— Bargains in. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 158: 631(My).

Parliament, British, future of, Burns on. Spec. 72: 424(Mr31).
— in 1305, Maitland's. Ath. '94, 1: 273(Mr3).
— Lords and commons. Macmil. 69: 241(F).
— Session of 1893, autumn, Incidents of. (M. P.) National, 22: 664(Ja).
— — of 1894. Blackw. 156: 438(S).
— Setting and the rising sun. New R. 10: 401(Ap).
Parliament of Religions. *See* Religions, Parliament of.
Parliamentary procedure *versus* obstruction. Quar. 178: 486(Ap).
Parliamentary representation; is it compatible with democracy? (M. Macfie) Westm. 142: 323 (S).
Parliaments and ministries of the century. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 70: 19(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 732(Je23).
— of the world. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 36: 708 (N).
Parlor conference meeting. (A. G. Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 149(Ap).
Parnell Commission, Story of. Green Bag, 6: 362 (Ag).
Parochial schools in the United States. (A. Young) Cath. World, 59: 444(Jl).
Parochial self-government. (J. F. Wilkinson) New R. 10: 95(Ja).
Paronomasia in the Old Testament. (I. M. Casanowicz) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 105.
Parr, Thomas. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 70: 372(S).
Parry, Dr. Hubert. National, 22: 762(F).
Parsons, Thomas William, A portrait of. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 48: 323(Jl).
Part of a ghost; a mystery. (W. H. Russell) 19th Cent. 36: 222(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 741(S22).
Parthenon frieze, The. (S. Rienach) Nation, 58: 406(My31). 59: 121(Ag16). — (A. W. Colgate) Am. Arch. 45: 9(Jl7). — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 59: 62(Jl26). — (C. Waldstein) Nation, 58: 329(My3). 59: 45(Jl19).
Partie carrée, A; a story. (W. E. Norris) Harper, 88: 539(Mr).
Parties, Government by. (T. G. Kittrell) Am. J. Pol. 5: 295(S). — Quar. 179: 244(Jl). — (A. N. Laughton) Westm. 142: 361(O).
— Political, Evolution of. (S. M. Merrill) No. Am. 159: 574(N).
Parting and a meeting, A; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 18: 183(D).
Partridge, The. (T. S. Kebbel) Macmil. 69: 312 (F).
Party obligation, Limits of. (H. Budd) Am. J. Pol. 5: 122(Ag).
Parvises and porches. Chamb. J. 71: 534(Ag).
Pasquier, Étienne Denis, Duc de. Memoirs. Ed. R. 179: 1(Ja), 326(Ap). — Dial (Ch.) 16: 42 (Ja16), 264(My). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 228(Mr29), 250(Ap5), 270(Ap12). 59: 26 (Jl12).
Passing of Jack Thompson. (W. C. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 24: 269(S).
Passing the love of women; a story. (E. Cummings) Southern M. 5: 78(Ag).
Passing of spring: a story. (Gertrude Hall) Cosmopol. 16: 616(Mr).
Passion vine. Garden & F. 7: 264(Jl4).
Passover, Samaritan. (A. R. Macewen) Good Words, 35: 50(Ja). — Liv. Age, 200: 505(F24).
Pasteur institute at Paris, The. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 1: 327(S '93).
Pastor among his people. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 24: 481(O).
— Relation of church council to. (S. J. Taylor) Luth. Q. 24: 164(Ap).
Pastorals. (E. H. Lacon Watson) Westm. 142: 440(O).
Pastoriza pilgrimage. (L. M. R. Walker) Belgra. 84: 311(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 637 (S8).
Patagonia, Welsh in. Chamb. J. 71: 753(D).
Patent laws; Are they iniquitous? (H. Olerich) Am. J. Pol. 5: 543(N).
Pater, Walter. Sat. R. 78: 118(Ag4). — Critic, 25: 93(Ag11). — (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 46: 102 (Ag11). — (T. H. Escott) National, 24: 232 (O). — (L. Dyer) Nation, 59: 137(Ag23).
— A portrait. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 66: 795(D).
— Personal reminiscences of. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 74: 801(D).
— Work of. (L. Johnson) Fortn. 62: 352(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 504(O).
Paternalism. (F. W. Howard) Cath. World, 59: 486(Jl).
— Dangers of. (G. F. Milton) Am. J. Pol. 5: 625 (D).
Paterson, Gen. John. (B. Booth) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 42(S).
— Egleston's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 59: 51(Jl19).
Patey, Janet Monarch. Acad. 45: 195(Mr3). — Ath. '94, 1: 286(Mr3).
Pathos. Spec. 72: 127(Ja27), 162(F3).
Patriarchs, Long-lived. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3: 326(My).
Patriotism, Israelite view of. (J. Poucher) Bib. World, 4: 32(Jl).
Patti, Madame, at Craig-y-nos. (A. Warren) McClure, 1: 501(N '93).
Paul, St., before his conversion. (F. Godet) Ref. Q. 41: 250(Ap).
— on Mars Hill. (R. T. Stevenson) Meth. R. 54: 353(My).
— Theology of, and of John. (G. B. Stevens) Bib. World, 3: 161(Mr).
— — Recent studies in. (G. T. Purves) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 139(Ja).
Paula's caprice; a story. (D. Gerard) Blackw. 155: 94(Ja).
Paulsen, Friedrich. (A. W. Shaw) Educa. R. 8: 363(N).
Pauperism, Abolition of. (E. E. Hale) Am. J. Pol. 5: 113(Ag). — (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 13: 21(Jl).
— and charity. (J. C. Caldwell) Luth. Q. 24: 39 (Ja).
— and crime. (J. B. Weber) Char. R. 3: 117(Ja).
— in great cities. (R. T. Paine) Lend a H. 12: 196(Mr).
Paupers, able-bodied, Places of discipline and training for. (A. N. Lincoln) Char. R. 4: 87 (D).
— in England, Board of guardians of. Macmil. 70: 350(S).
Pawnbrokers, Study of. (C. Bissell) Lippinc. 53: 222(F).
Pawnbroking: "Ma tante." (E. R. Spearman) Cosmopol. 16: 747(Ap).
Pawned; a poem. All the Year, 54: 12(Ja6).

Pawnshops and small borrowers. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 19: 69(Ap).
— How to municipalize the. (R. Donald) New R. 11: 581(D).
— Why not municipalize? (R. Donald) Contemp. 66: 177(Ag).
Payn, James, Gleams of memory. (J. Payn) Cornh. 70: 34(Jl), 138(Ag), 255(S). — Sat. R. 78: 511(N10).
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. (W. Lewin) Acad. 45: 101(F3).
Peabody, Rev. Stephen, and wife. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 48: 171(Ap).
Peace, Conditions essential to universal. Am. J. Pol. 4: 104(Ja).
— a plea for. (W. L. Stobart) Westm. 142: 135 (Ag).
— universal, Prospect of. R. of Rs. 10: 635(D).
Pear-borer. (J. B. Smith) Garden & F. 7: 373 (S19).
Pearls, Curiosities of. (H. J. Gibbins) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 306(S).
Pears; Pyrus Tschonoskii. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 54(F7).
Pearson, Charles Henry. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 45: 475(Je9). (H. A. Strong) 497(Je16). — Spec. 72: 786(Je9).
Pearson, Hugh. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 24: 25(My).
Peary, Josephine, with portrait. Around World, 1: 14(D '93).
— Among Eskimos. Spec. 73: 412(S29).
Peary, Robert Edwin, Arctic expedition of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 1: 156(Jl '93). — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 18: 580(F).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 489(N '93).
Peat fuel. (L. Stearn) Am. Arch. 45: 45(Ag4).
Peck, Jonas O. Meth. R. 54: 609(Jl).
Peckham, Wheeler H., Nomination of, for Supreme Court. Pub. Opin. 16: 427(F1).
Peckinpaw's pills; a story. (F. Crane) Cosmopol. 16: 340(Ja).
Pedagogics, Psychology, physiology and. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 790(O).
Peddler's peril; a story. (L. B. Miller) Harper, 90: 121(D).
Pedigree; claims of long descent. (W. Clark) No. Am. 159: 756(D).
Pei-Ho, In the river. (W. L. Clowes) Blackw. 155: 856(Je). — Liv. Age, 202: 46(Jl7).
Pekin. (M. R. Davies) Fortn. 62: 793(D).
Pelagic crustacea, in Green Lake, Wisconsin. (C. D. Marsh) Am. Natural. 28: 807(S).
Pelaya river, Sources of. (C. M. S. Pasley) Geog. J. 3: 105(F).
Pélléas and Mélisande; a prose play. (M. Maeterlinck) Poet-Lore, 6: 413(Ag-S).
Penal system, Our. (N. Nutt) Southern M. 4: 30(F).
Pendulograph, The. (J. Andrew) New Sci. R. 1: 166(O).
Pendulum, Bifilar, for measuring earth-tilts. (C. Davison) Nature, 50: 246(Jl12).
Pengelly, William. Ath. '94, 1: 383(Mr24). — Nat. Sci. 4: 389(My). — (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 49: 536(Ap5).
Peninsular war; battle of St. Pierre. (W. H. James) Macmil. 70: 331(S).
— Unpublished incident of. (Sir A. L. Freemantle) National, 23: 719(Jl).
Penn, W., and Peter the Great. (H. Latchford) Arena, 11: 80(D).
Pennethorne on Parnassus; a story. (F. Banfield) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 325(Ap).
Penology, Modern. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 627(D).
Pennsylvania, flag of, Provincial. (F. O. Allen) Pennsyl. M. 18: 249(Jl).
— National Guard of, and its antecedents. (C. A. Booth) Outing, 23: 332, 412(Ja-F).
— Northeastern, Gorges and waterfalls of. Around World, 1: 123(Je).
— politics of, Early in 19th century. Pennsyl. M. 17: 462(Ja).
— University of, School of architecture. Am. Arch. 43: 152(Mr31).
Pensions, old age, An aspect of. (M. J. Farrelly) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 188(Ja).
People of the cities. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 16: 328(S).
— that we serve. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 16: 190(Ag).
— we pass. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89: 695(O), 828(N).
People's Palace. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 50: 114(My31).
People's party, The. (C. W. Wiley) Am. J. Pol. 5: 651(D).
Perception of rate of movement, in direct and indirect field of vision, Method of comparing. (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 312(Ja).
Père Moineau; a story. Chamb. J. 71: 279-311 (My).
Perennials, Border of hardy. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 331(Ag22).
Perez, Antonio, More light on. (M. A. S. Hume) 19th Cent. 36: 754(N).
Perfume worship in all ages. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. 16: 476(F).
Perigonimus Jonesii; a hydroid supposed to be new, from Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island. (H. L. Osborn; C. W. Hargitt) Am. Natural. 28: 27(Ja).
Periodical press, The, 1865-1895. (T. H. S. Escott) Blackw. 156: 532(O).
Perlycross. (R. D. Blackmore) Macmil. 69: 248, 401. 70: 1-161(F-Jl).
Persecution, Religious. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 508(Jl).
Perseid, Radiant. (W. H. S. Monck) Astron. 13: 344(My).
Persia, Browne's Year among the Persians. Ath. '94, 1: 76(Ja20).
— From Ispahan to Kurrachee. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 88: 231(Ja).
— Shah of, in England. (A. Vambery) 19th Cent. 35: 451(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 111 (Ap14).
Persians, Browne on the. Sat. R. 78: 271(S8).
Personality as the outcome of evolution. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 65: 713(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 15(Jl).
— Binet's Altérations de la. (T. Courtier) Psycholog. R. 1: 187(Mr).
Personality-suggestion. (J. M. Baldwin) Psycholog. R. 1: 274(My).
Perspective, linear, Some constructions in. (F. R. H.) Am. Arch. 46: 48(N3).
Perth, on the Swan River. Chamb. J. 71: 15(Ja).
Perthshire. (J. H. Crawford) Scot. R. 23: 321(Ap).

Perthshire, Idler in. (W. Canton) Good Words, 35: 570(Ag), 637(S), 712(O).
Peru, Business opportunities in. (H. Guillaume) Engin. M. 7: 323(Je).
Pessimism. (A. Plummer) Thinker, 9: 526(D '93).
— Significance of. (R. A. Holland, jr.) New World, 3: 295(Je).
Pessimist of Plato road; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 51(N).
Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude. (Nannie Brown) Educa. 15: 176(N).
Peter, Gospel according to. (J. A. Robinson) New World, 3: 690(D). — (G. W. Cox) Acad. 45: 411(My19).
Peter the Great, and William Penn. (H. Latchford) Arena, 11: 80(D).
Peter Teeter; a story. (C. N. Hood) Outing, 25: 244(D).
Peter's wife; a novel. (Mrs. Hungerford) Belgra. 83: 1–337. 84: 1–337. 85: 1–337(Ja–D).
Peters, C. F. W. Nature, 51: 179(D20).
Petrarch and the Carthusians. Am. Cath. Q. 19: 607(Jl).
— and Laura. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. 17: 657(O).
Petrie, Flinders, Bronze Age theory of. (H. W. Haynes) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 26(Ja–Mr).
Petty, Sir W. (Wm. L. Bevan) Am. Econ. Assoc. 9: 379(Ag).
Pfleiderer, Otto. Gifford lectures at Edinburgh. Ath. '94, 2: 89(Jl21). — Meth. R. 54: 794(S).
Phaleron, Basrelief from. (N. E. Crosby) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 202(Ap–Je).
Phantom of the mines. (R. H. Syms) Cosmopol. 16: 739(Ap).
Phantom shepherd. (N. Guthrie-Smith) Good Words, 35: 630(S).
Phantom ship, Legend of the. Chamb. J. 71: 381 (Je).
Phantoms; a story. (C. Holland) Eng. Illust. 11: 577(Mr).
Pharmacy, modern, Some refinements of. Chamb. J. 71: 359(Je).
Pheasants, young, Observations on. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 50: 575(O11).
Philadelphia, Architecture in. (W. P. Laird) Engin. M. 8: 75(O).
— Defences of, 1777. (W. C. Ford) Pennsyl. M. 18: 1(Ap), 163(Jl), 329(O).
— Description of, in 1754, Pownall's. Pennsyl. M. 18: 211(Jl).
— Health of. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 17: 595(Jl).
— in 1698. Pennsyl. M. 18: 245(Jl).
— Union for Practical Progress in. (D. Hirschler) Arena, 9: 548(Mr).
Philæ, Submergence of. (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 35: 1019(Je).
Philip and his wife. (M. Deland) Atlan. 73: 1–721. 74: 1–433(Ja–O).
Phillips Academy, Andover. (C. F. P. Bancroft) Educa. 14: 629(Jl).
Philornithus in the Park. Macmil. 70: 354(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 371(N10).
Philosopher in the apple orchard; a story. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 11: 413(Ja).
Philosophy and Greek social life. (A. W. Benn) N. World, 3: 418(S).
— and industrial life. (J. C. Murray) Monist, 4: 533(Jl).
— Basal concepts in, Ormond's. (A. Alexander) Philos. R. 3: 470(Jl).
Philosophy, Bénard on. (P. Shorey) Philos. R. 3: 73(Ja).
— Hill's Genetic. (G. A. Coe) Philos. R. 3: 81(Ja).
— Indian and Greek, Connexion between. (R. Garbe) Monist, 4: 176(Ja).
— — history of, Outlines of. (R. Garbe) Monist, 4: 580(Jl).
— — Vedânta and Sâmkhya systems of. (R. Garbe) Monist, 4: 176(Ja).
— its relation to life and education. (J. M. Baldwin) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 36(Ja).
— of Sosi. (Keijiro Nakamura) Monist, 4: 607 (Jl).
— The student of. (J. Royce) Harv. Mo. 18: 87 (My).
— Terminology for. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 629(Jl).
— Vaihinger on. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 3: 201 (Mr).
— Windelband's History of. (A. Fairbanks) Philos. R. 3: 480(Jl).
Phœnix, The; a story. (A. Strindberg) Poet-Lore, 6: 611(D).
Phonograph as substitute for books. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. 16: 221(Ag).
Phonolitic rocks from the Black Hills. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 147: 341(My).
Phosphate industry in Florida. (A. Allen) Engin. M. 6: 829(Mr).
Phosphates, Land, of Ashley River district, S.C. (W. H. Dall) Am. J. Sci. 148: 296(O).
— of the world. (F. Wyatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 330–412(N–D).
— Redonda. (F. W. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 78 (N).
Phosphoric acid, Determination of. J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 126(F).
Photographers, American women. (F. W. Crane) Munsey, 11: 398(Jl).
Photographic perspective, Correction of. Dub. R. 114: 171(Ja).
Photographs, Composite: are they typical pictures? (H. P. Bowditch) McClure, 3: 331(S).
Photography, Celestial. (A. Morgan) Longm. 24: 183(Je).
— in travel. Around World, 1: 7(D '93).
— Landscape. (R. Derechef) Eng. Illust. 11: 1109 (Ag).
— of colors. (L. Weiller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 539 (Ag).
— — Lumiere Lippmann. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 16(Ja).
— Optics of, Vogel on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 50: 589(O18).
— Relations of, to art. (J. L. Breese) Cosmopol. 18: 137(D).
— Sunshine through the woods. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 313(Jl).
— up to date. Chamb. J. 71: 389(Je).
Photo-topography on the Alaskian boundary. (O. J. Klotz) Canad. M. 3: 191(Je).
Phrases, foreign, Prejudice against. (L. C. Bull) No. Am. 159: 509(O).
Physical catastrophe to America; a story. (A. Harvey) Canad. M. 2: 403(Mr).
Physical culture. (E. Sandow) Cosmopol. 17: 169 (Je).
— Fad of. (M. L. Pratt) Educa. 15: 217(D).
Physical phenomena, Psychical implications of. (L. C. Howe) Psychic. R. 2: 203(N '93).

Physical training at Hemenway gymnasium. (D. A. Sargent) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 169(D).
Physicians and surgeons, Pay of. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 18: 68(S). — (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 158: 660(Je).
Physics, Barker's. Sat. R. 78: 332(S22).
— Lord Kelvin on. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 50: 313 (Ag2).
— Modern views and problems of. (D. W. Hering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 511(Ag).
Physiography, Some applications of, to history. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 8: 374(N).
Physiological research, Present state of. Nature, 51: 58(N15).
Physiology, Modern. (M. Verworn) Monist, 4: 355 (Ap).
— — Scope of. (F. S. Lee) Am. Natural. 28: 380 (My), 473(Je).
Pianoforte, History of. (J. F. Runciman) Art J. 46: 142(My).
— Religion of the. (G. B. Shaw) Fortn. 61: 255(F).
Picardy, Île de France and. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 58: 343, 425. 59: 24(My–Jl).
Pictish inscriptions. (E. W. B. Nicholson and others) Acad. 45: 13–477(Ja–Je).
Pictish tower in Shetland. (G. Goudie) Illus. Archæol. 1: 137(D '93).
Picture of Las Cruces. (C. Reid) Lippinc. 53: 147 (F).
Pictures, Some, and their prices. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 36: 286(Ag).
Picture-cleaning. Chamb. J. 71: 609(S).
Picture sales of 1894. Art J. 46: 310(O).
Pieces of Eight. Chamb. J. 71: 149(Mr).
Pieper, Prof., and the Lutheran manual. (J. B. Remensyder) Luth. Q. 24: 283(Ap).
Piers Plowman. Spec. 72: 756(Je2).
— Jusserand's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 86 (Ag2).
Pietism. (F. H. Williams) New World, 3: 218(Je).
Pigeon messenger service, Naval. (H. A. Giddings) Outing, 25: 72(O).
Pigeons and pigeon-netting. (W. L. Simpson) Outing, 25: 163(N).
— Homing, Method of. (C. F. Hodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 758(Ap).
Pigments, Ancient Egyptian. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 49: 374(F15).
Pigmies. *See* Pygmies.
Pike, John Wm., admiral. Geog. J. 4: 572(D).
Pike's Peak, A Sunday on. (B. W. James) Around World, 1: 164(Jl–Ag).
Pilgrim's signs. (J. C. Wall) Illus. Archæol. 1: 237 (Mr).
"Pinch-me": the story of a little servant-girl. Liv. Age, 203: 369(N10).
Pine posts, Formula for. (J. H. Stanton) Am. Arch. 43: 112(Mr10).
Pinelli, Bartolomeo. (E. Auber) Art J. 46: 284(S).
Pinetum at Wellesley. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 451(N14).
Pinochle club, A day of the. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89: 695(O).
Pipe, primitive smoking. (E. Lovett) Illus. Archæol. 2: 100(S).
Piracy of the Nimhok. (C. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 125(D).
Pirates, Carolina, and colonial commerce, 1670–1740. (S. C. Hughson) J. H. Univ. Stud. 12: 241(My–Jl).
Pirate's paradise, A, in the West Indies. (G. H. Powell) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 21(Ja).
Pisgah; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Cosmopol. 18: 53(N).
Pit dwellers of the Japanese archipelago. Dub. R. 114: 430(Ap).
Pitch, A Lake of. Chamb. J. 71: 810(D).
Pithecoid man. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 183(D).
Pitsligo, Alexander, Lord. Temp. Bar, 103: 99(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 67(O13).
Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham. The surrender at Saratoga. Macmil. 70: 193(Jl).
Place-names of Scotland. (J. S. Blackie) Blackw. 156: 38(Jl).
Plains, Treeless, of United States. (J. W. Redway) Geog. J. 3: 209(Mr).
Planchette, Experience with. (E. T. Durgin) Psychic. R. 2: 267(My).
Plant doctor, The. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 421(O24).
Plant growth, Retarding, by low temperature. (E. G. Lademan) Garden & F. 7: 186(My9).
Plant-pests, Increasing number of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 51(F7).
Plants, Diseases of, and bacteria. (G. Murray) Nat. Sci. 4: 129(F).
— House, Care of. Garden & F. 7: 518(D26).
— Irritability of. (F. Elfving) Nature, 49: 466 (Mr15). — Nature, 49: 586(Ap19).
— names of, Kew index of. Nature, 49: 241(Ja11).
— Number of. (P. A. Saccardo) Am. Natural. 28: 173(F).
— Sleep of. Chamb. J. 71: 399(Je).
— Wayside, in the pines. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 7: 302(Ag1).
Plateau implements, Geology of, of Kent. (T. R. Jones) Nat. Sci. 5: 269(O).
Platinochlorides, New methods of obtaining. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 148: 397(N).
Platinoid, Thermo-electric properties of. (B. O. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 148: 302(O).
Platinum subchloride, Probable existence of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 148: 397(N).
Plato and Platonism, Pater's. (W. Hammond) Philos. R. 3: 77(Ja).
— From the reports of the Plato club. (H. A. Aikins) Atlan. 74: 359, 470(S, O).
— Laws. Armenian version, Ancient, Collation of. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Philol. 15: 31(Ap).
Platt, Mrs. Mary J., Murder of, by Indians, at Pachango. (E. B. Howell) R. of Rs. 10: 507(N).
Play, Educational value of, and the recent play-movement in Germany. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. R. 8: 327(N). — (G. E. Johnson) Pedagog. Sem. 3: 97(O).
Playfair, Sir Hugh Lyon, and St. Andrew's. Belgra. 83: 406(Ap).
Playgrounds for city schools. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 48: 657(S).
Playwright's novitiate. (M. C. Harris) Atlan. 74: 515(O).
Play-writing, Hints on. (E. K. Cowing) Writer, 7: 113(Ag).
Plea of Pan; a dialogue. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 66: 390(S).
Pleasure and pain. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 19: 533(O).
Pleiades. (W. Schooling) Longm. 23: 626(Ap). — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 1: 456(Je). — Nature, 49: 366(F15).

Pleiades, Nebulosities of. (E. E. Barnard) Astron. 13: 768(N).
— Occultation of, Dec. 10–11, 1894. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 2: 176(D).
— Photograph of. (H. C. Wilson) Astron. 13: 192 (Mr).
Pleistocene fossils from Winthrop, Mass., Additional species of. (R. E. Dodge) Am. J. Sci. 147: 100(F).
Ploug, Carl Parmo. Ath. '94, 2: 606(N3).
Plum, Flowering and fertilization of native. (E. S. Goff) Garden & F. 7: 262(Jl4).
— Prunus Watsoni. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 134(Ap4).
— Prunus orthosepala. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 184(My9).
Plunket's widow. Macmil. 71: 52(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 733(D22).
Plutocracy, Are we a? (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 158: 185(F).
Pocahontas. Our lady of the James. (M. V. Terhune) Cosmopol. 16: 308(Ja).
Poe, E. A., Letters, in New York. Cent. 48: 854(O).
— — in the south. Cent. 48: 572(Ag).
— — in Philadelphia. Cent. 48: 725(S).
Poems in prose. (O. Wilde) Fortn. 62: 22(Jl).
Poet, Democracy and the. (N. P. Gilman) New World, 3: 311(Je).
— Function of the. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47: 432 (Ja).
Poetic absurdities, Some. All the Year, 75: 354 (O13).
Poetic license. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 58: 334(O).
Poetry. New R. 11: 475(N).
— and science. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 812(O).
— Feast of the gods. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 19: 167(My).
— in general and in particular. Atlan. 73: 702 (My).
— Inspirational. Psychic. R. 2: 308(My).
— Mediocrity in. (A. Ainger) Macmil. 71: 92(D).
— The permanent in. (W. Truitt) Overland, n. s. 24: 39(Jl).
— Power and place of. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 19: 37(Ap).
— Use of, in school study. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 6: 592(D).
Poets and geographers. (W. Greswell) Blackw. 156: 515(O).
— Effects of environment on. Lowlands *versus* highlands. (E. Vicars) Poet-Lore, 6: 83(F).
— Jacobean, Gosse on. Spec. 72: 506(Ap14).
— of Provence. (C. Hartog) Contemp. 66: 496 (O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 801(D).
— Praise of, Adams'. Ath. '94, 1: 139(F3).
Poinsettias, Cultivation of. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 76(F21).
Point of contact. (A. Rothwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 504(D).
Point of view, The; a Corsican story. (J. W. Dougherty) Overland, n. s. 23: 465(My).
Poisoned tapestries, The; a story. (E. W. Champney) Munsey, 11: 576(S).
Polar expedition, Wellman's. Dub. R. 115: 177 (Jl).
Polar Regions, Hunting in. (J. M. Mills) Outing, 23: 364(F).
Pole, Problem of the. (C. Morris) New Sci. R. 1: 59(Jl).
Pole, The race to. (H. Ward) New R. 11: 186(Ag). *See* Arctic; Antarctic.
Pole, Reginald. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 74: 641, 763(N, D).
Polish literature. (A. Belcikowski) 'Ath. 94, 2: 22(Jl7).
Political assessments, Opinion of Attorney Gen. Olney. Good Govt. 13: 139. — (D. B. Eaton) Good Govt. 14: 64.
Political corruption; How best opposed. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 845(N).
Political economy, and journalism. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 4: 393(S).
— and morals, Relations between. (Lord Farrer) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 595(D).
— Ely on. (S. Newcomb) J. Pol. Econ. 3: 106(D).
— History of. (G. Cohn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: supp.(Mr).
— Justice in. (G. Schmoller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 697(Mr).
— literature of, Recent tendencies in. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 3: 251(N).
— Nicholson's. (O. L. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 17: 118 (S1).
— Progress in. (C. F. Bastable) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 611(D).
Political enthusiasm or hysteria? (T. Mackay) National, 23: 468(Je).
Political events, Record of, from Nov. 6, 1893, to May 10, 1894. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 346(Je).
Political prophecy and sociology. (H. Sidgwick) National, 24: 563(D).
Politics and science. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 334(S).
— practical, The manly virtues and. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 17: 551(Jl).
— Study of, in American colleges. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. J. Pol. 4: 539(My).
Polk, Leonidas. Sat. R. 77: 102(Ja27). — Pub. Opin. 17: 106(My3). — (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 16: 176(Mr16). — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 58: 293 (Ap19).
Poll book of an election in N. Jersey, 1739. (J. J. Thompson) Pennsyl. M. 18: 185(Jl).
Polledrara ware. (C. Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 206.
Pollination, Ornithophilous. (J. L. Hancock) Am. Natural. 28: 679(Ag).
Polly; a story. (M. Watson) Eng. Illust. 11: 1189 (S).
Poltalloch drawings. Sat. R. 77: 227(Mr3).
Polycletan head from the Metopes of Argive Heræum. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 331(Jl–S).
Polytechnic Institutes of London. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 50: 87(My24), 114(My31).
Pompeii. Am. Arch. 46: 61(N10).
Pondland, South Africa, Annexation by England. Dub. R. 115: 174(Jl).
Ponds and rock-pools, Scherren on. Sat. R. 78: 332(S22).
Pontiac's lookout. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 74: 35(Jl).
Pool, Maria L. (A. M. Hale) Writer, 7: 180(D).
Poole, W. F. Ath. '94, 1: 347(Mr17). — Dial (Ch.) 16: 165(Mr16). — (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 19: 81(Mr).
Poor, the aged, C. Booth on. (C. S. Loch) Econ. J. 4: 468(S).
— "All hands to the pump." Sund. M. 23: 266 (Ap).

Poor, Church *vs.* the State in the concerns of. (M. O'Riordan) Cath. World, 60: 145(N).
— How not to help. (J. H. Finley) Chaut. 18: 522(F), 650(Mr).
— in England. Quar. 179: 463(O).
— — and Wales, Booth's. Sat. R. 77: 671(Je23).
— Relief of, in Boston. Lend a H. 12: 368(My).
— — Emergency work, 1893–94, Report. Lend a H. 13: 7(Jl).
— — The panic and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 423 (Je7).
— True pictures among the. Scrib. M. 16: 587(N).
Poor law and old age. Spec. 72: 461(Ap7).
— Austrian system. (E. Sellers) Char. R. 3: 168 (F).
Poore Knights. Military Knights of Windsor. All the Year, 75: 484(N24).
Pope, Albert Augustus, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 316(S '93).
Pope, Alexander. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 114: 95 (Ja).
Popes, as promoters of university education. (J. F. Hogan) Dub. R. 114: 278(Ap).
— gifts blessed by, Origin of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Dub. R. 114: 61(Ja).
Poplars, Polygamous, and willows. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 163(Ap25).
Poppies; a poem. All the Year, 75: 60(Je21).
Popular literature, Religion and. (T. Hannan) Westm. 142: 608(D).
Popularity, Sweets of. All the Year, 54: 222(Mr10).
Populus Monticala. Garden & F. 7: 313(Ag8).
Porcelains, Japanese and Chinese. (S. Arai) Lippinc. 54: 557(O).
Port Arthur, Fall of. Spec. 73: 769(D1).
Portal, Sir Gerald H. Geog. J. 3: 243(Mr). — Sat. R. 77: 119(F3).
Porter, Noah. Spec. 72: 55(Ja13).
— Recollections of. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 51: 493 (Jl).
Portion of the tempest, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 15: 712(Je).
Portrait Painters, Society of. Ath. '94, 2: 535(O20).
Portraits of women. (W. A. Coffin) Cosmopol. 18: 3(N).
Portraiture, Modern. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 46: 71 (N17).
Portsmouth, N.H. Old St. John's parish. (F. W. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 321(N).
Post-Eocene formations of the coastal plain of Alabama. (E. A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 147: 285(Ap).
Post-glacial faults at St. John, N.B. (G. F. Matthew) Am. J. Sci. 148: 501(D).
Postal service at New York. (C. W. Dayton) No. Am. 159: 24(Jl).
Postage, Imperial five-farthing. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 61: 338(Mr).
Post-office packets: a forgotten chapter in naval history. Macmil. 70: 282(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 694(S15).
Posters; the art of the hoarding. New R. 11: 47 (Jl). — Sat. R. 78: 657(D15).
Post-graduate study. Ath. '94, 1: 313(Mr10).
Postmasters, Election of, by the people. (W. Clark) Arena, 10: 68(Je).
— Fixed terms for fourth-class. (F. M. Loomis) Good Govt. 13: 78.
Post office, Joyce's History of. (J. A. J. Housden) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 395(Ap). — Spec. 72: 89 (Ja20).
Pot o' beer. (Mrs. S. Batson) Longm. 21: 44(My).
Potter, Paul. (T. Cole) Cent. 48: 840(O).
Pottery and porcelain of the U.S., Barber's. (C. Cook) Nation, 58: 295(Ap19). — (A. M. Earle) Dial (Ch.) 16: 212(Ap1).
— English-made American. (E. A. Barber) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 66(S).
— Pre-historic. (J. D. Butler) Am. Antiq. 16: 44 (Ja).
— Worship of. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 61: 817(Je).
Pouchet, George. Nat. Sci. 4: 393(My).
Poultry keeping, Co-operative. Chr. Lit. 10: 214 (F).
Pound of cure, A; a story of Monte Carlo. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 15: 285–768(Mr–Je).
Poverty, Causes of. (J. H. Hyslop) Char. R. 3: 383 (Je). — (A. G. Warner) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 49(S).
— — and cure of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 28(Ja).
— city, Colonization as a remedy for. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 17: 52(Mr).
— How to abolish. (F. A. Burleigh) Am. J. Pol. 5: 530(N). — (E. B. Dietrick) Am. J. Pol. 4: 635(Je).
— modern, Significance of. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 159: 288(S).
— Problem of. (T. Cox) Am. J. Pol. 5: 301(S).
— relief of, Principles and methods of. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 13: 120(Ag).
— Responsibility of. (E. M. Burchard) Am. J. Pol. 4: 552(My). — (E. B. Dietrick) Am. J. Pol. 4: 404(Ap).
Powder and paint; a story. (W. K. Clifford) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 165(D).
Powel-Roberts correspondence, 1761–65. Pennsyl. M. 18: 35(Ap).
Power, Sources of, in nature. Chamb. J. 71: 517 (Ag).
Prairie chicken in Manitoba. (R. S. Masson) Canad. M. 3: 446(S).
Prato, Memories of. (M. F. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 11: 1238(S).
Prayer, An ancient posture in. (W. Stokes) Acad. 45: 125(F10), 150(F17).
— Did Christ unite with His disciples in? (D. W. Forrest) Thinker, 9: 330(O '93).
Preachers, college-trained, Proportion of. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 18: 30(S).
— Famous English. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 19: 184(My).
Preaching and preachers. All the Year, 54: 148 (F17).
— in Italy, Mediæval. Church Q. 38: 424(Jl).
— Subjective conditions essential to highest power in. (W. Swindells) Meth. R. 54: 421(My).
Precedents, Value of. (J. W. McLoud) Am. Law R. 28: 218(Mr–Ap).
Precious stones. Nature, 49: 319(F1).
— Setting of. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 46: 182(Je).
Prehistoric craft symbols and religious emblems. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 83(Mr).
Pre-historic enclosures in Wisconsin. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 16: 357(N).
Prehistoric man in Jersey. (E. Lovett) Illus. Archæol. 1: 209(Mr).
Prenatal influence. (S. B. Elliot) Arena, 10: 307 (Ag), 668(O). 9: 417(Mr).
Preparatory schools. Blackw. 156: 45(Jl).
— Responsibilities of. (H. E. Starrett) Educa. 15: 74(O).

Presbyterianism and education. (D. S. Schaff) Ref. Q. 41: 65(Ja).
Presbyterian Church, Heresy in. Pub. Opin. 17: 227(Je7).
Present-day saga, A; a sea story. (H. Drachmann) Poet-Lore, 6: 394(Ag-S).
Present from Margate, A. Cornh. 69: 56(Ja).
President at home. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 89: 196(Jl).
— Election of, by people, and veto power. (W. Clark) Arena, 10: 453(S).
Press, Church and, Relations of. (A. R. Buckland; P. W. Clayden; W. T. Stead) Chr. Lit. 11: 298 (S).
— Fourth estate. Gent. M. n. s. 53: 40(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 336(S).
— International Congress of, Antwerp. Ath. '94, 2: 96(Jl21).
Pressgang, The, and its history. Chamb. J. 71: 793.
Pretender, The first, at Bar-le-Duc. (H. W. Wolff) Blackw. 156: 226(Ag).
Pretenders, Character of. Spec. 73: 334(S15).
Prevost, Marcel, as a story writer. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 46: 227(S29).
Prévost-Paradol. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 214(S20).
Priam, Death of, Lecytas with. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 14: 170.
Prices in the U.S., Results of recent investigations. (F. W. Taussig) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 487.
— Prosperity and. (C. B. Phipson) Westm. 141: 652(Je).
Prickly plants of California. (Emma S. Marshall) Overland, n. s. 24: 604(D).
Priestley, Joseph, in domestic life. (B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 66: 567(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 775(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 478(N27).
Primary education, Comparative statistics of. (E. Levasseur) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 481(D '93).
Primer of imaginary geography. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 16: 729(D).
Primrose League. Spec. 72: 528(Ap21).
Primrose path of dalliance, The. (L. Lemmon) Southern M. 4: 482(Je).
Primroses, Chinese, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7: 47(Ja31).
Prince Edward Island. (N. McLeod) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 749(Ag).
Prince, Hezekiah, Diary of, 1793. New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 723(F).
Princess Leiladin; a story. (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach) Chaut. 19: 623(Ag).
Princeton University, Spirit and ideals of. (A. F. West) Educa. R. 8: 313(N).
Prince's love-story, A. (J. M. Cobban) Chamb. J. 71: 216-264(Ap).
Principal, Public; recovery from third person. (Geo. Urquhart) Am. Law R. 28: 37(Ja-F).
Prints, Japanese colored. (T. Duret) Art J. 46: 342(N).
Prison bars; a story. (M. L. Woods) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 151(D).
Prisoners of silence; a novel. (M. A. Dickens) All the Year, 75: 97-601(Ag-D).
Prisoners of war in England. Chamb. J. 71: 13(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 317(F3).
Prisons, Are they a failure? (W. D. Morrison) Fortn. 61: 459(Ap).
— Criminals and. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 409(Ag).
— English gaols a century ago. (H. L. Carson) Green Bag, 6: 313(Jl).
Prisons, Griffiths', Secrets of the prison house. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 35: 234(F). — Ath. '94, 1: 41(Ja13). — Sat. R. 77: 23(Ja6).
— in France and their inmates. (E. R. Spearman) Contemp. 66: 550(O).
— in the Old World and the New. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 158: 332(Mr).
— Modern penology. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M n. s. 53: 627(D).
Privacy, Right to. Green Bag, 6: 498(N).
Privateer "Dash." (E. C. Plummer) New Eng. M n. s. 10: 568(Jl).
Problems of the day, Study of. (H. M. Bartlett) Am. J. Pol. 5: 306(S).
Proctor, Richard A., with portrait. (C. R. Willard) Pop. Astron. 1: 319(Mr).
Procyon, Variable proper motion of. (S. W. Burnham) Astron. 13: 434(Je).
Profession, In search of a. (C. Carlyon-Jenkins) Sund. M. 23: 162(Mr).
Professional classes in England, Incomes of. (P. Collier) Forum, 16: 774(F).
Professor's butterfly, The. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 71: 491(Ag).
Professors, training of, Scholarships, fellowships, and. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 443(Je).
— Universitities and the training of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 297(My).
Profit-sharing labor unions of Antwerp. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 18: 117(S).
Profits under the law of labor-value. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 235(Mr).
Progress of humanity. Meth. R. 54: 109(Ja).
Prohibitive, Latin. (H. C. Elmer) Am. J. Philol. 15: 133(Jl), 299(O).
Prohibitory liquor laws, Abolish all. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 577(Mr).
— Should they be abolished? (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 225(Je).
Projectiles, small, Destructive effects of. (V. Horsley) Nature, 50: 104(My31).
Promised land, The; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 88: 781(Ap).
Property and Christian beneficence. (D. R. Breed) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 287(Ap).
Prophet, Function of the. (T. W. Chambers) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 49(Ja).
Prophetic urn; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 24: 407(S).
Proportional representation. *See* Representation.
Protection and the proletariat. (J. S. Morton) No. Am. 158: 641(Je).
— Effect of, on distribution of wealth. (G. F. Milton) Am. J. Pol. 4: 515(My).
— Is it immoral? (D. Strange) Am. J. Pol. 4: 532 (My). — (M. B. C. True) Am. J. Pol. 4: 214 (F).
— Monometallism and. (C. S. Thomas) Arena, 10: 169(Jl).
— Socialism and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 189 (Mr15).
— to home industries, an economical mistake. Macmil. 71: 145(D).
Protoplasm. (H. W. Conn) Meth. R. 54: 27(Ja).
Prout, Ebenezer. Acad. 46: 454(D1).
Provence, Churches of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 49: 117(N).
— Poets of. (C. Hartog) Contemp. 66: 496 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 562(D1). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 801(D).

Proverbs, Family rhymes and. All the Year, 75: 498(N24).
Provident Loan Society of N.Y. Char. R. 3: 211 (Mr).
Provincials; Sketches of American types. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 15: 565(My).
Pruning of fruit-trees, Some points in. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 144(Ap11).
— Unskilled. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 491 (D12).
Prussia, Kingdom of, Constitution of. (J. H. Robinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: supp (S).
Psalter, Greek, Early papyrus fragment of. Ath. '94, 2: 319(S8).
Psychic, Experiences with a private. (H. M. Poole) Psychic. R. 2: 256(My).
Psychic dark seances for voices, etc. (B. O. Flower; H. Garland; T. E. Allen) Psychic. R. 2: 152 (N '93).
— Principles governing. (J. E. Allen) Psychic. R. 2: 178(N '93).
Psychic realm, In the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 684(O).
Psychical diagnosis of disease. Psychic. R. 2: 118 (N '93). — (L. B. Chandler) Psychic. R. 2: 214 (N '93).
Psychical experiences of a clergyman. Psychic. R. 2: 200(N '93).
— Three. (M. E. Holden) Psychic. R. 2: 189(N '93).
Psychical experiments at Milan. (A. M. Comey) Psychic. R. 2: 124(N '93).
Psychical phenomena, and physical, Relations of. (A. E. Dolbear) Psychic. R. 2: 111(N '93).
Psychical research, Drift of. (F. W. Myers) National, 24: 190(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 730(D).
— Ten years in. (J. R. Cocke) Psychic. R. 2: 97 (N '93).
Psychics and physics. (C. W. Parsons) Psychic. R. 2: 144(N '93).
Psychography, Experiences in. (E. W. Gantt) Psychic. R. 2: 300(My).
Psychological laboratory at Harvard. (H. Nichols) McClure, 1: 399(O '93).
Psychology, Accurate work in. (E. W. Scripture) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 427(Je).
— applied, A bit of. (H. W. Compton) Educa. R. 7: 343(Ap).
— epistemology, ontology, compared and distinguished. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 19: 474 (O).
— Experimental. (E. B. Titchener) Nat. Sci. 4: 446(Je).
— Ireland on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 16: 46(Ja16).
— Is it a science? (G. T. Ladd) Psycholog. R. 1: 392(Jl).
— Külpe on. (M. Washburn) Philos. R. 3: 345 (My). (E. B. Titchener) Dial (Ch.) 16: 304 (My16).
— Ladd on. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 3: 723(N). — Psycholog. R 1: 286(My).
— Marshall on. (B. I. Gilman) Philos. R. 3: 342(My).
— Modern, and theories of knowledge. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 3: 196(Mr).
— — Growth and spirit of. (E. A. Pace) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 522(Jl).
— — Ward on. (C. A. Strong) Psycholog. R. 1: 73(Ja).
Psychology, The new, as a basis of education. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 710(Ag).
— of touch. (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 313(Je).
— past and present. (J. M. Baldwin) Psycholog. R. 1: 363(Jl).
— physiology, and pedagogics. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 790(O).
— President's address before Am. Psyc. Assoc. (G. T. Ladd) Psycholog. R. 1: 1(Ja).
— Standpoint of. (G. S. Fullerton) Psycholog. R. 1: 113(Mr).
Psychometry; the divinity in man. (J. R. Buchanan) Psychic. R. 2: 137(N '93).
— Experiments in. (M. M. Dawson) Psychic. R. 2: 294(My).
— Illustrations of. (O. K. Crosby) Psychic. R. 2: 193(N '93).
— the sixth sense. (P. Tyner) Arena, 10: 37(Je).
Psycho-physic law, Psychometric investigation of. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 45(Ja).
Psycho-physiology, Scope of. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 49: 504(Mr29).
P'tit Matinic monotone. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 47: 498(F), 857(Ap). 48: 506(Ag).
Public buildings and senators. Am. Arch. 44: 28.
Public documents, U.S., Distribution of. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 459(Ag). Same art. Lib. J. 19: 263(Ag).
Public institutions, Private visitation of. (L. Twining) Char. R. 3: 183(F).
Public lands in Massachusetts. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 351(S5).
Public officials, Payment of. (H. E. Foster) Am. J. Pol. 4: 611(Je).
Public school question. Pub. Opin. 16: 382(Ja18), 431(F1), 496(F22).
Public school reform in New York city. (S. H. Olin) Educa. R. 8: 1(Je).
Public school system, Education of. (G. Buck) Am. J. Pol. 4: 294(Mr).
Public schools, Civics and. (C. Greeley) Lend a H. 13: 189(S).
— Ethical problem of. (W. F. Slocum, jr.) Atlan. 73: 674(My).
— for the privileged few. (C. S. Smart) Arena, 10: 462(S).
— "Godless," Defense of. (W. W. Quatermass) Am. J. Pol. 4: 574(Je).
— J. M. Rice on. Educa. 14: 530, 593. 15: 37–206 (My–O).
Publishing, Random, and rules of priority. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nat. Sci. 5: 337(N).
Pudd'nhead Wilson. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 47: 329–817. 48: 17–232(Ja–Je).
Pueblo plan of individual teaching. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 7: 154(F) — 8: 84(Je).
Pul, Jareb, Tiglath-Pileser. (J. Horner) Meth. R. 54: 928(N).
Pullman, George M., with portrait. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 11: 253(Je).
— and paternalism. (C. H. Eaton) Am. J. Pol. 5: 571(D).
Pullman strike. *See* Strike.
Pulpit, American, Decline of. (G. M. Royce) Forum, 16: 568(Ja).
— A patriotic. (F. W. Hamilton) Am. J. Pol. 5: 14(Jl).
— Transformation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 62(Ja25).

Pulpit interchange, Question of. Chr. Lit. 11: 16(My).
Pulque, national drink of Mexico. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 24: 255(S).
Pump, Centrifugal, at Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 251(O).
Punishment, Darwinism and. (F. H. Bradley) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 269(Ap).
— Retributive. Spec. 73: 173(Ag11).
Punjaub, Lahore and the. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 89: 651(O).
Punta Arenas: the southernmost city in South America. Liv. Age, 202: 380(Ag11).
Puppett show, Greek. All the Year, 54: 206 (Mr3).
Puritan maiden's diary. (A. E. H. Slicer) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 20(S).
Puritanism with the chill on, and with the chill off. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 35: 610(S).
Purple rhododendron, A. (J. Fox) Southern M. 3: 584(Ja).
Pusey. E. B. Church Q. 37: 393(Ja).
— Liddon's Life of. Ed. R. 180: 1(Jl). — Quar. 179: 83(Jl). — (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 46: 439 (D1). — Sat. R. 78: 409(O13). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 58: 51(Ja18). — Ath. '94, 2: 485(O13). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 16: 14(Ja1). — Cath. World, 58: 569(Ja).
Pygidium of Triarthrus, Appendages of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 147: 298(Ap).
Pygmies of Andaman Islands. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 23: 600(S).
— of the Congo. Around World, 2: 3(D).
See Dwarfs.
Pyramids, Brick, of Dahchour, Egypt. Illus. Archæol. 2: 111(S).
— of Gizeh, Road to. (C. H. Dana) Garden & F. 7: 232(Je13).
Pyrochroa, Larva and pupa of. (H. F. Wickham) Am. Natural. 28: 816(S).
Pyrus betulifolia. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 224(Je6).
Python, Power of. Spec. 73: 556(O27).

Quadrilles at the court of Napoleon I. (F. Masson) Cosmopol. 16: 529(Mr).
Quadruple alliance and peace. Contemp. 66: 761 (D).
Quail, Pennsylvania. Outing, 25: 205(D).
Quail-shooting. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 54: 806 (D).
Quakers, Early Welsh, and their emigration to Pennsylvania. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 17: 385(Ja).
Quarrying methods of the ancients. (W. F. Durfee) Engin. M. 7: 474(Jl).
Quaternary time divisible in three periods. (W. Upham) Am. Natural. 28: 980(D).
Quebec, Winter carnival at. (F. Fenton) Canad. M. 2: 487(Mr).
Queen of clubs. (E. O. White) Atlan. 73: 653(My).
Queen of Holland and her dolls. (W. Wright) Sund. M. 23: 327(My).
Queens of Europe, with portraits. (Marg. Field) Munsey, 11: 256(Je).
Quenston Heights: a poem. (J. L. Kenway) Canad. M. 3: 540(O).
Question of courage. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 54: 435 (O).
Quickhatch or wolverine. *See* Wolverine.
Quicksands of Morecambe bay. Sat. R. 77: 492 (My12).
Quito. Sat. R. 77: 41-65(Ja13-20).
Quotation. Temp. Bar, 102: 43(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 781(Je).
Quotations, Familiar, traced homewards. Macmil. 71: 47(N).
— Wood's and Bartlett's dictionaries of. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 7: 90(Je).

Rabbits in Australia. Chamb. J. 71: 443(Jl).
— in New Zealand. (J. N. Ingram) Lippinc. 54: 696(N).
Rabelais at home. Blackw. 155: 504(Ap).
Race with the river; a story. (L. C. Shirley) Outing, 24: 47(Ap).
Racemosa; Snow-creeper of India. (A. B. Westland) Garden & F. 7: 56(F7).
Races, mixture of, Theories of. (R. Mayo-Smith) Yale R. 3: 166(Ag).
Racine, Shakespeare and. (P. Verlaine) Fortn. 62: 440(S).
Racing recollections, Custance's. Sat. R. 77: 95 (Ja27).
Radcliffe, Ann. *See* Mowlson, Ann, Lady.
Radcliffe college. (J. B. Warner) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 329(Mr).
Radical, New type of. Spec. 73: 362(S22).
Ragged school union, The. (W. Besant) Contemp. 65: 688(My).
Railroad from Jaffa to Jerusalem. Chamb. J. 71: 17 (Ja).
Railroad accidents, Recent. (L. C. Loomis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 314(Ja).
Railroad failures and their lessons, Recent. (S. Sterne) Forum, 17: 19(Mr).
Railroad methods, English. (H. G. Prout) Scrib. M. 71: 545(N).
Railroad passengers, Grievances of. (L. A. Atherley-Jones) New R. 11: 135(Ag).
Railroad properties, Legalized plunder of; the remedy. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 17: 676(Ag).
Railroad prosperity, The importance of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 59: 474(D27).
Railroad rates, Can they be cheapened? (H. T. Newcomb) Forum, 18: 250(O).
— in England. (J. Mavor) Q. J. Econ. 8: 280, 403 (Ap-Jl).
— Reasonable. (H. T. Newcomb) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 335(N).
Railroad ride, thousand-mile, on a locomotive. (C. Warman) McClure, 2: 164(Ja).
Railroad travel in England and America. (H. G. Prout) Scrib. M. 16: 399(O).
Railroad troubles, Remedy for. (G. Gary) Am. J. Pol. 5: 641(D).
Railroad war. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. 74: 534(O).
Railroading as a career. (B. Mansfield) Chaut. 19: 140(My).
Railroads, American, and American cities. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. 73: 803(Je).
— and the World's Fair. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 6: 499(Ja).
— Brigandage on. (W. Hampton) No. Am. 159: 665(D).
— City; public control of urban transit. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 18: 54(N).
— Development of, at home and abroad. (J. S. Jeans) Fortn. 61: 365(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 621(My).

Railroads, Freight traffic statistics. (C. P. Leland) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 611(D '93).
— in Prussia, Recent discussion on the management of. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 9: 77(O).
— in the U.S., Development of. (B. Mansfield) Chaut. 20: 1(O).
— Irish. Fortn. 61: 138(Ja).
— Nationalization of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 9: 460 (Mr).
— The railway situation. (H. C. Adams) R. of Rs. 10: 185(Ag).
— receivers for, federal, South Carolina memorial to Congress on. Am. Law R. 28: 161(Mr–Ap).
— South American, Development of. (C. DeKalb) Engin. M. 7: 7(Ap).
— State, in Australia. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 3: 1 (D).
— The State and. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 142: 1(Jl).
— State-aid to, in Missouri. (J. W. Million) J. Pol. Econ. 3: 73(D).
— Statistics of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 59: 170 (S6).
— — Earnings of passenger trains. (M. Riebenack) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 519(D '93).
— — in the U.S., Recent results in. (H. C. Adams) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 501(D '93).
— Taxation of gross receipts. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 233(Je).
Rain and ray; a poem. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 27 (Ja–F).
Rain-baths, Modern. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 43: 67(F10).
Rain-god, Worship of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 341(N).
Rain-making. (F. Sanford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 478 (Ag).
Rainbow camellia; a story. (F. Hume) Eng. Illust. 11: 819(My).
Rainy afternoon, A. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 15: 83(Ja).
Rajahs of Sarawak. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 62: 410 (S).
Rajputana, Impressions of. (Alice Cameron) Temp. Bar, 101: 248(F). 102: 243(Je). 103: 243(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 197(Ag), 687(N).
— Painter's impressions of. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 89: 835(N).
— "The land of the King's children." All the Year, 74: 521(Je2).
Raking straws; a story. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 17: 305(Jl).
Ralph Inglefield's revenge; a story. (W. K. Tarpey) Temp. Bar, 102: 91(My).
Ramabai association; report for 1893. Lend a H. 12: 261(Ap).
Ramazan. Sat. R. 77: 223(Mr3).
Râmchunderji; a story. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 69: 234(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 340(Mr).
Ramona, Tragic sequel to. (E. B. Howell) R. of Rs. 10: 507(N).
Ramsay, Sir Henry. (Dr. Geo. Smith) Good Words, 35: 345(My).
Ranches and racing beyond the Rockies. (A. Bennett) Southern M. 3: 570(Ja).
Ranch-life: In the Sierra Madre with the punchers. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 350(F).
Rancho Chico, Some trees at. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 7: 332(Ag22).
Ransoms, Some. Sat. R. 77: 175(F17).
Ranyard, A. C. Nature, 51: 179(D20). — Ath. '94, 2: 865(D22).
Raphael's Madonnas, Different types of. (G. Allen) Acad. 46: 428(N24).
Rare editions, Slater on. (C. E. S. Chambers; H. Slater & others) Ath. '94, 1: 346–511(Mr–Ap).
Rarity's Jean. (A. Gordon) Good Words, 35: 96(F).
Ravenna and her ghosts. (V. Paget) Macmil. 70: 380(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 809(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 272(N3).
Reaction-times. (C. S. Dolley; J. M. Cattell) Psycholog. R. 1: 159(Mr).
— Experimentation in. (R. Watanabe) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 408(Je).
Readers, Responsibility of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 420(D6).
Readers, school, Contents of. (A. E. Kellogg) Educa. R. 8: 337(N).
Reading, Educational law of, and writing. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 73: 252(F).
— in school, Object of. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 15: 214(D).
Reading of books, The art of. (J. E. C. Welldon) National, 23: 213(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 696(My).
— of the American people. (C. Snyder) Am. J. Pol. 4: 359(Ap).
— of poor children. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 159: 377(S).
Reading habits of Englishmen and Americans. (P. Collier) Forum, 18: 439(D).
Realism of today. (K. Cowper) 19th Cent. 35: 618 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 293(My5). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 648(My).
Reality, Bradley on. (A. Seth) Contemp. 66: 694, 862(N, D). — Ath. '94, 1: 403(Mr31). — (J. Ward) Mind, 19: 109(Ja), (F. H. Bradley) 232(Ap), (J. S. Mackenzie; A. Sidgwick; J. Ward) 205, 236, 378(Ap–Jl).— (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 246(Ja).
Receivers and judicial assignees, "Foreign." (S. T. Thompson) Green Bag, 6: 118(Mr), 170 (Ap).
Receiverships, friendly, The bane of. (H. Wollman) No. Am. 158: 250(F).
Recidivist, The. (J. Wier, jr.) Am. Natural. 28: 537(Je).
Réclus, Élisée, and his opinions, with portrait. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 402(Ja).
Recollections of yesterday, Some. Temp. Bar, 102: 315(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 242(Ag).
— A little girl's. (Henriette Corkran) Temp. Bar, 103: 551(D).
Recreation, Distraction *vs.* Spec. 72: 368(Mr17).
— Experiment in. Spec. 73: 335(S15).
Rector Warne's heresy. (G. W. Ford) Lippinc. 54: 675(N).
Red Aleck; a sketch. (R. C. Macdonald) Canad. M. 2: 589(Ap).
Red bodice and the black fly; a story. (A. Crawshay) Blackw. 156: 66(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 463(Ag25).
Red bridal, The. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 74: 74(Jl).
Red stockade, The; a story. (Bram Stoker) Cosmopol. 17: 619(S).
Redemption of Bill Sheriffs. Chamb. J. 71: 760–790(D).
Redlands. Garden & F. 7: 213(My30).
Redonda and its phosphates. (F. W. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 78(N).

Reed, Thomas Brackett, with portraits. (R. P. Porter) McClure, 1: 375(O '93).
Reeds, Dwellers in the. Chamb. J. 71: 454(Jl).
Reeves, William. (N. Moore) Acad. 45: 6(Ja6).
Referendum, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 58: 206(Mr22). — (St. Loe Strachey) National, 22: 738(F). 23: 196(Ag). — (A. V. Dicey; G. N. Curzon; F. A. Maxe; Earl Grey; Lord Farrer) National, 23: 65(Mr).
— Balfour on. Spec. 72: 188(F10).
— in America. Spec. 73: 494(O13).
— in Switzerland and in America. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 73: 517(Ap).
— Swiss. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 59: 193(S13). — Spec. 73: 234(Ag25).
Reform, Religion and. (W. Walsh) Westm. 142: 121(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 433(O).
Reform forces, Union of. (W. Vrooman) Arena, 9: 540(Mr).
Reform school, Educa. features of. (E. J. Wendell) Char. R. 3: 111(Ja).
Reformation or retribution? (E. Smith; J. McKeen) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 71(Ja).
Reformed Church in the U.S., and young people's religious organizations. (S. Z. Ream) Ref. Q. 41: 196(Ap).
— — Benevolent work of the 19th century. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 41: 89(Ja).
— — Educational system of. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 41: 81(Ja).
— — Influence on civil government. (G. F. Baer) Ref. Q. 41: 291(Jl).
— — Religious organizations in, and the ordinances of the church. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 41: 196(Ap).
— — Theological progress of. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 41: 133(Ap).
— — Theological Seminary at Lancaster, dedicatory sermon. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 41: 275(Jl).
— of Germany and rationalism. (J. I. Good) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 227(Ap).
Reformed churches, Plan of federation of. (S. J. Niccolls; N. N. Steffens; C. Clever; E. Daniel) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 661(O).
Reformer's wife, A. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 70: 452(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 570(D1).
Reforms, economic, The church and. (C. H. Zimmerman) Arena, 10: 694(O).
Refrigeration, Artificial. (D. Branson) Am. Arch. 43: 114(Mr10).
— — through lines from central stations. (D. Branson) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 81(F).
Refugee churches in England. (H. M. Baird) Meth. R. 54: 758(S).
Refugees, Protestant, Govt. of England and. (W. A. Shaw) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 662(O).
Regatta in Aztec land, Winter. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 23: 302(Ja).
Regattas, Some. All the Year, 75: 183(Ag25).
Regensburg, Musical festival at. Sat. R. 78: 181 (Ag18).
Regina, die Wälsche. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 25: 3(O).
Regnier, Monsieur, Mystery of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 35: 459(Mr).
Rehoboth, Mass. (G. Randall) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 225(O).
Reid, Whitelaw, Portraits of. McClure, 2: 20 (D '93).
Rejected manuscript, A; a story. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 16: 387(F).
Rejection of MSS., Forms used for. (H. C. Cox) Writer, 7: 71(My).
— Reasons for. Writer, 7: 17(F), (M. A. Denison) 55(Ap).
Relation, Psychology of. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 3: 193(Mr).
Relic, Travels of a. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Cosmopol. 17: 478(Ag).
Relics of St. Eanswith. Illus. Archæol. 2: 47(Je).
Relief work, Principles and methods of. (W. Gladden) R. of Rs. 9: 38(Ja), 179(F).
See Poor.
Religion and morality. (L. Tolstoi) Contemp. 65: 326(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 798 (Mr31). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 748(Je).
— and popular literature. (T. Hannan) Westm. 143: 608(D).
— and reform. (W. Walsh) Westm. 142: 121 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 433(O).
— and science. (A. J. DuBois) Cent. 49: 227(D).
— art and, Reciprocity of. (F. M. Bristol) Meth. R. 54: 697(S).
— comparative, Value and danger of study of. (F. N. Riale) Bib. World, 4: 14(Jl).
— Evolution of, Caird on. (R. M. Wenley) Scot. R. 23: 143(Ja). — (J. Seth) Philos. R. 3: 69 (Ja).
— in human evolution. (F. Galton; B. Kidd) National, 23: 755, 763(Ag).
— The new Eirenikon. (W. R. Sullivan) Westm. 141: 249(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 629 (My).
— Services of worship and thought. (C. F. Dole) N. World, 3: 488(S).
— study of, Need of systematic. (E. Buckley) Bib. World, 3: 119(F).
— Universal. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 3: 401(S).
Religions, Foreign. (St. George Mivart) Cosmopol. 16: 609(Mr).
— Parliament of. (M. M. Trumbull) Monist, 4: 333(Ap). — (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 37(Ja), (G. D. Boardman) 59(Ja). — (S. Gilbert and M. Müller) Chr. Lit. 10: 22(N '93), 291(Mr). — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 59: 152(My). — (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. 9: 299(Mr). — (C. J. Little) Meth. R. 54: 208(Mr).
— — and "breadth." Spec. 72: 81(Ja20), 131(Ja 27).
— — Boardman on. Our Day, 13: 59(Ja).
— — Echoes of. (S. Wolkonsky) Cent. 48: 901 (O). — (J. H. Barrows) Our Day, 13: 508 (N-D).
— — A peerless Bible in the. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 541(N-D).
— — Real significance of. (M. Mueller) Arena, 11: 1(D).
— — Results of. (J. H. Barrows) Forum, 18: 54 (S).
Religious analysis of a New England town. (W. B Hale) Forum, 17: 71 (Mr).
Religious belief as a basis of moral obligation. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 83(My).
Religious teaching in London Board schools. Ed. R. 180: 473(O). — (B. Herford) Contemp. 65: 271(F). — (A. Riley) National, 23: 514(Je).
Reluctant evangelist, A; a story. National, 24: 415 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 826(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 776(D29).
Rembrandt. (H. Ward) Art J. 46: 23(Ja).

Rembrandt and his art. Quar. 179: 365(O).
— and his work. (J. M. Gray) Good Words, 35: 383(Je).
— Ashburnham picture by. (C. H. Middleton-Wake) Acad. 46: 452(D1).
— Etchings of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1894: no. 1(Ja).
— Life and works of. (W. Armstrong) Fortn. 61: 234(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 755(Mr24). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 413(Mr).
— Life of, Michel's. Sat. R. 77: 152(F10). — (J. C. Van Dyke) Dial (Ch.) 16: 139(Mr1). — (K. Cox) Nation, 58: 13(Ja4).
— Michel's and Simmonds's Lives of. Ath. '94, 2: 102(Jl21).
Reminiscences, A. (L. B. Bates) Overland, n. s. 23: 86(Ja).
Reminiscence of old Bon Air; a story. (W. T. Hale) Southern M. 4: 184(Mr).
Renaissance, English. (E. Rivoalen) Am. Arch. 43: 15(Ja13).
— French. (A. Saint-Paul) Am. Arch. 43: 51-44: 15(Mr, Ap).
— Italian. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 44: 40—45: 85(Ap-S).
Renan, Joseph Ernest, Portraits of. McClure, 2: 345(Mr).
Renan, Madame. (E. F. S. Dilke) Ath. '94, 1: 709 (Je2).
Renaudot, Théophraste, a 17th century reformer. (Edith Sellers) Temp. Bar, 101: 209(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 20(Ap7). Same Art. Lend a H. 12: 211(Mr), 251(Ap).
Renewal, The; a story. (E. F. Benson) Cosmopol. 18: 44(N).
Rent and profit. (C. W. Macfarlane) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 90(Jl).
Representation and independence, Balfour on. Spec. 73: 39(Jl14).
— Proportional. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 698(F).
— — the only effective moralizer of politics. (C. H. Spence) Arena, 10: 767(N).
Republican clubs, National league of, Convention, 1894. Pub. Opin. 17: 308(Jl5).
Republican party, Outlook for. (T. H. Carter) No. Am. 158: 423(Ap).
Repudiation. (E. M. Burchard) Am. J. Pol. 4: 330 (Mr).
Reputation, Desire for, as affecting authors. Spec. 72: 43(Ja13).
Research the vital spirit of teaching. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 558(Jl).
Rest; a poem. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 635(D).
Restaurants, Dockers'. (E. Sellers) Good Words, 35: 327(My).
— Old New York. (A. Fawcett) Lippinc. 54: 709(N).
Restoration, Universal. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 59: 338(Je).
Resurrection of the body. (C. L. Barringer) Luth. Q. 24: 499(O).
Return of the probationer. (E. F. Benson) Eng. Illust. 11: 999(Jl).
Retz, Paul, Cardinal de. Macmil. 70: 130(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 101(Jl14).
Revenue customs; adequacy of the system. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 3: 39(D).
Revolt, A; a short story. (R. Mace) Munsey, 11: 442(Jl).
Revolt of the ——; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 169(Jl).
Reybaud, Madame Charles. Temp. Bar, 103: 63(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 235(O27).
Reynard the fox, tr. by Ellis. Sat. R. 77: 696 (Je30).
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (Fred. Keppel) Scrib. M. 15: 93(Ja).
Rhetoric, teaching of, Value of the office-hour in. (C. S. Baldwin) Educa. R. 8: 290(O).
Rhine, Falls of the, in winter. All the Year, 54: 274(Mr24).
— Scenery along. (F. Williamson) Art J. 46: 294 (O).
Rhode Island at the World's Fair. (J. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 427(Jl).
Rhodes, Cecil J., with portrait. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 11: 462(Ag).
— and South Africa. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 3: 436(S).
Rhodes, City of, Capitulation of, 1522. (R. Parsons) Cath. World, 59: 502(Jl).
Rhododendrons, Hardy. Garden & F. 7: 268(Jl4).
Rhyming words. All the Year, 75: 156(Ag18).
Rhys, Ernest, Poetry of. (L. Johnson) Acad. 46: 248(O6).
Rhythm. (T. L. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 145 (Ja).
— music, and muscle. (T. Allbutt) Nature, 49: 340 (F8).
Ricardo in Parliament. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 4: 249(Je), 409(S).
Ricasoli, Baron, Last letters of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 59: 459(D20).
Rich fool, The, and the clever pauper. (H. A. Vachell) Overland, n. s. 23: 49(Ja).
Rich Miss Riddell; a story. Blackw. 155: 167-645 (F-My).
Richard and Robin; a story. (R. Grant) Harper, 90: 139(D).
Richard Maitland, consul. (L. T. Meade and R. K. Douglas) Chamb. J. 71: 631-679(O).
Richard Peake, Ballad of. (R. Rodd) Eng. Illust. 11: 555(Mr).
Richardson, H. H., and his work. (E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 513(D).
Richmond, Va., Electric railway in. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 7: 787(S).
Rickmansworth, England. (F. G. Kitton) Art J. 46: 329(N).
Ride for dear life. (C. Montague) Longm. 23: 420 (F).
Riders, Australian rough-. (R. Boldrewood) Macmil. 69: 430(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 429(My19).
Riding, Anderson on. Sat. R. 78: 512(N10).
— Long distance. (C. King) Cosmopol. 16: 295 (Ja).
Righi, Sunrise on the. (F. B. Sauvel) Educa. 14: 614(Je).
Right-handedness, Origin of. (J. M. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 606(Mr).
Riley, James Whitcomb. (H. Garland) McClure, 2: 219(F).
Ring out the old, — Ring in the new; a poem. (H. M. Burnside) Argosy, 58: 537(D).
Rings. (F. Peacock) Dub. R. 115: 54(Jl).
Rink, Hendrik. (R. Brown) Geog. J. 3: 65(Ja).
Rio Grande: the American Congo. (J. G. Bourke) Scrib. M. 15: 590(My).

Riots, Featherstone and other. (H. L. Stephen) National, 22: 673(Ja).
Ripple's relish; a story. All the Year, 75: 468 (N17).
Rise of the bottom rail; a story. (J. A. Williams, jr.) Outing, 23: 436(Mr).
Ritchie, Mrs. Anne; Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. Macmil. 69: 443(Ap). 70: 429(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 226(Ap28). 203: 548(D1).
Ritschl, Albrecht. (J. Orr) Chr. Lit. 11: 135a(O).
Rivals, The. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 24: 613(D).
River and harbor improvement. (N. C. Blanchard) No. Am. 158: 343(Mr).
Rivers, Tidal, Wheeler on. Ath. '94, 1: 648(My19).
Riviera de Ponente. (J. G. Dow) Good Words, 35: 827(D).
— Wintering on. Around World, 2: 1(D).
Riviere, Briton, with portrait. R. of Rs. 9: 697(Je).
Rivuli Montani. (J. Buchan) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 368 (O).
Road-building in a Southern state. (D. A. Tompkins) Engin. M. 6: 645(F).
Roan Mountain, Frost forms on. (H. R. Edson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 30(My).
Robbery on the French coast, A. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 48: 926(O).
Robbia, Luca Della, Madonna of. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 1(Ja–Mr).
Robert-Fleury, Tony, Paintings of. (J. Bernac) Art J. 46: 321(N).
Roberts, Hugh, of Merion, Journal and letter of. Pennsyl. M. 18: 199(Jl).
Robin Goodfellow; a modern fairy tale. Good Words, 35: 61(Xmas no.).
Robinson, Dr. Anthony. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 28: 775(S).
Robinson, Rev. John, of Leyden, Some descendants of. (A. S. Thurston) N. E. Reg. 48: 204(Ap).
Rock-garden. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 285 (Jl18).
— in June. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 236 (Je13).
Rock pool, In a. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 23: 612(S).
Rockport, Mass., Breakwater at. (H. Babson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 163(O).
Rocks, Igneous, Causes of variation in composition of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Nat. Sci. 4: 134(F).
Rocky Mts., Rifle and rod in. (C. L. Marsh) Outing, 24: 303(Jl).
— A winter's sport in. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 89(D).
Rodents, New, from California and Oregon. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 28: 67(Ja).
Rodeo [round-up] at Los Ojos, A. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 515(Mr).
Rogers, Major, The fate of; a mystery of Ceylon. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 11: 71(D).
Roi est mort, Le; a poem. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 23: 331(Ja).
Roman amusements. Cornh. 69: 418(Ap).
Roman Catholic, What makes a? (J. Conway) Chaut. 18: 560(F).
Roman Catholic Church and the higher criticism. (M. M. Snell) Arena, 9: 619(Ap).
— and the school fund. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 158: 30(Ja).
— as a factor in politics. (F. D. M'Creary) Am. J. Pol. 4: 119(F).
Roman Catholic Church, The coming kingdom of Christ. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 225 (Ap).
— Dogma and opinion within. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 54: 681(S).
— In Holland, Persecution of, under William III. (W. C. Robinson) Dub. R. 114: 381(Ap).
— Supremacy of, Testimony of Greek church to, (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 691(O).
— *vs.* the doctrinaires in social economy. (M. O'Riordan) Cath. World, 59: 1(Ap).
Roman Catholic school system, in Rome. (F. Satolli) No. Am. 159: 641(D).
Roman Catholicism, Abjuration of. (D. H. MacVicar) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 303(Ap).
— and Apaism. (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 159: 278(S).
— and Protestantism; the coming contest. (A. Young) Cath. World, 58: 457(Ja), 694(F).
— Converts to. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 112(Ja).
— The threatening conflict with. (E. M. Winston) Forum, 17: 425(Je).
Roman Catholics; Anti-Catholic Crusade. Pub. Opin. 16: 573(Mr15).
— and Biblical criticism. Contemp. 66: 351(S).
— Hostility to. (G. P. Lathrop; W. C. Doane) No. Am. 158: 563(My).
— in Rhode Island, Disfranchisement of. (J. R. Meade) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 169(Ja).
— in the U.S., Bishop Doane and. (M. F. Egan) No. Am. 158: 745(Je).
— Loyalty of. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 159: 218(Ag).
— of Russia. (B. J. Clinch) Cath. World, 59: 757(S).
Roman drama; dramatic satura and old comedy. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 15: 1(Ap).
Roman earthworks in Germany. (F. Haverfield) Acad. 46: 285(O13).
Roman empire in 600 A.D. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 315(Ap).
Roman society and Christianity. (St.G. Mivart) Cosmopol. 17: 102(My).
Romance, Decline of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 141: 33(Ja).
Romance of a bullock cart. (R. Bethune) Chamb. J. 71: 696–742(N).
Romance of a deck chair. Chamb. J. 71: 332 (My).
Romance of the faith. (H. D. Ward) Cent. 47: 528(F).
Romanes, George John. Critic, 24: 379(Je2). — Monist, 4: 482(Jl). — With portrait. Nat. Sci. 5: 72 (Jl). — (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 50: 108(My31). — Ath. '94, 1: 713(Je2). — (L. Dyer) Nation, 58: 424(Je7).
Romans, Table customs of. All the Year, 54: 76 (Ja27).
Rome, Faliscan museum at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 58: 465(Je21), 483(Je28).
— History of, Shuckburgh's. Sat. R. 78: 269(S8).
— in Paul's day. (H. F. Burton) Bib. World, 3: 87(F).
— Modernized. Am. Arch. 45: 86(S1).
— Society in, a century ago. (C. Edwardes) National, 22: 796(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 396(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 593 (Mr10).
Rosa. (G. Pitrè) Atlan. 74: 624(N).

Roscher, William, Influence of, in England. (W. Cunningham) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 317(N).
— Programme of, in 1843. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 9: 99(O).
Rosary, Ancient poem on. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 115: 444(O).
Rose, The, on the ghebir's shrine. (J. G. Whittier) Cosmopol. 16: 258(Ja).
Rose castle. (Canon Venables) Good Words, 35: 818(D).
Rose notes. (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 487 (D5).
Rosebery, Lord. (St. L Strachey) 19th Cent. 36: 489(O). — With portrait. (J. Chartres) Munsey, 11: 188(My). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 9: 422(Ap).
— Administration of. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 158: 534(My).
— and Mr. Gladstone. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp 65: 457(Ap).
— and the liberal crisis in England. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 17: 139(Ap).
— Dalmeny and Devonshire. (T. H. S. Escott) New R. 11: 256(S).
— Portraits of. McClure, 3: 34(Je).
— View of, from a German standpoint. (H. Delbrück) Fortn. 62: 770(D).
— — from a French standpoint. (A. Filon) Fortn. 62: 761(D).
Rosemary; a story. (F. Greenwood) National, 24: 123(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 13(O6).
Roses. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 7: 37(Ja24).
— at Tarrytown, N.Y. Garden & F. 7: 168(Ap25).
— at the Waban conservatories. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 7: 8(Ja3).
— Cultivation of. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 7: 227(Je6).
— Hybrid perpetual, for forcing. Garden & F. 7: 86(F28).
— Wild, about Chicago. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 7: 322(Ag15).
Roses, The. (F. E. Newberry) Lippinc. 54: 712 (N).
Rosny, J. H. L'Imperieuse bonté. (L. de la Ramé) Fortn. 61: 652(My).
Rossetti, Christina G., Poetry of. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 45: 162(F24).
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 1894: no. 5(My). — (W. Sharp) Acad. 46: 72 (Jl28).
— and the pre-raphaelite movement, Wood on. Ath. '94, 2: 359(S15).
— A child's recollection of. (L. H. Caine) New R. 11: 246(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 102 (O13).
— Wood's. Sat. R. 77: 557(My26).
Rossi, Giovanni Battista de. (H. Meren) Am. Arch. 46: 43(N3).
Rossignoli, Father, Escape of. Spec. 73: 775(D1).
Rotation, motions of, Absoluteness of. (A. E. H. Love) Nature, 51: 198(D27).
Rothenburg, Germany. Sat. R. 78: 350(S29).
Round towers and Irish art. (J. T. Hodgson) Canad. M. 4: 38(N).
"Roundhead order," Gen. Wilkinson's, 1801, Col. Butler and. Pennsyl. M. 17: 501(Ja).
Round-up, A. Chamb. J. 71: 671(O).
— Rodeo at Los Ojos, A. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 515(Mr).
Rousseau, J. J., Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 139(Ag23).
Rousseauism revived. Quar. 179: 414(O).
Roussel, Theodore, as an artist. Acad. 46: 54 (Jl21).
Rowan-tree inn. (Sir H. Maxwell) Good Words, 35: 814(D).
Rowing at Yale and Harvard. (J. R. Finlay) Outing, 23: 457(Mr).
— Six months with a university crew. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 24: 67(Ap).
Royal Academy. (D. S. MacColl) Fortn. 61: 721 (Je).
— Exhibition, 1894. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 46: 210(Jl). — (C. Phillips) Acad. 45: 399–481 (My–Je). — Ath. '94, 1: 583–842(My, Je). — Sat. R. 77: 493–663(My, Je).
— Exhibition of old masters. (C. Phillips) Acad. 45: 17(Ja6), 64(Ja20), 107(F3). — Ath. '94, 1: 21–318(Ja–Mr). — Sat. R. 77: 11–663(Ja–F).
Royal Archæological Institute, 1894 meeting. Ath. '94, 2: 135(Jl28), 201(Ag11).
Royal Canadian Society of Arts. (H. Ford) Canad. M. 3: 45(My).
Royal marine; an idyl of Narragansett Pier. (B. Matthews) Harper, 89: 577(S), 651(O).
Royal marriage, A; a story. (G. Bonner) Harper, 88: 267(Ja).
Royal Patriotic Fund. (H. E. Kearley) Fortn. 61: 634(My).
Royal Photographic Society. Nature, 50: 577(O11).
Royal Scottish Academy and Sir T. Dick-Lauder. Art J. 46: 271(S).
— Exhibition of. Acad. 45: 233(Mr17).
Royal Society, annual soirée, 1894. Dub. R. 115: 159(Jl).
— 1894 meeting. Nature, 51: 132(D6).
Rubinstein, Anton. Ath. '94, 2: 723(N24). — Pub. Opin. 17: 845(N29). — Acad. 46: 431(N24).
Ruby humming-bird, The; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Eng. Illust. 11: 377(Ja).
Rudolf and Stefanie, Lakes. Nature, 49: 457(Mr15). — Sat. R. 77: 232(Mr3). — (A. M. Earle) Dial (Ch.) 16: 269(My1).
Ruisdael, Jacob van. (T. Cole) Cent. 48: 363(Jl).
Rumford kitchen, The. Lend a H. 12: 14(Ja).
Rumpety case. (A. Fuller) Lippinc. 53: 790(Je).
Running, cross-country, History of, in America. (E. H. Baynes) Outing, 23: 484(Mr).
Rural life, Poetry of. Ed. R. 179: 61(Ja).
Rurvenzori, Mount, Scott Elliot's expedition to. Geog. J. 4: 349(O).
Rus in urbe. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 74: 308(S).
Ruskin, John, as a practical teacher. (M. Kaufman) Scot. R. 24: 21(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 155(O20).
— at home. (M. H. Spielmann) McClure, 2: 315 (Mr).
— in relation to modern problems. (E. T. Cook) National, 22: 823(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 486(Ap).
— Letters, 1840–5. Sat. R. 78: 274(S8). — Spec. 73: 272(S1).
— Mania for. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Good Words, 35: 538(Ag).
— Waldstein on. (W. Lewin) Acad. 46: 506 (D15).
— Writings of. (G. Saintsbury) Critic, 25: 115 (Ag25).

Russell, Charles, Lord Chief Justice. (G. H. Knott) Am. Law R. 28: 860(N-D).
— at home. (K. Tynan) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 16 (N).
Russell, John, Williamson's Life of. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 46: 541(D22).
Russia. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 62: 817(D).
— and the czar's death. Sat. R. 78: 475(N3).
— and India. Sat. R. 77: 315(Mr24).
— Bargaining in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 54: 680(N).
— Extradition treaty with. (I. A. Hourwich) Yale R. 3: 68(My).
— in the 19th century, Mrs. Latimer's. Nation, 58: 333(My3).
— Life in a Russian village. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 35: 813(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 40(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 560(Je2).
— Navy; Under the cross of St. Andrew. (V. Gribayédoff) Cosmopol. 16: 673(Ap).
— Newton's Run through. Nation, 59: 145(Ag23).
— Outskirts of Europe. (J. D. Rees) National, 23: 766(Ag).
— Periodical press in. (V. Yarros) Chaut. 18: 545 (F).
— A study of. Atlan. 73: 269(F).
— Superstitions of. Illus. Archæol. 2: 54(Je).
— under Alexander III. Sat. R. 78: 592(D1).
— Village life in. (V. Yarros) Chaut. 19: 131 (My).
Russian, study of, Plea for. (N. H. Dole) Harv. Grad. M. 3: 180(D).
Russian literature. (P. Milyoukov) Ath. '94, 2: 22 (Jl7).
Ruth Herrick's assignment; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Cosmopol. 17: 365(Jl).
Rype-shooting in Norway without dogs. (G. A. Scott) Fortn. 61: 749(Je).

Sabbath, Sunday, Authority of. (W. P. Schwartz) Luth. Q. 24: 100(Ja).
Sabbath breaker, The; a story. (I. Zangwill) McClure, 2: 159(Ja).
Sabbath-keepers, A suggestion to. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 36: 604(O).
Sabbath reform, Practicable. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 13: 520(N-D).
Sabbath school movement of to-day. (E. T. Bromfield) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 194(Ap).
Sabianism, or sky worship in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 217(Jl).
Sacerdotalism, Anglican. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 59: 273(My).
Sachs, Hans, with portrait. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 59: 372(Je).
— 400th birthday anniversary of. Critic, 25: 334 (N17).
— — Celebration in Germany. (K. Blind) National, 24: 392(N).
Sacraments as means of grace in the Lutheran system. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 24: 348(Jl).
Sacrifice, Formula of. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 561(S).
Sacrifice, Self-, Limits of individual and national. (F. H. Bradley) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 17(O).
Sadi. Gulistan, translated by Sir E. Arnold. Longm. 23: 366. 24: 588(O).
Safes and burglars. Chamb. J. 71: 101(F).
Safety devices for machines. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 32(Ja).
Saga of Eric the Red. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 467(F).
Saga literature. (J. H. Wisby) Poet-Lore, 6: 281 (Je-Jl).
Saguenay and Lake St. John. (E. T. D. Chambers) Canad. M. 3: 361(Ag).
Sahara, Projected railroad across. (E. S. Balch) Around World, 1: 76(Mr).
— Tribes of. (Napoleon Ney) Cosmopol. 18: 145 (D).
St. Albans abbey. (E. Liddell) Sund. M. 23: 304 (My). — (W. C. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 553 (D).
St. Andrews, Scotland. Chamb. J. 71: 49(Ja).
— Excavations at. Sat. R. 77: 92(Ja27).
— Lang on. Spec. 72: 555(Ap28). — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 59: 290(O18).
St. Augustine, Fla., Inscriptions at. (B. F. Leeds) N. E. Reg. 48: 53(Ja), 461(O).
St. Clair, Lake. (C. M. Sinclair) Canad. M. 3: 155 (Je).
St. Clair tunnel. (J. J. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 463 (Ag).
Saint Giles Mission. (F. W. Farrar) Chr. Lit. 10: 148(Ja).
St. Helen's, Mount, Ascent of. (F. G. Plummer) Am. Natural. 28: 46(Ja).
St. James's palace, Memorials of, Sheppard's. Sat. R. 78: 574(D1).
St. John, N.B., Post-glacial faults at. (G. F. Matthew) Am. J. Sci. 148: 501(D).
St. John, Lake, and the Saguenay. (E. T. D. Chambers) Canad. M. 3: 361(Ag).
St. John's river, On the upper. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 73: 324(Mr).
St. Lawrence canal route. (A. R. Davis) Canad. M. 3: 148(Je).
St. Lawrence river and Thousand isles. (F. W. Falls) Canad. M. 4: 148(D).
St. Louis, Street railways of. (W. H. Boyan) Engin. M. 8: 449(D).
St. Pierre, Battle of. (W. H. James) Macmil. 70: 331(S).
Salamon, Louis S. J. F. de. Memoirs. Ed. R. 180: 61(Jl).
Sale of Uncle 'Rastus. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 54: 403(S).
Salemlek, The. Chamb. J. 71: 458(Jl).
Salerno to Sorrento, Highroad from. (J. H. Adams) Cent. 48: 337(Jl).
Salisbury, Lord, address at the meeting of the British Association at Oxford, 1894. Dub. R. 115: 437(O).
Salisbury, England. Green rings of old Sarum. (W. Canton) Sund. M. 23: 671(O).
Sallo, Denis de, founder of the first scientific journal. (J. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 690(Mr).
Salman and Morolf, ed. F. Vogt. (A. Menzies) Scot. R. 23: 296(Ap).
Salmon, Two homes of the. Cornh. 70: 621(D).
Salmon-canning in British Columbia. (C. K. Peacock) Good Words, 35: 605(S).
Salmon-fishing, Heresies in. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 23: 57(Mr), (H. Maxwell) 340(My).
Salmon-flies. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 155: 223(F).
Salmoné, Anthony Habib. Acad. 46: 556(D29).
Salome, Wilde's. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 17: 11(Jl1).
Salons, French, Principles and pastimes of. (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 18: 573(F), 699(Mr).

Saloon, The Catholic church and the. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 159: 498(O).
Salpa, Genus. Nat. Sci. 5: 456(Je).
Salt and its manufacture. (T. J. A. Freeman) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 434(Ap).
Salvage. Chamb. J. 71: 725(N).
Salvation army, The. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 159: 697(D).
— in India. (H. deh Booth-Tucker) Chr. Lit. 10: 173a(Ap).
— Socialistic anarchists and. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 532(N-D).
Salvation Gap. (O. Wister) Harper, 89: 673(O).
Salvation lass, A; a story. (E. Earle) Belgra. 83: 274(Mr).
Salvini, T., on acting. Spec. 72: 201(F10).
Samaria. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 4: 279(O).
Samaritans, Nature's good. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 57: 464(Je).
Samarkand, Through, to Ferghana. (M. Arnot) Good Words, 35: 614(S).
Sâmkhya philosophy, The. Monist, 5: 126(O).
Samoa. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 24: 266, 354, 477 (Jl-S).
— Our troubles in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 358(My17), 480(Je28).
— "Scuttling" out of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 380(My24).
— sport in Samoan craft. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 25: 17(O).
Samoan waters, Boating trip in. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 25: 199(D).
San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
San Fernando, Mission of, in California. (D. Lummis) Cath. World, 60: 175(N).
San Francisco; Midwinter Fair, 1894. Critic, 24: 57(Ja27).
— — Agriculture and horticulture at. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 23: 393(Ap).
— — Architectural effects. (E. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 23: 341(Ap).
— — Art display. (J. A. Stanton) Overland, n. s. 23: 401(Ap).
— — Canadian exhibit at. (F. W. Parks) Overland, n. s. 23: 625(Je).
— — Children's day. (Phil. Weaver, jr.) Overland, n. s. 23: 414(Ap).
— — Congresses at. (B. Moses) Overland, n. s. 23: 371(Ap).
— — Is it a benefit? (J. D. Phelan) Overland, n. s. 23: 390(Ap).
— — Lighting of. (W. F. C. Hasson) Overland, n. s. 23: 385(Ap).
— — Mineral exhibit. (E. H. Benjamin) Overland, n. s. 23: 409(Ap).
— — More rambles on the midway. (C. Hammerton) Overland, n. s. 23: 527(My).
— — Nevada at. (F. W. Parks) Overland, n. s. 23: 617(Je).
— — Russia at. (N. M. Babad) Overland, n. s. 23: 421(Ap).
— — Some breadwinners of. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 23: 374(Ap).
— — The wild and woolly at. (Ninetta Eames) Overland, n. s. 23: 356(Ap).
San Marino, Ancient commonwealth of. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 58: 81(F1).
— Carducci at. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 59: 303(O25).
San Pablo rancho, Story of. (J. F. Sheehan, jr.) Overland, n. s. 24: 517(N).
Sand, George. *See* Dudevant.
Sand mountain aggression, A. (F. Lynde) Southern M. 4: 567(Jl).
Sandal-wood. Darbya umbellata. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 74(F21).
Sandars, Collett. Ath. '94, 2: 224(Ag18).
Sandusky, Expedition to, 1782, Journal of. (G. Pilar von Pilchau) Pennsyl. M. 18: 129(Jl), 293 (O).
Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaii.
Sanitary conferences, International. (S. Smith) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 92(N).
Sanitary delusions. (F. L. Oswald) New Sci. R. 1: 160(O).
Sanitary science; Hamburg's new sanitary impulse. (A. Shaw) Atlan. 73: 787(Je).
Sankey, Ira David, Portraits of. McClure, 4: 54(D).
Sanskrit literature in India. Acad. 45: 397(My12).
Santo Domingo, Gold and silver in. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 536(S).
— Monetary reform in. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 74: 107(Jl).
Sappho, Secret of. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 73: 365 (Mr).
Saracenic metal-work. (S. Lane-Poole) Eng. Illust. 11: 905(Je).
Saràwak, Rajahs of. (H. LeRoux) Fortn. 62: 410 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 3(O6).
Sarcophagi, Sidon, New museum and. (F. M. Muller) New R. 10: 17(Ja).
Sardou, Victorien. (A. W. Howard) Munsey, 12: 137(N).
— Portraits of. McClure, 3: 343(S).
Sargasso Sea, The. Chamb. J. 71: 309(My).
Sargent, John S., with portrait. R. of Rs. 9: 685(Je).
Sarpi, Fra Paolo, Robertson's. Sat. R. 78: 218 (Ag25).
Sarum. *See* Salisbury.
Sassafras tree. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 211 (My30).
Satolli, Francis, with portrait. (J. T. Smith) Munsey, 12: 291(D).
Saturn, Planet. (W. J. Lockyer) Nature, 50: 32 (My10).
Sauces in cookery. Sat. R. 77: 228(Mr3).
Saul, son of Kish. (R. K. Eccles) Bib. World, 4: 432(D).
Saunders, Laurence, citizen of Coventry. (M. D. Harris) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 633(O).
Saunders's social yank. (D. Morley) Overland, n. s. 24: 177(Ag).
Savage, John, of Middletown, Conn., Family of. (J. F. Savage) N. E. Reg. 48: 311(Jl).
Savagery and survivals. (J. W. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 388(Jl).
Savages, Skill of. Chamb. J. 71: 86(F).
Saxifrage, Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 17(Ja10).
Sayce, A. H. (T. K. Cheyne) 19th Cent. 35: 660 (Ap).
Scarabs, Myer on. Sat. R. 78: 333(S22).
Scenery. Cornh. 70: 179(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 361(N10).
— English and American, Contrasts of. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 48: 28(My).
— Restoration of. Spec. 73: 237(Ag25).
Schedule making, Experiment in. (W. H. Butts) School R. 2: 412(S).
Scheiner, O. Story of an African farm; a reflection. (T. F. Husband) Westm. 141: 631(Je).

Schemata, Kant's doctrine of. (H. H. Williams) Monist, 4: 375(Ap).
Schiermonnikoog. (E. Lecky) Longm. 23: 589 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 364(My21).
Schism, Heresy and. (W. E. Gladstone) Chr. Lit. 11: 105a(S), 129a(O).
See Heresy.
Schnadhorst, Mr., Case of. Spec. 73: 687(N17).
Scholar, Mission of the. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 41: 421(O).
Scholarships, fellowships, and the training of professors. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 443(Je).
School, City, administration. (A. P. Marble) Educa. R. 8: 154(S).
School, Conveyance of children to, in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 7: 147(F).
School, board, Destruction of the. (J. Clifford) Contemp. 66: 626(N).
School children, Uniforming of. (F. W. Ryder) Educa. 15: 157(N).
School discipline, Dogma of formal. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 8: 128(S).
School excursion from Indiana to Virginia. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 18: 20(S).
School excursions in Germany. (J. M. Rice) Cent. 48: 643(S).
School girl, The; character note. Cornh. 70: 486 (N).
Schoolhouses, Architecture of. (C. H. Walker) Atlan. 74: 825(D).
School journey, A. (C. C. Van Liew) Educa. R. 8: 7(Je).
School legislation in the United States, Recent. (W. B. Shaw) Educa. R. 8: 258(O).
School-master, The. (James Baldwin) Scrib. M. 15: 171(F).
School-masters, Standing of. Spec. 73: 487(O13).
School superintendent, The American. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 7: 42(Ja). — Reply. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 7: 186(F).
School supervision in Pennsylvania. (R. K. Buehrle) Educa. R. 8: 461(D).
School supply in the Middle Ages. (A. F. Leach) Contemp. 66: 674(N).
School system, American state, Inception of an. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 8: 105(S).
— — Pres. Draper on. (R. K. Buehrle) Educa. R. 8: 389(N).
School systems, City. Dial (Ch.) 16: 290(My16).
Schools, Bible in elementary. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 36: 817(N).
— Denominational, in Canada. (T. W. Anglin) Cath. World, 58: 609(F).
— Millionaires' gifts to. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 18: 695(Mr).
— Preparatory. Blackw. 155: 380(Mr).
— religion in, A bootless wrangle about. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 16: 747(F).
— — in primary. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 36: 55 (Jl).
— Religious teaching in board. (A. Riley) Chr. Lit. 10: 78(D'93).
Schreyer, Adolf, and his horses. (C. S. Johnson) Munsey, 11: 264(Je).
Schubert, Franz. (A. Dvôrák) Cent. 48: 341(Jl).
Schultze's system of descriptive terms, Remarks upon. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 28: 369(My).
Schumann, Robert. (E. Grieg) Cent. 47: 440(Ja).
Schweinitz, Lewis David von, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 833(Ap).
Science and poetry. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 812(O).
— and religion. (A. J. DuBois) Cent. 49: 227(D).
— — natural allies. (E. B. Andrews) N. World, 3: 658(D).
— as a means of human culture. (F. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 668(S).
— at the beginning of the 19th century. (P. Carus) Chaut. 20: 33(O).
— Battles of. (C. Barnard) New Sci. R. 1: 216 (O).
— Elements of, Mivart's. Sat. R. 78: 214(Ag25).
— in poetry. (T. E. Mayne) Westm. 141: 669(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 343(S).
— Notes on Fichte's. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 3: 459(Jl).
— Politics and. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 334(S).
— Popularising. (H. G. Wells) Nature, 50: 300 (Jl26).
— Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 35: 141(Ja), 673(Ap). 36: 987(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 303(F3), 409(My19). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 658(My).
— religion of, A. Harnack on. (P. Carus) Monist, 4: 494(Jl).
— Salisbury on. Sat. R. 78: 150(Ag11).
— teaching, Disappointing results of. (A. E. Dolbear) Educa. R. 8: 485(D).
— — in schools. (W. B. Crump; G. Heath) Nature, 51: 56(N15). — (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 50: 631(O25).
— — — and after school. (H. G. Wells) Nature, 50: 525(S27).
— Warfare of, New chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 433, 721. 45: 1, 146(F–Je).
— What is? (Mrs. H. O. Ward) New. Sci. R. 1: 173(O).
Scientific education and research. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 50: 211(Je28). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 630(S).
— exact and inexact. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 297(Ap).
Scientific literature, Publication of. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 50: 159(Je14).
Scientific method. (C. W. R. Crum) Ref. Q. 41: 344(Jl).
Scientific problems of the future. (H. Elsdale) Contemp. 65: 362(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 612(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 195 (Ap28).
Scientific research, Endowment of. (Addison Brown) Nature, 51: 164(D13), 186(D20).
Scientific spirit, Literature and. (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 6: 113(Mr). — (L. A. Sherman) Poet-Lore, 6: 323(Je–Jl).
Scilly islands, A summer in. (J. W. White) Atlan. 73: 738(Je).
Scorpions and their geographical distributions. (R. I. Pocock) Nat. Sci. 4: 353(My).
Scotchmen, Modern. (T. P. White) Scot. R. 24: 44(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 795(S29).
Scotland and the unionist cause. Scot. R. 23: 365 (Ap).
— Battles of Preston and Falkirk. (J. Veitch) Blackw. 156: 98(Jl).
— Ecclesiastical situation in. (N. L. Walker) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 216(Ap).
— in 1892. Blackw. 155: 252(F).
— Peasantry of. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 159: 327(S).

Scotland, Place-names of. (J. S. Blackie) Blackw. 156: 38(Jl).
— Social life in, in the olden time. All the Year, 54: 249(Mr17).
— Wild fauna of. (J. H. Crawford) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 581(Je).
Scotch-Irish in America. Pub. Opin. 17: 222(Je7).
Scott, John, Chief Justice, Confessions of. Green Bag, 6: 59(F).
Scott, Sir Walter. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 23: 225 (Ap).
— The historical novel. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 70: 321(S).
— Journal and letters, ed. by David Douglass. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 23: 225(Ap).
— Letters of. Blackw. 155: 15(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 515(Mr3). — Atlan. 73: 405 (Mr). — Chamb. J. 71: 7(Ja). — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 105(F8). — Spec. 72: 167(F3).
— Life scenes and life work of. (G. Holme) Munsey, 11: 622(S).
— Personal recollections of. Argosy, 57: 26(Ja).
Scott, Winfield, Friendship with R. E. Lee. (J. W. Jones) Southern M. 4: 514(Je).
Scottish history and poetry. (A. H. Japp) Scot. R. 23: 108(Ja).
Scottish vendetta, A. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 36: 583(O).
Scribner's publishing house, History of. Scrib. M. 16: 793(D).
Sculptor, A; how he works. (E. R. Mullins) Good Words, 35: 42(Ja).
Sculpture at the Royal academy in 1894. Sat. R. 78: 125(Ag4).
Sculpture, Recent. (E. Gosse) Art J. 46: 138–306 (My–O).
— Roman copies and Greek originals. (G. F. Hill) Illus. Archæol. 2: 81(S).
Sea, Apprentice life at. (J. G. Rowe) Westm. 141: 675(Je).
— Color of. All the Year, 75: 40(Jl14).
— Deep, Explorations of. Spec. 72: 470(Ap7).
— — Fauna of, Hickson's. Sat. R. 77: 156(F10). — Around World, 1: 184(S).
— — Physical conditions of. (S. J. Hickson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 461(F).
— Life in, Study of. (F. Houssay) Chaut. 18: 564 (F).
— Superstitions of. (J. D. J. Kelley) Cent. 48: 418(Jl).
Sea ballads: My sailor, Galway bay. (A. P. Graves) Harper, 89: 349(Ag).
Sea-fishing. (J. Bickerdyke) Blackw. 156: 418(S).
Sea Islands, S.C., Hurricanes at. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 15: 229–267(F–Mr).
— in war time. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 53: 780(Je).
— Relief work in, Report. (C. Barton) Lend a H. 12: 116(F).
Sea power, Influence of, Mahan on. (F. N. Maude) National, 23: 110(Mr). — Liv. Age, 200: 451 (F24).
Sea-robbers of New York. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 89: 813(N).
Sea-weeds, Recent researches on olive-brown. (E. S. Barton) Nat. Sci. 4: 50(Ja).
Seal, The; its origin, evolution, and abolition. (H. C. McDougal) Am. Law R. 28: 37(Ja–F).
Seal hunting; 15th of June off Jan Mayen. All the Year, 74: 565(Je16).
Seamen, English, in the 16th century. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 25: 142(D).
"Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The." (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 98(Ja).
Secondary education. Dial (Ch.) 16: 35(Ja16).
— in England. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 14: 504(Ap).
— — Movement for organizing. (A. N. Disney) School R. 2: 141(Mr).
— in New York State. Critic, 24: 332(My12).
— in the U.S., Report of the Committee of Ten. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 7: 1(Ja). — (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 7: 105(F). — (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 7: 275(Mr). — (C. F. P. Bancroft) Educa. R. 7: 280(Mr). — (J. E. Bradley) Educa. R. 7: 370(Ap). — (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. 7: 374(Ap). — (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. 7: 479 (My). — (J. Sachs) Educa. R. 8: 75(Je). — (J. G. Schurman; R. G. Huling) School R. 2: 83(F), 268(My). — (J. C. Mackenzie) School R. 2: 146(Mr), (J. M. Taylor) 193(Ap). — (O. D. Robinson) School R. 2: 366(Je).
— — Reform of. (N. M. Butler) Atlan. 73: 372 (Mr).
— — Regulation of. (N. M. Butler) Nation, 58: 44(Ja18).
Secondary schools. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 15: 21(S).
— and higher institutions, Closer articulation between. (R. G. Huling and others) School R. 2: 594(D).
— Curriculum for. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 14: 579(Je).
— Should time be diminished in? (C. F. P. Bancroft) School R. 2: 156(Mr).
— University inspection of. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 2: 257(My).
Secret of the ball cartridge, The; a story. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 71: 46–62(Ja).
— of Verloren Vlei. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 71: 807–823(D).
Secret northern despatches. (W. H. Needham) Chamb. J. 71: 589–605(S).
Secret societies and secret tribunals. Chamb. J. 71: 502(Ag).
— Mussulman. (Napoleon Ney) Cosmopol. 17: 556(S). — Liv. Age, 202: 765(S22).
Sectarianism, Denominationalism and. (P. Schaff) Chr. Lit. 10: 144(Ja).
— Non-, Reign of. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 59: 390(Je).
Sedan in '70. (B. v. Tauber-Harper) Southern M. 4: 115(Mr).
Seeds, Distribution of, by the Dept. of Agriculture. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 381(S26).
Seghers, Archbishop, True account of the murder of. (F. Barnum) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 154(Ja).
Segur, Count de. Napoleonic memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 445(Je14).
Seine, The, the Meuse, and the Moselle. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 59: 172(S6), 194(S13).
— Parisian fishing ground. (R. F. Hemenway) Outing, 24: 109(My).
Selection, Natural, Henslow on. (A. R. Wallace) Nat. Sci. 5: 177(S).
Self, Bradley's view of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 19: 304(Jl).
Self-culture clubs of St. Louis. (E. N. Plank) Lend a H. 12: 27(Ja).
Self-government in the colonies. (D. Mills) Canad. M. 2: 533(Ap).

Self-respecting servant, A; a story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 11:471(F).
Selfishness, Pure; is it natural? Spec. 73:77 (Jl21).
Selkirk mountains. Around World, 1:10(D '93).
Selsey peninsula, England. (J. S. Little) Art J. 46: 171(Je).
Semi-Azimuths, Navigation by, Buller on. Nature, 49:223(Ja4).
Senate, U.S., and the House of Lords. (J. C. Hopkins) Am. J. Pol. 5:461(N).
— The attack on the. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 48: 374(Jl).
— Character sketches of. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 19:706(S).
— Dilatory, and trade depression. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 17:326(My).
— Freedom of debate in. (E. N. Dingley) Am. J. Pol. 4:49(Ja).
— Ought it to be abolished? (H. von Holst) Monist, 5:1(O).
— Our House of Lords. (J. F. Hume) Am. J. Pol. 4:348(Ap).
Senators, Election of, by people. (W. Clark) Arena, 10:453(S). — (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, 18:270(N).
Sendschirli, Excavations at. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Bib. World, 3:406(Je). — (D. H. Müller) Contemp. 65:563(Ap).
Senoussi; the sheikh of Jerboub. Blackw. 156:27 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:274(Ag4).
Senses of the lower animals. (J. Weir, jr.) No. Am. 158:245(F).
Sensitive plant, A; a story. All the Year, 75:400 (O27).
Sensorial and muscular reaction. (A. R. Hill and R. Watanabe) Am. J. Psychol. 6:242(Ja).
Sentence of ostracism; a story. (F. Lynde) Munsey, 11:585(S).
Sentimental travelling. Macmil. 70:445(O).
Septuagint *vs.* Hebrew text. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 45:149(F17).
Sepulchral art, Early Irish. Chamb. J. 71:555(S).
Sequele, A discourse on. Macmil. 70:28(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123:104(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 201:549(Je2).
Serenade, A; a poem. (W. Toynbee) Argosy, 58: 304(O).
Serenade at Siskiyou; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 89:383(Ag).
Serious dilemma of the bishop of Oklaho; a story. (O. F. Adams) Munsey, 11:278(Je).
Sermon on the mount, Free translation of. (E. P. Burtt) Bib. World, 3:336(My).
— Lessons from. (W. M. Sinclair) Good Words, 35:571(Ag).
— What it has to do with the Gospel. (W. F. Cooley) Chr. Lit. 11:169a(Ap).
Serpent a symbol of the rain cloud. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16:367(N).
Serpents, Cobra and other. (G. R. O'Reilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46:67(N).
Servants, London, high and low. (G. F. Millin) Eng. Illust. 11:939(Je).
Service, Law of. (W. E. Brokaw) Am. J. Pol. 5: 370(O).
— Types of. (J. Iverach) Thinker, 8:130(F '93).
Service of a village knight, The; a story. (Marian Bowen) National, 22:850(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200:712(Mr24).
Service book of the 7th century. Church Q. 37:337 (Ja).
— of Aquitaine, Mediæval. (R. Twigge) Dub. R. 115:279(O).
Seven princesses; drama. (M. Maeterlinck) Poet-Lore, 6:29(Ja), 87(F), 150(Mr).
Severn, Keats and. (William Graham) New R. 10: 593(My).
Sévigné, Madame de, with portrait. (A. S. Bailey) Cath. World, 59:608(Ag).
Sewage, Disposal of in the U.S., Rafter's. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 58:239(Mr29).
— — Methods of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 47: 939(Ap).
— — Waring on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 59: 221(S20).
Seward, W. H. Attitude toward compromise and secession, 1860-1861. (F. Bancroft) Atlan. 74:597(N).
Sexes, Relation of; Knowledge a young woman's right. (Mrs. W. M. A. Hawksley) Westm. 142:315(S).
Sexual problem, The. (Beswicke Ancrum) Westm. 141:512(My). 142:681(D).
Sexual taboo. (A. E. Crawley) Anthrop. J. 24: 116(N).
Sforza, Caterina. (J. Cartwright) Art J. 46:115 (Ap).
Sforza book of hours, Miniatures and borders from, with introd. by Warner. Sat. R. 78: 638(D15).
Shabby, shy man, A; a story. (G. B. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. 52:433(My).
Shadow from the moors; a story. (A. F. T.) Belgra. 83:191(F).
Shadow of death; a tale of the Ashanti war. (C. Stein) Blackw. 155:543(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122:812(Je).
Shadow on the blind, The. Cornh. 70:281(S).
Shadow boatswain, The: a poem. (B. Carman) McClure, 1:205(Ag '93).
Shakespeare and the Greek tragedians. Hamlet and Orestes. (P. Stapfer) Poet-Lore, 6:187 (Ap).
— and the Jews. (J. W. Hales) Eng. Hist. R. 9:652(O).
— and Racine. (P. Verlaine) Fortn. 62:440(S).
— Bartlett's Concordance to. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 59:218(S20). — Critic, 25:182(S22). — (H. Corson) Dial (Ch.) 17:193(O1). — Sat. R. 78:577(D1).
— Birds and beasts in. Quar. 178:340(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 202:155(Jl21).
— Friendship of, with Mr. "W. H." and the dark lady. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 14:599(Je).
— Hamlet. Oxford ed. 1890. Sat. R. 78:602(D1).
— Ignorance concerning coast of Bohemia. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 6:196(Ap).
— Julius Cæsar. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 6:7 (Ja).
— Macbeth, Supernatural in. (W. Townsend) Canad. M. 3:199(Jl).
— Much ado about nothing. (C. A. Wurtzburg) Poet-Lore, 6:491(O), 616(D).
— — Character in. (C. A. Wurtzburg) Poet-Lore. 6:126(Mr).
— — Dramatic passion in. (C. A. Wurtzburg) Poet-Lore, 6:550(N).
— — Introduction to. (C. A. Wurtzburg) Poet-Lore, 6:70(F).

Shakespeare, Natural history of, and Titus Andronicus. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 65: 392(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 547(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 233(Ap28).
— The novelist in. (Hall Caine) New R. 11: 120 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 259(N3). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 388(S).
— on the French stage. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Harv. Mo. 18: 43(Ap).
— Open-air amateur performances of. (M. A. Winston) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 167(Ap).
— Opening scenes of his plays. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 6: 169(Ap), 337(Je-Jl), 452(Ag-S).
— Recent German works on. (C. H. Herford) Acad. 46: 44(Jl21).
— Stratford festival. (R. W. Bond) Macmil. 69: 451(Ap).
— Taming of the shrew. (A. Lang and E. A. Abbey) Harper, 90: 89(D).
— Twelfth night, Clown in. (W. Townsend) Canad. M. 4: 59(N).
— Winter's tale. (E. A. Abbey and A. Lang) Harper, 88: 710(Ap).
Shamanism in Siberia and European Russia. (M. Mikhailovskii) Anthrop. J. 24: 62(Ag), 126 (N).
Shamrock, A hunt for. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 15: 140(N).
"Shanghaed"; a yarn in the dog watch. (E. Bevis) Canad. M. 4: 189(D).
Shanghai, Republic of. (M. B. Dunnell) Overland, n. s. 24: 473(N).
Sharks, About. Chamb. J. 71: 551(S).
Sharp, William. Vistas. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 45: 182(Mr3).
Shattuck, George Cheyne, Memoir of. (C. D. Bradlee) N. E. Reg. 48: 277(Jl).
Shaw, G. B.; A socialist in a corner. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 61: 693(My).
Shawangunk Mountains, A day on. (M. S. Holmes) Around World, 1: 171(S).
She and journalism; a story. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 16: 250(Ag).
She had a familiar spirit. (J. Bonner) Overland, n. s. 24: 467(N).
Sheik's revenge, The. (S. J. Shields) Southern M. 3: 591(Ja).
Shell heaps of St. John's river, Florida, hitherto unexplored. (C. B. Moore) Am. Natural. 28: 15(Ja).
Shelley, Harriet, In defence of. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 159: 108-353(Jl-S).
Shelley, P. B., and vegetarianism. (K. West) Writer, 7: 34(Mr).
— in Italy. (R. Garnett) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 143(D).
— Memorial of, at Viarreggio. Critic, 25: 379 (O27).
— Place of, in Eng. poetry. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. R. 54: 574(Jl).
Shells, Dispersal of, Kew on. (C. Reid) Nature, 49: 361(F15).
— fossil, Fragments of, in drumlins near Boston. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 147: 238(Mr). — (W. O. Crosby and H. O. Ballard) Am. J. Sci. 148: 486(D).
Sherbrooke, Lord, and Sir Alfred Stephen. (A. P. Martin) National, 23: 682(Jl).
Sheridan family, The. Ed. R. 189: 433(O).
Sheriff of Siskyou, The; a story. (Bret Harte) McClure, 2: 578(My).
Sherman, J. and W. T. Letters. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 59: 271(O11). — (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 17: 228(O16).
Sherman, W. T., Personal recollections of. (S. H. M. Byers) McClure, 3: 212(Ag).
Shetland, Folk-lore of. (K. Blind) New R. 11: 612(D).
— Pictish tower in. (G. Goudie) Illus. Archæol. 1: 137(D '93).
Shi King; Chinese epic. Sat. R. 78: 177(Ag18).
Shikar, Thirty years of. (E. Braddon) Blackw. 155: 276(F). 156: 387(S).
Shillaber, B. P. Autobiography. New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 625. 10: 29-286(Ja-My).
Shinto, the old religion of Japan. (N. Kishimoto) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 206(D).
Ships, Ancient, Torr's. Sat. R. 77: 365(Ap7).
— derelict, Recent. Chamb. J. 71: 38(Ja).
— Resistance of. (R. L. Newman) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 218-308(Mr-Ap).
— Scuttled. Chamb. J. 71: 166(Mr).
Shirley, E. P. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 35: 796(My).
Shooting woodcock. Sat. R. 78: 504,532(N10-17).
Shooting stars. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 1: 208(Ja), 296(Mr), 345(Ap), 438(Je).
— Cometary. (H. A. Newton) Astron. 13: 196(Mr).
Short story, Art of the. Dial (Ch.) 17: 183(O1).
Shorthand writing in foreign lands. (G. M. Fraser) Westm. 141: 189(F).
Shrubs, Earliest flowering. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 112(Mr4).
Shylock and Harpagon, Specialists in avarice. (I. A. Herrick) Educa. 14: 633(Je).
— and Nathan the Wise. (R. Grossman) Lend a H. 12: 177(Mr).
Siam and the Siamese. (H. H. Barroll) Cosmopol. 17: 3(My).
Siao-ontai-shan, A journey to the sacred mountain of, in China. (A. H. S. Landor) Fortn. 62: 393(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 596(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 143(O20).
Siberia, Arctic, Tall's expedition to. Geog. J. 3: 409(My).
— Tundra and forest in. (H. Seebohm) Around World, 1: 73(Mr).
Siberian railway, Importance of. (H. Schönfeld) Engin. M. 7: 467(Jl).
Siberian Sea, State of. (J. Wiggins) Geog. J. 3: 121(F).
Sicily and the United States, Trade between. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 209(Mr22).
— Distress in. Sat. R. 77: 7(Ja6).
— The Fasci dei Lavatori and the situation in. (E. Cavalieri) Chaut. 19: 13(Ap).
— Freeman's history of. (I. Taylor) Acad. 46: 295 (O20). — Sat. R. 78: 411(O13).
— Martial law in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 63 (Ja25).
— Outbreak in. Spec. 72: 5(Ja6).
— State of, Colajanni on. Spec. 72: 430(Mr31). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 246(Ap28).
Sierra Leone, Wanderings in Hinterland of. (T. J. Alldridge) Geog. J. 4: 123(Ag).
Sierra Madre, In the, with the punchers. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 350(F).
Signerolles library, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 173(Mr8).

Silchester, England; City of the white walls. (H. D. M. Spence) Good Words, 35: 248(Ap), 318 (My).
— Excavation of. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '94, 2: 836 (D15). — Illus. Archæol. 2: 22(Je).
Silent pools, The; a story. Cornh. 70: 383(O), 490(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 597(D8), 654(D15).
Siller weddin'; a story. Canad. M. 3: 190(Je).
Silver, Coining the. (H. White) Nation, 59: 210 (S20).
— colloidal, Remarks on. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 148: 451(D).
— Debased, and British trade. (E. E. Isemonger) National, 23: 788(Ag).
— Depreciation of, with ref. to Indian currency. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 4: 59(Mr).
— Experiment of U.S. with. (E. Mead) Am. J. Pol. 5: 398(O).
— free, Hopes of. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 158: 554(My).
— Learning the silver lesson. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 59: 438(D13).
— Lodge's plan for coercing England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 422(Je7).
— metallic, Solutions of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 148: 343(O).
— Present status of. (C. B. Spahr) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 27(Ja).
— question of, Present aspect of. (J. W. Jenks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: xxiii(N).
— — the silver side. (C. S. Thomas) Cent. 47: 473 (Ja).
— — A western warning to the east. (L. M. Keasbey) Forum, 16: 578(Ja).
— Seigniorage bill. Pub. Opin. 16: 547(Mr8). 17: 18(Ap5), 42(Ap12).
Silver coinage, Need of an international agreement. (F. H. Head) Forum, 17: 455(Je).
— — Folly of further agitation. (J. C. Hendrix) Forum, 17: 467(Je).
Silver-lead smelting, American practice. (W. R. Ingalls) Engin. M. 6: 859(Mr).
Silver mining, Outlook for. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 8: 443(D).
Silver States; Are they ruined? (D. H. Waite) No. Am. 158: 24(Ja).
Silver thread, The. (J. Lloyd) Munsey, 11: 242–636. 12: 52–176(Je–N).
Silversmiths, Birmingham, and their work. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 46: 217(Jl).
Simocephalus, Notes on a species of. (F. L. Harvey) Am. Natural. 28: 395(My).
Simon Ryan the Peterite; a story. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 35: 588(Ap), 746(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 434–613(My19–Je9).
Simple solution, A; a story. All the Year, 74: 492 (My26).
Simpletons; a novel. (T. Hardy) Harper, 90: 65 (D).
Simplon pass, Crossing the. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, 23: 309(Ja).
Simpson, Sir James. Introduction of chloroform. (E. B. Simpson) Cent. 47: 412(Ja).
Sin in this and other worlds. (A. E. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 51: 429(Jl).
Sinai, Mt., Pattern in. (W. Milligan) Thinker, 9: 320(O '93), 512(D '93).
Sinaloa, Rock inscriptions of. (O. H. Howarth) Anthrop. J. 23: 225(F).
Singing schools, Ulster. All the Year, 75: 233(S8).
Singing-student in London, A. (J. Forsyth) Harper, 88: 385(F).
Sins of the father. (J. B. H. Burland) Argosy, 58: 240(S).
Sioux, Mythology of. (C. A. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 88(N).
— Religion of the. (W. H. Wassell) Harper, 89: 945(N).
Sir Simon's courtship. (G. W. Hartley) Macmil. 70: 241(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 531 (S1).
Sirius and its companion. (D. Kirkwork) Pop. Astron. 1: 205(Ja).
Sister Clare; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 58: 550(D).
Sister Cordelia. Macmil. 70: 468(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 466(N24).
Sister Kathleen; a story. Belgra. 85: 390(D).
Sister of the Annunciation; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 89: 857(N).
Six thousand tons of gold; a story. (K. E. Kirkwood) Chaut. 19: 395–659. 20: 48, 175(Jl–N).
Sixth sense, The. (P. Tyner) Arena, 10: 37(Je).
Skeleton construction and the fire department. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 46: 23(O20).
Skeleton hand, The. (A. MacLeod) Blackw. 156: 527(O).
Skepticism, Varieties of. Meth. R. 54: 454(My).
Skies and water-carts. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 23: 768(N).
Skipper's bible, The; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Good Words, 35: 242(Ap).
Skipper's treasure; a story. Argosy, 57: 155(F).
Sky worship in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 16: 217(Jl).
Skye, A legend of. (G. E. Wyatt) Good Words, 35: 342(My).
— Mountains of. All the Year, 74: 511(Je2).
Slapping Sal, The; a story. (A. Conan Doyle) McClure, 1: 206(Ag '93).
Slates, Stratigraphic position of Thomson. (J. E. Spurr) Am. J. Sci. 148: 159(Ag).
Slavery in East Africa. Dub. R. 114: 184(Ja).
Sledge journey. (J. Diebitsch-Peary) Around World, 1: 1(D '93).
Sledging in Norway. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 25: 215(D).
Sleep, Chemistry of. (H. Wurtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 230(D).
Sleepiness and sleeplessness. (A. Schofield) Ecl. M. 123: 707(N).
Sleeplessness. (A. S. Eccles) National, 23: 797(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 406(S).
Slieve Leauge, Ireland. All the Year, 75: 413 (N3).
Slivinski, Joseph. Critic, 24: 112(F17).
Smell; a neglected sense. (E. Dillon) 19th Cent. 35: 574(Ap). — Liv. Age, 201: 502(My26).
Smelting process, The pyritic. (P. Argall) Engin. M. 7: 78(Ap).
Smith, Adam, and Alexander Hamilton. (E. G. Bourne) Q. J. Econ. 8: 328(Ap).
Smith, Francis Hopkinson, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 492(N '93). — With portraits. (G. Willets) Munsey, 11: 141(My).
Smith, Goldwin. Political essays. Nation, 58: 215 (Mr22).
— in literature and politics. (J. C. Hopkins) Westm. 141: 539(My).

Smith, Henry; An old-world parson. Macmil. 71: 39(N).
Smith, Henry J. S., Works of. (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 50: 517(S27).
Smith, John Russell. Ath. '94, 2: 644(N10).
Smith, Mary. Two types of piety. Atlan. 73: 834 (Je).
Smith, William Henry. Quar. 178: 308(Ap).
— as a colleague. (Lord Ashbourne) National, 22: 592(Ja).
— Character of. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 45: 164 (F24).
— Life of. (J. McCarthy) Good Words, 35: 102(F).
Smith, Wm. Robertson. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 61: 800(Je). — (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 45: 289(Ap7). — Sat. R. 77: 359(Ap7). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 119(Ap21). — (T. M. Lindsay) Sund. M. 23: 410(Ja). — (J. Bryce) Nation, 58: 308(Ap26). — (F. C. Burkitt) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 684(O). — Critic, 24: 241(Ap7). — Nature, 49: 557(Ap12). — Ath. '94, 1: 445(Ap7). — (T. M. Lindsay) Chr. Lit. 11: 37(My).
— Doctrine of Scripture. (T. W. Lindsay) Chr. Lit. 12: 23(N).
Smoke, Problem of. Chamb. J. 71: 177(Mr).
Smoke-preventing appliances. (W. F. Sicard) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 58(Jl).
Smokeless combustion. Dub. R. 114: 425(Ap).
Snake poison, Inoculation against. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 3: 460(O).
Snakes, Brazilian. Chamb. J. 71: 123(F).
— British snake-lore. All the Year, 74: 569(Je16).
— Classification of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 28: 831(O).
— Poisonous, in India. (E. C. Cotes) McClure, 2: 466(Ap).
— ring-, Our British. Chamb. J. 71: 508(Ag).
— The serpent's strangeness. (W. H. Hudson) Fortn. 61: 528(Ap).
Snipe-shooting. Sat. R. 78: 656(D15).
— Spring. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 24: 121(My).
Snow genealogy. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 48: 71(Ja), 188(Ap).
Snow-Blanche; a Russian tale. Temp. Bar, 102: 547(Ag).
Snowdrops, Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 118(Mr21).
Snow shoer's song; a poem. (J. N. Doyle) Outing, 23: 358(F).
Snub, The. (K. M. Rabb) Lippinc. 54: 565(O).
So well matched! a story. All the Year, 75: 500, 525(N24, D1).
Social amelioration, Possibilities of. (J. J. McCook) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 160(N).
Social and economic legislation of the states in 1893. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 8: 230(Ja).
Social compact theory, Jefferson and. (G. P. Fisher) Yale R. 2: 403(F).
Social constitution; Loria's Bases economiques de. Econ. J. 4: 76(Mr).
Social democracy and liberty. (F. V. Fisher) Westm. 141: 643(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 289(S).
Social economy, Phases of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 44(Ja).
Social evolution, Kidd's. Ed. R. 179: 479(Ap). — (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 7: 385(Ap). — (G. B. Adams) Yale R. 3: 99(My). — (A. W. Benn) Acad. 45: 261(Mr31). — Church Q. 38: 311(Jl). — Sat. R. 77: 420(Ap21). — Spec. 73: 109(Jl28). — (Lord Farrer) Contemp. 65: 769(Je). — (D. G. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 107(O). — Spec. 72: 292(Mr3). — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 49: 549(Ap12). — Ath. '94, 1: 795(Je23).
Social peace, Schulze-Gaevernitz on. Spec. 72: 440(Mr31).
Social philosophy, Fundamental beliefs in my. (R. T. Ely) Forum, 18: 173(O).
— Place of (G. G. Wilson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 139(N).
Social problem; the contented masses. (A. French) Forum, 18: 204(O).
Social progress; present conflict for a larger life. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 10: 297(Ag).
Social purity. (C. Greeley) Lend a H. 13: 343 (N).
Social question, Cardinal Vaughan and the. (W. R. Sullivan) Westm. 141: 126(F).
Social questions, Church and. (W. G. Blaikie) Thinker, 8: 8(Ja '93).
Social science at Columbia College. Char. R. 3: 288 (Ap).
— French school of. (P. de Rousiers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 128(Ja).
— in 19th cent. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 1(O '92).
Socialism. (M. Dods) Chr. Lit. 10: 116a(F).
— American. (F. L. Greene) Am. J. Pol. 4: 414 (Ap).
— and Canadian democracy. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 3: 332(Ag).
— and marriage, Holland on. Spec. 72: 365(Mr17).
— and natural selection. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 1(Jl).
— and the rentier. National, 23: 687(Jl).
— and social reform, Ely's. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 18: 184(O).
— Christian. (Argyll) 19th Cent. 36: 690(N). — (P. S. Moxom) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 20(Mr).
— — The new. Quar. 179: 1(Jl).
— Christianity and communism. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 11: 340(O).
— Clergy and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 323(My3).
— The drift to. (A. Dunn-Gardner) Contemp. 65: 110(Ja).
— Ely on. (E. W. Bemis) Dial (Ch.) 17: 91 (Ag16).
— Fabian economics. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 61: 159, 393(F, Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 433 (Ap).
See Fabian Society.
— in its different forms. (H. C. Ager) Am. J. Pol. 4: 438(Ap).
— in practice in Roubaix, France. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 79(F1).
— Republicanism *versus*. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 141: 258(Mr).
— Who will pay the bills of? (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 17: 394(Je). — (S. Baxter) Forum, 17: 699(Ag).
Socialist colony in Mexico. Dub. R. 114: 180(Ja).
Socialists and communities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 97(F8).
— and individualists, An eirenikon to. (J. E. Symes) Westm. 142: 644(D).
— "Opportunity" claimed by. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 43(Ja18).
Society, Adaptation of, to its environment. (W. D. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 37(Ja).

Society, Characteristics of. (A. Haultain) Blackw. 155:814(Je).
— Man in. Poet-Lore, 6:40(Ja).
— Plans for reforming; The absurd effort to make the world over. (W. G. Sumner) Forum, 17: 92(Mr).
Sociological study, A scheme of. (G. E. Vincent) Educa. R. 8:452(D).
Sociology. (C. D. Hartranft) Cosmopol. 18:127 (N).
— Biologic, Failure of. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4:919(My).
— Christian. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 51:537 (O).
— — Strategic points in. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 13:189(My).
— Early social self-government. (J. Simon) 19th Cent. 35:628(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 760(Je).
— in U.S., Present condition of. (I. W. Howerth) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5:260(S).
— Nature of. (B. Moses) J. Pol. Econ. 3:24(D).
— Political prophecy and. (H. Sidgwick) National, 24:563(D).
— practical, Class in, Cincinnati, 1894. (C. M. Hubbard) Char. R. 4:93(D).
— Relation of, to scientific studies. (F. H. Giddings) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32:144(N).
— Study in. (G. M. W. Bills) Am. J. Pol. 4:113 (Ja).
— Theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5:supp.(Jl).
Sofa expedition and the West Indian soldier. Blackw. 155:699(My).
Solar system, Magnitude of. (W. Harkness) Astron. 13:605(O). Same art. Am. J. Sci. 148: 230(S).
Soldier of seven, A: a story. (E. H. Fowler) Sund. M. 23:543(Ag). Same art. Nature, 50:532 (S27).
Solitude — and a crowd. All the Year, 54:63 (Ja20).
Solly, Henry. Reminiscences. Spec. 72:375 (Mr17).
Somaliland, Dr. Donaldson Smith's expedition in. Geog. J. 4:528(D).
Sombre wooing, A; a story. All the Year, 54: 136(F10).
Somma, Monte, Ejected blocks of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Am. J. Sci. 147:321(Ap).
Song; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 58:153(S).
Song of the Balboa Sea: poem. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 24:353(O)—576(D).
Songs of the battle-field. (L. A. Smith) Lippinc. 54:374(S).
Sonis, General de. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 19:827(O).
Sons of God and daughters of men. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 3:440(Je).
Sophocles. Antigone, at Toronto university. Spec. 72:369(Mr17).
— Electra, tr. by Jebb. Sat. R. 78:17(Jl7).
Sorel, Agnes. (H. Bouchot) Cosmopol. 18:35 (N).
Sorosis, An old-time. (H. Baldwin) Atlan. 74: 748(D).
Sorrento and Amalfi, Coasting by. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 48:325(Jl).
— Highroad from Salerno to. (J. H. Adams) Cent. 48:337(Jl).
Soudan, The French. Quar. 179:264(Jl).
Soul, Du Prel on the. (F. C. S. Schiller) Philos. R. 3:485(Jl).
Soul-snake; a story. (F. G. Scott) Canad. M. 2: 350(F).
Soul's debt. (A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 121(Mr).
Sound, Localization of. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1:461(S).
— Teaching of English words by. (E. P. Moses) Educa. 15:10(S).
Sound effects, Peculiar. (A. A. Knudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:75(My).
Sound smugglers again; a story. (K. Cranford) Outing, 24:373(Ag).
Sounding the sea. (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:334(Ja).
— Shortening time for. (F. M. F. Cazin) J. Frankl. Inst. 138:70(Jl).
South, The, and its problems. (L. B. Evans) Educa. R. 7:333(Ap).
— Art in the. (W. Sartain) Southern M. 5: 115(S).
— Farmer in. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 15:399 (Ap). — (F. W. Moore) Yale R. 3:56(My).
— in intellectual development of U.S. Southern M. 3:602(Ja).
— Invention and industry in. (B. H. Wise) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:379(Ja).
— lawlessness in, Suppression of. (J. M. Stone) No. Am. 158:500(Ap).
— literature in, Pioneers of. (S. A. Link) New Eng. M. n. s. 10:14(Mr).
— Resources and development of. (H. Smith) No. Am. 159:129(Ag).
— Sound-money sentiments in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 58:341(My10).
— woman of, White. (E. B. Dodd) Southern M. 4:164(Mr).
South America, Civil wars in. (E. S. Zeballos) No. Am. 159:150(Ag).
South Carolina, War in, 1894. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 58:246(Ap5), 288(Ap19).
See Liquor traffic.
South Kensington, Art instruction at. Art J. 46: 196(Jl).
South place society, Conway's centenary history of the. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59:203(S13).
Southampton, Old road to. All the Year, 54:200 (Mr3).
Southern Magazine, Making a. Southern M. 5: 50(Ag).
Southey, Robert, Ten letters to. (S. T. Coleridge) Atlan. 73:57(Ja).
"Southward Ho!" a story. Temp. Bar, 102:229 (Je).
Sovereignty, Austin's theory of. (J. Dewey) Pol. Sci. Q. 9:31(Mr).
Space, Geometric and actual. (J. Delbœuf) Monist, 4:248(Ja).
— Homogeneous division of. Nature, 49:445 (Mr8), 469(Mr15).
— Infinity of. Chamb. J. 71:647(O).
— perceptions of, Experiments in. (J. H. Hyslop) Psycholog. R. 1:257(My), 581(N).
Space-sense. (A. E. Segsworth) Am. J. Psychol. 6:369(Je).
Spain. Along the Spanish highways. (H. Lynch) Good Words, 35:661(O).
— Holy week in. Cath. World, 58:840(Mr).

Spain, Protestants in, Proposed episcopate for. Church Q. 38: 283(Jl).
— Secrets from the court of. New R. 10: 529, 662. 11: 35-594(My-D).
— Theaters and actors in. (D. del Toboso) No. Am. 158: 628(My).
— Twenty years of modern monarchy in. (C Benoist) Chaut. 20: 330(D).
Spalato, Diocletian's palace at. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 266(S).
Spanish armada, State papers relating to, ed. by Laughton. Sat. R. 78: 434(O20).
Spanish ballad-poetry. Spec. 72: 169(F3), 233 (F17).
Spanish experience, A. (A. H. Studd) National, 22: 718(Ja).
Spanish literature. (J. F. Riano) Ath. '94, 2: 25 (Jl7).
Spanish pioneers in America, Lummis's. (L. Carr) Nation, 58: 453(Je14).
Spanish proverb, A; a poem. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 17: 202(Je).
Sparks, Jared, Pioneer in historical literature. Atlan. 73: 559(Ap).
Specialist, The. (E. H. L. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 467(N).
Specialization in schools. (V. Wilker) Meth. R. 54: 442(My).
Species, Origin of, without aid of natural selection. (G. Henslow) Nat. Sci. 5: 257(O).
— Variation of, Bateson on. Sat. R. 78: 190 (Ag18).
Specimen Jones. (O. Wister) Harper, 89: 204(Jl).
Spectra of metals, Infra-red. (E. P. Lewis; E. S. Perry) Astron. 13: 747(N).
— — New method of mapping. (H. Crew; R. Tatnall) Astron. 13: 741(N).
Spectroscope and its applications. (J. E. Keeler) Pop. Astron. 1: 200(Ja). 2: 20(S).
— Modern. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Astron. 13: 835(D).
Spectroscope slits, Large, New design for. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 148: 19(Jl).
Spectroscopy, Astronomical, Scheiner on. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 50: 565(O11). — (J. E. Keeler) Astron. 13: 688(O).
Spectrum, Infra-red. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 51: 12(N1).
Speech, Beginnings of. (G. Allen) Longm. 24: 58(My).
Spelling, Reformed, for U.S. documents. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 58: 360(My17).
Spencer, Herbert, Political ethics of. (L. F. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 90(Ja).
— Portrait of. McClure, 2: 315(Mr).
Spendthrifts. (H. C. Black) Am. Law R. 28: 230 (Mr-Ap).
Spiders and their habits. Chamb. J. 71: 319(My).
— lungs of, Development of the. (O. L. Simmons) Am. J. Sci. 148: 119(Ag).
Spinner, Alice. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 35: 959 (Je).
Spinoza, Benedict de, demonstration of necessity, Critique of. (E. D. Roe, jr.) Bib. Sac. 51: 641(O).
— Ethic. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 59: 344(N8).
Spir, African. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 35: 942 (Je).
Spire of St. Stephen's, The: a story. (E. W. Demeritt) McClure, 1: 410(O '93).
Spirea bracteata. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 304(Ag1).
— longigemma. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 344(Ag29).
Spirit and matter. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 66: 422(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 587(N).
Spiritualism, Materialism *vs.* (F. S. Billings) Psychic. R. 2: 317(My).
— Modern. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 24: 1(Ja).
— Savage. Longm. 23: 482(Mr).
— Two views of. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, 10: 815 (N).
Spiritualistic hypothesis, Religious and ethical implications of. (M. M. Dawson) Psychic. R. 2: 241(My), (J. E. Allen) 271(My).
Splash of a drop, Photography of. (R. S. Cole) Nature, 50: 222(Jl5).
Splendid time, — ahead; a story. (W. Besant) McClure, 1: 440(O '93).
Spofford, A. R., and the library of Congress. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 53: 517(Ap).
Spoils system, Consular service and. (J. B. Angell and others) Cent. 48: 306(Je).
— Demoralizing influence of. (C. C. Andrews) Am. J. Pol. 4: 271(Mr).
Sponges, Development of. (H. V. Wilson) Am. Natural. 28: 439(My).
— Embryology of. (H. V. Wilson) Am. Natural. 28: 73(Ja).
Sport and soldiers. Sat. R. 78: 182(Ag18).
— and sportsmen. (E. Gambier Parry) New R. 11: 309(S).
Sports, Outdoor. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. 19: 387 (Jl).
Spraying fruit trees for fungoid diseases. Garden & F. 7: 36(Ja24).
Spring of the year. (R. Jefferies) Longm. 24: 143 (Je).
— "Before the swallow dares." (P. Robinson) Contemp. 65: 505(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 682(My).
— Glamour of. All the Year, 54: 396(Ap28).
— in a side street: a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 678(Ap).
Spring; a poem. (N. M'Cormick) Argosy, 58: 81 (Jl).
Spring garden. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 141 (Ap11).
Springboks, A morning with. Sat. R. 78: 555 (N24).
Springfield, Massachusetts. (C. E. Blake) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 574(Ja).
Spruce, Richard. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 49: 317 (F1). — (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 3: 245 (Mr). — Nat. Sci. 4: 154(F).
Spruce, Muskeag. (H. B. Ayres) Garden & F. 7: 504(D19).
Squares, Public. (T. M. Newton) Am. Arch. 43: 52-135(F, Mr).
Squirrels at the Zoo. Spec. 73: 267(S1).
— in brown October, With the. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 25: 21(O).
Stables, Horse, in London. Am. Arch. 45: 117 (S29).
Staël-Holstein, Auguste Louis de; A French critic on England. Macmil. 69: 435(Ap).
Stage as a career; an actor's experience. (R. de Cordova) Forum, 17: 622(Jl).
— as an educator. (J. P. Walton) Westm. 142: 567 (N).

Stage, Paris, Favorites of. (A. Hornblow) Munsey, 11: 479, 591(Ag, S).
Stage driver's story. (S. Robie) Outing, 25: 81(O).
Stalagmites. Recent analysis of Pele's hair and a stalagmite from the lava caves of Kilauea. (A. H. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 147: 473(Je).
Stamboul revisited. All the Year, 54: 246(Mr17).
Stamp-collecting craze. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 61: 661(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 128(Jl).
Standard Oil Co., Lloyd on. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 17: 230(O16).
Standing-committee system in American legislative bodies. Origin of. (J. F. Jameson) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 246(Je).
Stanfield Hall murder. Green Bag, 6: 409(S).
Stanhope, Edward. (St. J. Brodrick) National, 22: 842(F). — Blackw. 155: 299(F).
Stanislaus Augustus, King, Abduction of. All the Year, 54: 43(Ja13). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 62(Ap7).
Stanley, A. P., Life of. (M. E. Grant Duff) National, 22: 742(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 456(Ap). — (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 23: 404 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 643(Mr17). — Quar. 178: 235(Ja). — Ed. R. 180: 1(Jl). — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 220(F). — Atlan. 74: 125(Jl). — Blackw. 155: 190(F). — (A. W. Benn) Acad. 45: 117(F10). — Critic, 24: 59 (Ja27). — Spec. 72: 132(Ja27), 164(F3). — Church Q. 38: 1(Ap). — (D. Macleod) Good Words, 35: 274(Ap). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 16: 134(Mr1).
— and the Tractarian movement. (A. V. G. Allen) New World, 3: 132(Mr).
Stanton, Clark. Acad. 45: 41(Ja13).
Stanton, Dorothy. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 48: 421(O).
Stanton, Edwin M. (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. 73: 162 (F).
— Recollections of, under Johnson. (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. 74: 494(O).
Star, Double, Orbit of, finding by graphical method. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 1: 349(Ap).
— Quadruple, Zeta Cancri. (Prof. Seeliger) Astron. 13: 802(D).
Star Chamber, Court of. (J. D. Lindsay) Green Bag, 6: 114–575(Mr–D).
"Star-spangled banner." (J. C. Carpenter) Cent. 48: 358(Jl).
"Star" system in periodicals. (H. F. Bates) Dial (Ch.) 16: 38(Ja16).
Stars, Binary, Method for determining apparent orbits of. (C. P. Howard) Astron. 13: 425(Je).
— Darkness behind the. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 407(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 625(D8).
— Double, Proper motions of. (S. W. Burnham) Astron. 13: 14(Ja).
— Fixed. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 1: 195 (Ja), 300(Mr), 385(My). 2: 60(O), 108(N).
— Motion of, Photographic determination of. (E. C. Pickering) Astron. 13: 521(Ag).
— Photographs of, Roberts on. (A. A. Common) Nature, 50: 447(S6).
— Photometry of. (H. M. Parkhurst) Astron. 13: 652(O).
— Variable. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 1: 212 (Ja), 315(Mr), 358(Ap), 397(My), 460(Je). 2: 18(S).
— — of short period. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 2: 160(D).
Stars, Wolf-Rayet. (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 13: 448(Je).
"Starved Rock" in Illinois. (F. J. O'Reilly) Cath. World, 58: 473(Ja).
State, aid from the, Dangerous absurdity of. (D. McG. Means) Forum, 17: 287(My).
— as a patient. (E. Fry) Contemp. 66: 849(D).
— has it abdicated? (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: v.(O '92).
State banks, Currency and. (A. L. Ripley) Yale R. 3: 311(N).
State government, Reform of. (G. Bradford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 883(My).
State surgery. (H. L. Wayland) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 82(N).
Statistics, Abuse of. Quar. 179: 463(O).
— and morals, Relation between. (Lord Farrer) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 595(D).
— Limitations and difficulties of. (C. D. Wright) Yale R. 3: 121(Ag).
Statue, Evolution of a. (F. Weitenkampf) Chaut. 19: 50(Ap).
Statues, New, in New York. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 321(Ag15).
Staurolite, its carbonaceous inclusions. (S. L. Penfield and J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 147: 81(F).
Stead, W. T. If Christ came to Chicago. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 66: 380(S).
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 18(D '93).
Steamboats, Early, on the lakes. (J. F. Holloway) Engin. M. 7: 556(Jl).
Steam boiler efficiencies, Graphics of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 81(Ag), 161(S).
— Governor for. (H. J. Conant) Engin. M. 8: 39 (O).
— Maximum contemporary economy. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 247(Ap).
Steam engines, Use of compound stationary. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. 7: 837(S).
Steam-engineers. Why some men fail. (W. H. Wakeman) Engin. M. 8: 228(N).
Steamship, Genesis of the. (F. M. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 500(My).
Steamships, Development of, in the 19th century. (W. Sebree) Chaut. 20: 131(N).
— Subdivision of, for safety. (A. Ham) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 71, 149(Ja, F).
Stedman, E. C. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 48: 899(O).
Steel for electric machines. (H. F. Parshall) J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 93(F).
Steel construction, Specifications for. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 46: 128(D22).
Steel tool, A. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 88: 587 (Mr).
Steell, Gourlay. Acad. 45: 133(F10).
Steeplejacks. Spec. 73: 488(O13).
Steerage passage from London to New York. (F. A. McKenzie) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 43(D).
Step-brothers to Dives; a moral without a story. (L. B. Edwards) Harper, 89: 436(Ag).
Stephen, Sir Alfred, Lord Sherbrooke and. (A. P. Martin) National, 23: 682(Jl).
Stephen, Sir J. F., with portrait. Green Bag, 6: 161 (Ap). — Spec. 72: 366(Mr17). — Sat. R. 77: 273(Mr17).
— Historical work of. (F. Morgan) Green Bag, 6: 334(Jl).
Stephenson, T. B., Homes for children. (F. W. Farrar) Chr. Lit. 10: 276(Mr).
Stereochemistry. Nature, 49: 409(Mr1).

Stereoscope without mirrors or prisms. (H. Münsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 56(Ja).
Sterne, Laurence, Philosophy of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 521(O).
— Tristram Shandy, Whibley's. Sat. R. 78: 510 (N10).
Sterna Wilsonii, Development of wing of. (V. L. Leighton) Am. Natural. 28: 761(S).
Stevens, William, Letter of, 1795. N. E. Reg. 48: 456(O).
Stevenson, Robert Louis. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 46: 533(D22). — Critic, 25: 430-453(D22-29). — Spec. 73: 813(D8). — Pub. Opin. 17: 951(D 27). — Spec. 73: 881(D22). — Sat. R. 78: 675 (D22). — (J. Jacobs) Ath. '94, 2: 863(D22). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 473(D28). — Eng. Illust. 11: 768(My).
— Catriona. Scot. R. 23: 42(Ja).
— Critical study of. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 62: 776 (D).
— first book, Treasure Island. (R. L. Stevenson) McClure, 3: 283(S).
— hero, in works of, Special type of. Spec. 73: 171 (Ag11).
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 230(F).
— With, in Samoa. Cornh. 70: 27(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 257(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 252(Jl28).
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis, Portrait of. McClure, 3: 282(S).
Stewart, Sir Robert Prescott. (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '94, 1: 452(Ap7). — (O. J. Vignoles) Acad. 45: 295(Ap7).
Stock-sharing as a preventive of labor troubles. (L. R. Ehrich) Forum, 18: 433(D).
Stockton, Frank R., with portrait. (E. M. Thomas) McClure, 1: 467(N '93).
Stoddard, R. H., First literary acquaintances of. Lippinc. 53: 842(Je).
Stoke Poges; the scene of Gray's Elegy. Chamb. J. 71: 395(Je).
Stone, art of working in, Evolution of. (C. H. Read) Am. Natural. 28: 997(D).
"Stone of destiny." (F. Barr) Good Words, 35: 848(D).
Stonington, Conn., Aged residents of, in 1893. (Mrs. H. A. Stanton) N. E. Reg. 48: 322(Jl).
Stonyhurst college, by Gerard. Sat. R. 78: 274 (S8).
Stops of several quills: eleven poems. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 90: 34(D).
Stories, short, Writing of. (M. E. Child) Writer, 7: 129(S).
— Some strange. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 57: 543 (Je).
Story I heard on the cars, The. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, 1: 224(Ag '93).
Story of a beautiful thing. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. M. 15: 722(Je).
Story of a club, The; a story. (A. Moffat) Cosmopol. 17: 435(Ag).
Story of a little child. All the Year, 75: 179 (Ag25).
Story of 'Liza Begg. Cornh. 70: 61(Jl).
Story of Margrédel. Blackw. 155: 27(Ja), 236(F), 395(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 164(Ja20).
Story of the Metropolis. (H. C. N. Wilson) Canad. M. 3: 216(Jl).
Story of O'Doud's diggins. (R. M. Daggett) Overland, n. s. 24: 491(N).
Story of a path, The. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 16: 754(D).
Story of a postcard. All the Year, 75: 36, 69, 92 (Jl14, 21, 28).
Story-teller, After-thoughts of a. (G. W. Cable) No. Am. 158: 16(Ja).
Story-tellers, New, and the doom of realism. (W. R. Thayer) Forum, 18: 470(D).
Stothard, Thomas. (A. T. Story) Art J. 46: 86 (Mr).
Strafford, Life of; Forster's or Browning's? (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 6: 555(N).
Straight edges, very accurate, Manufacture of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 1 (Jl).
Strains in compound framed structures. (F. Schumann) Am. Arch. 46: 87(D1).
Strange expiation, A. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 35: 47, Xmas no.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord, The attack on. (S. Lane-Poole) National, 24: 316(N).
Stratham, N. H., Deaths at. (C. C. Hardy) N. E. Reg. 48: 27(Ja), 337(Jl).
Strawberries, Cultivation of. Garden & F. 7: 497 (D12).
Strawberry, Whence came the cultivated? (L. H. Bailey) Am. Natural. 28: 293(Ap).
Street railways of St. Louis. (W. H. Bryan) Engin. M. 8: 449(D).
Strike, Ann Arbor, and the law of hiring. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 58: 670(F).
Strike, Chicago, 1894. Yale R. 3: 113(Ag). — (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 36: 259(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 442(O). — (H. von Holst) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 485(S). — (C. B. Davis) Cent. 47: 652(Mr). — (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 66: 65(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 228(Ag). — (C. M. Depew) Our Day, 13: 356(Jl-Ag). — (G. M. Pullman) Our Day, 13: 364(Jl-Ag). — (T. B. Grant) Am. J. Pol. 5: 190(Ag). — (J. W. Mason) Am. J. Pol. 5: 392(O). — (H. White) Nation, 59: 5(Jl5). — Pub. Opin. 17: 305(Jl5), 514(Ag30), 542(S6).
— — Federal commission's report on. Pub. Opin. 17: 809(N22). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 376 (N22).
— — Principles involved in. (D. McG. Means) Forum, 17: 633(Ag).
— — Review of. (W. B. Harte) Arena, 10: 497 (S).
— Coal-miners', in England, 1893. (E. Bainbridge) Contemp. 65: 1(Ja).
— — Economic aspects of. (J. E. C. Munro) Econ. J. 4: 14(Mr).
— — and a minimum wage. (F. D. Longe) Econ. J. 4: 25(Mr).
— — Christian church and. (W. W. How; F. Williams; R. M. Grier) Chr. Lit. 10: 153(Ja).
— Coal miners', in the U.S., 1894. (Josephine S. Lowell) Char. R. 4: 41(N). — (T. L. Greene) Nation, 58: 381(My24).
— Homestead. (E. W. Bemis) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 369(Je).
— in California, Railroad, 1893. (T. R. Bacon) Yale R. 3: 241(N).
Strikes. Meth. R. 54: 788(S).
— and strikers. (C. K. Davis; P. S. Grosscup) Engin. M. 7: 864(S).
— Danger lurking behind. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 7: 459(Jl).

Strikes, from an economic standpoint. (E. D. M'Creary) Am. J. Pol. 5: 241(S).
— Justice Harlan on. Pub. Opin. 17: 663(O11).
— Law of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 59: 281(O18).
— Lessons of recent civil disorders. (T. M. Cooley) Forum, 18: 1(S). — (N. A. Miles; W. Hampton; H. P. Robinson; S. Gompers) No. Am. 159: 180(Ag).
Strong, Dr. James. Meth. R. 54: 783(S).
Struwwelpeter. Spec. 73: 398(S29).
Stubbs, C. W., Dean of Ely, at home. Sund. M. 23: 664(O).
Student-life, Scottish. Chamb. J. 71: 593(S).
Studies, Sequence of. (H. G. Wells) Nature, 51: 195(D27).
Study in contrasts; a poem. (W. Watson) Spec. 72: 13(Ja6).
Study in ochre, A. (E. V. Atkinson) Overland, n. s. 24: 45(Jl).
Stuff we are made of, The. (J. M. Hobson) Sund. M. 23: 331(My), 490(Jl).
Stukeley, William. Temp. Bar, 101: 394(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 94(Ap14).
Stundist's papers, A. Good Words, 35: 488(Jl).
Subjective and objective relation. (G. M. McCrie) Monist, 4: 211(Ja).
Subterranean fauna of N. America, Origin of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 28: 727(S).
Success. All the Year, 74: 463(My19).
— Story of a. (L. Elsner) Eng. Illust. 11: 889(Je).
Suez canal, Romance of. (G. T. Ferris) Cosmopol. 16: 663(Ap).
Suffering, Jesus Christ and problem of. (R. B. McGlashen) Thinker, 8: 419(My '93).
Sugar. Cornh. 69: 369(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 827(Je).
— as a food. Dub. R. 114: 424(Ap).
— Cane. (R. Dykers) Southern M. 5: 182(S).
— in politics. (H. White) Nation, 58: 462(Je21).
Sugar-loaf mountain, Mozambique. (W. A. Churchill) Geog. J. 4: 352(O).
Sugar schedule, The. (H. White) Nation, 58: 440 (Je14).
Sugar trust, Investigation of. Pub. Opin. 17: 437 (Ag9).
Suicide among women. (W. Ferr ro) New R. 11: 637(D).
— and insanity, Strahan's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 59: 35(Jl12).
— Increase of. Spec. 72: 678(My19).
— Sex relation in. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 4: 20(Je).
Sulphide of carbon, A new. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 49: 275(Ja18).
Sultan's egg, The. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 71: 392–408(Je).
Sumatra, Tobacco plantation in. (J. Kechil) Good Words, 35: 808(D).
Summer campaign in Virginia. (G. G. Bain) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 177(O).
Summer intimacy, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 15: 363(Mr).
Summer visitors. (C. B. Selden) No. Am. 159: 235 (Ag).
Sumner, Charles. (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 16: 549(Ja).
Sun, atmosphere of, Tranquillity of. (A. Brester, jr.) Astron. 13: 849(D).
— Automatic check preventing considerable motion in interior of. (A. Brester, jr.) Astron. 13: 218(Mr).
Sun, Ball's Story of. (A. Fowler) Nature, 49: 382 (F22). — Sat. R. 77: 262(Mr10).
— corona of, Photographing without eclipse. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 13: 662(O).
— Distribution of heat on. (W. H. S. Monck) Astron. 13: 823(D).
— Faculæ of. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 13: 113(F).
— observations of, First. (M. E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. 1: 216(Ja).
— photographing, Attempts at. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 2: 116(N).
— Polar radiation from, and atmospheric pressures of U.S. (F. H. Bigelow) Astron. 13: 25(Ja).
— Protuberances on, Sept. 1893. (J. Fenyi) Astron. 13: 122(F).
— spots on, Observations of, at Goodsell observatory. (H. C. Wilson) Astron. 13: 293(Ap).
— — of August, 1894. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 2: 49(O).
— — Radiation from. (W. E. Wilson) Astron. 13: 378(My).
Sun dance among the Sarcee Indians. (A. C. Shaw) Canad. M. 3: 10(My).
Sunday, Country. Cornh. 70: 408(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 632(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 437(N17).
Sunday afternoon; a poem. (S. Swithin) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 200(Ag).
Sunday-school, The, and modern biblical criticism. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 158: 64(Ja).
Sunday school work, Improvement of. (F. N. Peloubet) Bib. World, 4: 134(Ag).
Sunrise in the Catskills; a poem. (J. L. R. Burnett) Outing, 24: 151(My).
Sunrise and sunset. Foreglows and afterglows. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 269(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 700(My).
Sunyarsees and Trappists, Kipling on. Spec. 73: 555(O27).
Supernatural, The, and its imitations. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 813(O).
Superstitions, celestial, Survival of. (G. A. Peck) Chaut. 19: 751(S).
— North-German. All the Year, 75: 419(N3).
— of the sea. (J. D. J. Kelley) Cent. 48: 418 (Jl).
— Old Scottish cures. (A. W. Stewart) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 419(O).
— Popular. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 3: 25 (My).
Supply at Saint Agatha's. (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 47: 868(Ap).
Surgeon's miracle, The; a story. (J. Kirkland) McClure, 1: 555(N '93).
Surgery, American achievements in. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 17: 167(Ap).
Surgery, Modern. (H. P. Dunn) 19th Cent. 35: 775(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 798(Je).
Surnames, Manufacture of. (F. Chance) Acad. 45: 329(Ap21).
— Protection for. (Lord Dundonald) 19th Cent. 35: 132(Ja).
Susanna. (N. A. Cox) Cent. 48: 354(Jl).
Suspense. Spec. 73: 238(Ag25).
Sussex, Hare on. Ath. '94, 1: 635(My19).
Swallows. *See* Chimney-swallows.
Swan, Annie S., at home. Sund. M. 23: 38(Ja).
— Works. Scot. R. 23: 32(Ja).
Swan, John Macallan. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 46: 17(Ja).

Swans and swan songs. (J. E. Field) Gent. M. 53: 250(S).
Swansea, Lord. The man and the town. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 60(N).
Swarm of bees; a story. (N. M'Cormick) Argosy, 57: 431(My).
Sweating, Government, in the clothing contracts. (J. Macdonald) New R. 11: 471(N).
Sweating system. (J. Lee) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 105 (O '92).
— in 1893. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 63(Ja).
— in Germany. (J. C. Brooks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 59(O '92).
— in Mass. (H. G. Wadlin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 86(O '92).
— in United Kingdom. (D. F. Schloss) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 65(O '92).
— Legislation on. (J. Lee) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 138(O '92).
Sweetheart Manette. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 54: 147(Ag).
Sweethearts; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 3: 400(O).
Swinburne, A. C., as a critic. (S. J. E. C. Hankin) Acad. 46: 547(D29). — (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 142: 142(Ag).
— Astrophel and other poems. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 45: 429(My26). — Spec. 72: 828 (Je16). — Ath. '94, 1: 701(Je2). — Sat. R. 77: 472(My5).
Switzerland, Referendum in. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 563(Ja).
See also Referendum.
— Solutions of American problems in. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 448(D).
— Village life in. (E. Macpherson) Chaut. 18: 515 (F).
— Vox populi. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 59: 193(S13).
Swordplay. Sat. R. 77: 442(Ap28).
Swords of Washington. (T. A. Washington) N. E. Reg. 48: 21(Ja).
Syenite, Nepheline, in the township of Dungannon, Ontario. (F. D. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 148: 10 (Jl).
Symbol, Migration of, Alviella's. Sat. R. 78: 479 (N3).
Symbols used by uncultivated races. Sat. R. 77: 525(My19).
Symmetry. (H. Munsterberg) Psycholog. R. 1: 483 (S).
— and incident. (A. Meynell) Fortn. 62: 705(N).
Symonds, John Addington. (F. Sewall) N. World, 3: 704(D).
— Art essays. (K. Cox) Nation, 58: 87(F1).
— Brown on. Sat. R. 78: 709.
Sympathy and antipathy; drama. (D. Leighton) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 53(O).
Syria, In. (F. Carrel) Fortn. 62: 562(O).
— Railway in. All the Year, 54: 8(Ja6).
Syriac Gospels, The new. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. 66: 654(N). — (W. C. Allen; F. C. Badham) Acad. 46: 512(D15).
Syringia Pekinensis. Garden & F. 7: 384(S26).

Tabernacle of Moses. (W. H. Green) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 69(Ja).
Table talk. Good Words, 35: 185–843(Mr–D).
Tacitus, Dialogus de oratoribus, Peterson's. Ath. '94, 1: 140(F3).
— Recent editions of. Ed. R. 179: 76(Ja).
Tags and clichés. Cornh. 70: 301(S).
Taj Mahal, The. (G. F. Pentecost) Sund. M. 23: 592(S). — Chamb. J. 71: 261(Ap).
Takin' in of old Mis' Lane, The; a story. (E. Higginson) McClure, 4: 83(D).
Taku glacier. (E. R. Scidmore) Around World, 1: 177(S).
Tale of Germany; a story. (H. C. N. Wilson) Canad. M. 2: 485(Mr).
Tale of old Edinburgh, A. (J. M. Cobban) Chamb. J. 71: 552–600(S).
"Tales of terror," Authorship of. Acad. 45: 35 (Ja13).
Talk at a country house. (E. Strachey) Atlan. 73: 46–625(Ja–My).
Tamils. Around World, 1: 78(Mr).
Tammany Hall. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 73: 240 (F).
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 356(N. 15).
— points the way. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 680(N).
Tanghim, or the poison ordeal of Madagascar. Chamb. J. 71: 714(N).
Tangier and Algiers. Around World, 1: 113(My).
Tanjore. All the Year, 75: 390(O27).
Tanna, Mission work in, Dr. Paton's. Sund. M. 23: 806(D).
Tanoux, Adrien Henri. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 435(O).
Tante Cat'rinette. (K. Chopin) Atlan. 74: 368(S).
Tao. (W. Davies) Atlan. 73: 182(F).
Tapestries and costume. Spec. 72: 647(My12).
Tapestry. (A. Cole) Eng. Illust. 11: 1041(Jl).
— of the New World. (F. D. Bergen) Scrib. M. 16: 360(S).
Tarahumaris; American cave-dwellers. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 16: 31(Jl).
— Dances and plant worship of. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 16: 438(O).
— Life and customs of. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 16: 296(S).
Tardy compensation, A. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 63(Mr).
Tariff and business. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 158: 110(Ja).
— Customs administrative act, The. (C. S. Hamlin) No. Am. 158: 222(F).
— Ethics of the controversy. (O. L. Elliott) Overland, n. s. 23: 281(Mr).
— new, 1894, The. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 585(D). — (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 4: 573 (D). — Blackw. 156: 573(O).
— — and of 1890. Pub. Opin. 17: 541(S6), 615 (S20).
— — Compromise amendments. Pub. Opin. 17: 157(My17).
— — Passage of, by Senate. Pub. Opin. 17: 329 (Jl12).
— — Principle and method of. (W. L. Wilson) Forum, 16: 544(Ja).
— One phase of. (H. White) Nation, 58: 78(F1).
— Question of revision of. (L. M. Neiffer) Am. J. Pol. 4: 392(Ap).
— Reform of, and monetary reform. (E. B. Andrews) No. Am. 158: 464(Ap).
— — Blunders in. (W. T. Galbraith) Am. J. Pol. 4: 79(Ja), Reply, 190(F). — (R. Baker) Am. J. Pol. 4: 155(F).
— Silver and. Pub. Opin. 17: 412(Ag2).

Tariff, Situation of. (E. E. Russell) Am. J. Pol. 5: 526(N).
— Speech of Hill on. Pub. Opin. 17: 66(Ap19).
— The Wilson bill. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. 158: 235(F).
— — Effect of, on gold standard. (H. B. Russell) Am. J. Pol. 4: 167(F).
— — for a deficit only. (A. Clarke) Forum, 16: 696(F).
— — Home industries and. (C. S. Smith; E. Kemble; A. K. Miller; W. H. Dimond) No. Am. 158: 312(Mr).
Tarpon, Graining the. (W. B. Hobbs) Outing, 23: 491(Mr).
— The silver king at home. (J. L. Wood) Cosmopol. 17: 30(My).
Tartans. (J. M. Gray) Scot. R. 23: 269(Ap).
Tarumensian woods, In the. 19th Cent. 36: 244 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 756(S22).
Tassie, James and William. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 45: 172(F24).
Tate, Henry. Collection of pictures. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 46: 177–193(Je-Jl).
Tautphœus, Jemima, Baroness. (M. L. Thompson) Atlan. 74: 114(Jl). — Critic, 24: 12(Ja6).
— Works. Belgra. 85: 67(S).
Tax, Single, and transportation. (W. E. Brokaw) Am. J. Pol. 4: 369(Ap).
— — in actual operation. (H. Garland) Arena, 10: 52(Je).
— — Land question and. (S. B. Riggen) Arena, 10: 332(Ag).
— — theory of, Critique of. (H. W. B. Mackay) Am. J. Pol. 4: 302(Mr).
Taxation, American, and politics. (E. J. Shriver) Westm. 141: 60(Ja).
— Graduated. Blackw. 155: 729(My).
— in England, Proposed revolution in. Spec. 72: 73(Ja13), 131(Ja27).
— local, 'Betterment' and. Quar. 178: 185(Ja).
— — its amount and burden. (W. M. J. Williams) Fortn. 61: 758(Je).
— Poor man's budget. (W. M. J. Williams) Fortn. 61: 306(Mr).
— Progressive, in theory and practice. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 9: 1(Ja–Mr).
— Relation of, to monopolies. (E. R. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 764(Mr).
Taxes, Evading some. Sat. R. 78: 122(Ag4).
Taxidermy as a fine art. Nat. Sci. 5: supp.(Ag).
— Sportsman's. (L. H. Smith) Outing, 23: 405 (F).
Tay river, Scotland. (D. S. Graham) Art J. 46: 233(Ag).
T' bonnie lass o' t' fells. (C. A. B. Massicks) Belgra. 84: 374(Ag).
Tea, A cup of. (Mrs. A. H. Green) Good Words, 35: 748(N).
Tea-gardens and masquerades 100 years ago. All the Year, 74: 277(Mr24).
Teachers, Pay of, in England, in girls' schools. (S. Bryant) Econ. J. 4: 94(Mr).
— Pensions for. (E. Gray) Contemp. 65: 453 (Mr).
— Professional training of. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 796(O).
— — and American universities. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 148(Ap).
— Superannuation of elementary. (W. A. Hunter) Contemp. 65: 84(Ja).
Teachers' college, The. (R. B. Holt) Cosmopol. 16: 579(Mr).
Teaching, Freedom of. Dial (Ch.) 17: 103(S1).
— individual, Pueblo plan of. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 7: 154(F)—8: 84(Je).
— objective method, Bitter end of the. (I. F. Foster) Educa. R. 7: 290(Mr).
— Research the vital spirit of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 558(Jl).
Teak-wood, Where it grows. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 48: 890(O).
Teeth, Civilization and. Nature, 50: 53(My17), 148 (Je14), 199(Je28).
— of Sioux Indians. (Wilberforce Smith) Anthrop. J. 24: 109(N).
Tehuantepec interoceanic route. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 8: 259(N).
Tehuantepec railway. (M. Romero) Engin. M. 6: 872(Mr).
Telautograph, Gray's. Dub. R. 114: 173(Ja).
Telegraph in France, A century of. (W. Lodian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 791(Ap).
Telegraphs, The, of the bond-aided Pacific railroads. (L. S. Merriam) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 185(Je).
— Pacific, Proposed. (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 6: 845(Mr).
Telegraph cables, Atlantic, Two new. Chamb. J. 71: 303(My).
Telegraph establishment, Inclusion of, in civil service. (W. H. Preece) Good Govt. 13: 108.
Telegraphic codes and cipher messages, About. Chamb. J. 71: 379(Je).
Telegraphic mistake, A. (H. F. Lester) Argosy, 57: 558(Je).
Telegraphy up to date. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 54: 571(O).
Tel-el-Amarna tablets. (H. Hayman) Thinker, 9: 408(N '93). — (Mrs. W. Hope) Sund. M. 23: 274(Ap). — Acad. 46: 15(Jl7).
Tel-el-Hesy excavated, Bliss's. Sat. R. 78: 298 (S15). — (J. P. Peters) Nation, 59: 13(Jl5).
Telepathy, Experience in. (E. T. Durgin) Psychic. R. 2: 267(My).
Telephone of to-day. (H. L. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 461(Je).
Telephones; past, present, and future. (J. H. Heaton) New R. 10: 540(My).
Telescopes, Common. What they will show. (G. E. Lumsden) Canad. M. 2: 217(Ja).
— Mountings and domes of. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 13: 1(Ja).
— objectives of, Glass for. (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 1: 221(Ja), 291(Mr).
— Pleasures of. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 213(Je).
— Refracting, Adjusting object glasses of. (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 2: 57(O).
— 20-inch equatorial of Chamberlin observatory. (H. A. Howe) Astron. 13: 709(N).
Tell, William, and Rudolf von Warta. (K. A. A. Biggs) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 156(F).
Telubin River. (H. Louis) Geog. J. 4: 219(S).
Temperance crusade, Miss Willard's. Chr. Lit. 10: 348(Ap). 11: 30(My).
Temperance problem, The, past and future. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, 18: 339(N).
Temperance work, Prospects of, in mission fields. (Mrs. J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 371(Jl–Ag).
Temperature. Present status of high temperature research. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 148: 332(O).

Temperature in the 26·68 day solar magnetic period, Inversion of. (F. H. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 148: 435(D).
Tempest, Marie, Experiences of. (M. Tempest) Munsey, 10: 480(F).
Temple students and Temple studies. (D. W. Douthwaite) Green Bag, 6: 411(S), 456(O).
Ten dollars a day — no canvassing. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 54: 657(N).
Ten-Times-One Corporation. Report, 1892–93. Lend a H. 12: 60(Ja).
— — 1893–94. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 13: 56(Jl).
Tenderfoot ink-slinger, The. (W. C. Platts) Chamb. J. 71: 345–376(Je).
Tenement-houses; an attempt to give justice. (A. Eilvart) Char. R. 3: 343(My).
— Census of, in Boston. (J. Tunis) Lend a H. 12: 56(Ja).
— Curse of. (W. H. Talman) Arena, 9: 659(Ap).
— Evil of, in New York, and its cure. (E. Flagg) Scrib. M. 16: 108(Jl).
— life in, Relation to the family. Lend a H. 12: 323(My).
Tenement-house workers in Boston. (W. L. Hicks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 103(O '92).
Tengger, or the great sand sea of Java. Chamb. J. 71: 732(N).
Tennis, Some developments of. (J. M. Heathcote) National, 23: 500(Je).
Tennis balls; from the memoirs of a minister of France. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 2, 35(N).
Tennyson, Alfred, S. A. Brooke on. (A. Waugh) Acad. 46: 24(Jl14). — Spec. 73: 18(Jl7). — (F. Adams) New R. 10: 311(Mr).
— as a humorist. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 35: 761 (My).
— Dante and. (F. St. J. Thackeray) Temp. Bar, 102: 387(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 352(S).
— Early recollections of. Temp. Bar, 101: 203(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 618(Mr10).
— Friendships of. (E. C. Martin) McClure, 2: 54 (D '93).
— Life of, Bellezza's. Ath. '94, 2: 486(O13).
— New lights on. (W. V. Taylor) Sund. M. 23: 344(My).
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, 9: 582(Ap).
— Theology of. (E. Parsons) Meth. R. 54: 917(N).
— Trees and flowers of. Temp. Bar, 103: 358(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 783(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 807(D29).
— Turncoat. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 142: 558(N).
Tennysons, The, A visit to, in 1839. (B. Teeling) Blackw. 155: 605(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 79(Jl). — Liv. Age, 201: 536(Je2).
Tennysoniana. Acad. 45: 57(Ja20), 81(Ja27).
Tenth wave, The; a drama. (V. Hunt) Eng. Illust. 11: 1175(S).
Terence. Phormio, at Harvard. (F. G. Ireland) Educa. R. 8: 54(Je).
Teresa, St., Graham's Life of. (W. Webster) Acad. 45: 491(Je16). — Church Q. 39: 30(O). — Sat. R. 78: 103(Jl28). — Spec. 72: 792(Je9), 826 (Je16). — Liv. Age, 203: 195(O27).
Terra-cotta in modern buildings. (G. M. R. Twose) Engin. M. 8: 203(N).
Terrier, Boston. (C. F. Leland) Outing, 23: 464 (Mr).
Terry, Ellen, with portraits. (E. M. McKenna) McClure, 2: 457(Ap).
Tesla, Nikola. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 7: 779 (S) — (T. C. Martin) Cent. 47: 582(F).
— and his works. (F. J. Patten) New Sci. R. 1: 81 (Jl).
Texas, Botanical notes from. (E. N. Plank) Garden & F. 7: 23–342(Ja–Ag).
— Ranch life in, Jaques on. Sat. R. 78: 162(Ag11).
Thackeray, W. M. (H. Corkran) Temp. Bar, 103: 551(D).
— Place of, in literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 18: 326(N). — Sat. R. 78: 553(N24).
— Some notes upon. (G. Fiennes) New R. 10: 337(Mr), 499(Ap).
Thames river, Scenes along. (E. R. Pennell) Art J. 46: 97(Ap).
— Revolution of. (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 5: 97 (Ag).
Thanks to the snake. (B. Paterson) Chamb. J. 71: 525(Ag).
Thanksgiving morn; a poem. (D. McCaig) Canad. M. 4: 116(D).
That good may come. (E. Wharton) Scrib. M. 15: 629(My).
That insidious game. Chamb. J. 71: 283(My).
That night at Pukkapore. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 58: 427(N).
Thaxter, Celia. Critic, 25: 147(S1). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 280(S8).
Theatre, Duty of church as to. (N. Hall and H. C. Shuttleworth) Chr. Lit. 11: 302(S).
Theatre-building for American cities. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 7: 717–814(Ag–S).
Theatres, Architecture of. (E. A. E. Woodrow) Am. Arch. 44: 18, 59, 119. 45: 35, 71. 46: 24–124(Ap–D).
— Early London, Ordish's. Sat. R. 78: 462(O27).
— Laws affecting. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 6: 259(Je), 321(Jl), 376(Ag).
— London, 1550–1650. (H. F. Randolph) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 318(My).
— Safety in. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 44: 133. 45: 4–25(Je, Jl).
Their exits and their entrances. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 48: 75(My).
Their story. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 88: 756(Ap).
Theism — and after. (E. D. Fawcett) Westm. 142: 446(O).
— Christian, Peerlessness of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 133(Mr).
— Recent arguments for. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 45: 181(Mr3).
— Theistic argument of St. Thomas. (Brother Chrysostom) Philos. R. 3: 148(Mr).
Théodulfe, Bishop of Orleans. Church Q. 37: 377 (Ja).
Theology, Aims and progress of. (J. S. Banks) Chr. Lit. 12: 94(D).
— Present-day, Stearns on. (T. Nichols) Pres. & Ref. R. 5: 730(O).
— systematic, Nature and scope of. (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 51: 587(O).
Thermo-electrics, Elementary expression in. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 147: 366(My).
Thermo-metamorphism in Scotland. (G. Barrow) Nat. Sci. 4: 198(Mr).
Thibet. *See* Tibet.
Thiébault, Gen. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 321(N1), 339(N8).
Thieves, Making of, in New York. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 49: 109(N).

Third relief, The. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 16: 629(N).
Thirlmere scheme, The. Chamb. J. 71: 705(N).
Thirteen club. Spec. 72: 82(Ja20).
Thistle, Russian, So-called. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 28: 427(My).
Thom, Rev. John Hamilton. (M. Cholmondeley) Temp. Bar, 103: 479(D).
Thomas Aquinas, Theistic argument of. Philos. R. 3: 148(Mr).
Thomas, Gen. G. H., Coppée's life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 58: 125(F15).
— Piatt's life of. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.) 17: 36(Jl16).
Thompson, Francis, a new poet. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 61: 19(Ja).
— Poems. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 35: 229(F). — Ath. '94, 1: 143(F3). — (G. R. Tomson) Acad. 45: 302(Ap14). — Liv. Age, 203: 403 (N17).
Thompson, Zadoc, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 262(D).
Thomson, James. Seasons, Interleaved copy of. (D. C. Tovey) Ath. '94, 2: 131(Jl28).
Thoreau, H. D. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 4: 101 (D).
— Familiar letters; ed. by Sanborn. (L. J. Block) Dial (Ch.) 17: 228(O16).
Thorns, North American. (T. Meehan) Garden & F. 7: 292(Jl25), 312(Ag8).
Thought and thing, Unity of. (R. Lewins) Monist, 4: 208(Ja).
— Mechanism of. (A. Binet) Fortn. 61: 785(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 174(Ag).
— On nature of. (T. Whittaker) Monist, 5: 104 (O).
Thought-transference, Podmore on. Sat. R. 78: 435 (O20).
Thousand Isles. (F. W. Falls) Canad. M. 4: 148 (D).
— Trolling among. (A. R. Carrman) Outing, 24: 366(Ag).
Three chancellors, The. (T. Barth) New R. 11: 557(D).
Three commandments in the vulgar tongue. (G. Parker) Atlan. 73: 615(My).
Three travellers; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 17: 160(Je).
Three-volume novel, A. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 65(O).
Three-volume novel, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 115(Ag16).
"Thrift"; a story. All the Year, 75: 610(D29).
Thring museum. Sat. R. 77: 550(My26).
Through the ranks. (Mrs. Leith-Adams) All the Year, 74: 19, 45(Ja6, 13).
Thucydides. Spec. 72: 54(Ja13).
Thumb-books. Sat. R. 77: 361(Ap7).
Thurloe, John, Secretary. Macmil. 70: 291(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 707(S22).
Tibet and central Asia, Travels in. Church Q. 39: 55(O).
— Bishop's Among the Tibetans. Around World, 2: 4(D).
— Bower's diary of a journey across. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 59: 88(Ag2). — Sat. R. 78: 23 (Jl7).
— Driven out of. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 47: 877 (Ap).
— Flora of central. Garden & F. 7: 263(Jl4).
Tibet, Folk songs of Ladak and Baltistan. Dub. R. 114: 433(Ap).
— Lansdell's Ride to little. Geog. J. 3: 119(F). — Chamb. J. 71: 81(F). — All the Year, 74: 29 (Ja13).
— Map of. (J. T. Walker) Geog. J. 4: 52(Jl).
— Occult science in. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 10: 181(Jl), 366(Ag), 648(O).
— Some notes on. (Annie R. Taylor) National, 23: 81(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 41 (Ap7).
Tibetan house-demon. (L. A. Waddell) Anthrop. J. 24: 39(Ag).
Tichborne case, A French. Chamb. J. 71: 93 (F).
Ticking of the clock. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Longm. 24: 275(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 310 (Ag4)
Tidiness. Spec. 73: 807(D8).
Tigers; how they are hunted and killed. Chamb. J. 71: 781(D).
Tiglath-Pileser, Jareb, and Pul. (J. Horner) Meth. R. 54: 928(N).
Tiles, Stamped, from Argive Heræum. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 340(Jl-S).
Timber, strength of, Coefficients for transverse. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 44: 121(Je16).
Timber-cruiser, The. (J. Chambers) Cent. 47: 671 (Mr).
Time and common sense; a dialogue. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 19: 441(O).
— and the Hegelian dialectic. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 19: 190(Ap).
Time-stars, Groups of, for amateur astronomers. (E. Iliff and L. Waterbury) Pop. Astron. 2: 74 (O).
Timon to the Athenians; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 18: 14(N).
Tipú Sultan, Bowring's. Sat. R. 77: 202(F24).
Tissot, J. Illustrations of the gospels. (T. Stanton) Cent. 48: 244(Je).
Tit for tat; a story. All the Year, 74: 330(Ap7).
Titles of honor. Spec. 72: 647(My12).
Titmice. Spec. 72: 230(F17), 300(Mr3), 371 (Mr17).
Tlemçen, Africa, and its vicinage. (W. Sharp) Art J. 46: 46(F).
To a baby kinswoman. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 36: 1008(D).
Toad-stools, Rights and wrongs of. (C. McIlvaine) New Sci. R. 1: 106(Jl).
Toft and croft. Cornh. 69: 521(My).
Tokens, Traders'. Chamb. J. 71: 662(O).
Told in confidence; a story. (C. E. Shute) Eng. Illust. 11: 1211(S). Same art. McClure, 3: 116(Jl).
Tolstoi, Leo, Decline of his philosophy. (V. Yarros) Chaut. 18: 703(Mr).
— on patriotism. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 171 (S6).
— What to do. (H. Wood) New Sci. R. 1: 184 (O).
Tom Puckle; a story. (L. Street) Argosy, 57: 435 (My).
Tomb of a prophet; a story. Argosy, 57: 122(F).
Tomkinson, W., Cavalry officer under Wellington. (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 59: 14(Jl5).
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 65: 46(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 477 (F24). — Ath. '94, 1: 797(Je23).

Topaz, Water in. (P. Jannasch; J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 147: 386(My).
Topley, William. Acad. 46: 259(O6). — Nature, 50: 579(O11). — Nat. Sci. 5: 389(N).
Topsel, Edward. Cornh. 69: 304(Mr).
Toronto art students' league. (R. Holmes) Canad. M. 4: 171(D).
Toronto as a municipal object lesson. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 10: 165(Ag).
Torpedo-catcher, Life on board a. (F. T. Jane) Eng. Illust. 11: 1097(Ag).
Torrey, Henry Warren. (S. M. Macvane) Harv. Mo. 17: 131(Ja).
Torso from Daphne. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 53(Ja–Mr).
Torture by hope. (V. de Pl. Adam) Poet-Lore, 6: 303(Je–Jl).
— European law of. (A. W. Barber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 648(Mr).
Totnes. (S. Baring Gould) Good Words, 35: 470 (Jl).
Touch, Psychology of. (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 313(Je).
Towers and turrets. (A. Saint-Paul) Am. Arch. 45: 15(Jl14), 23(Jl21).
— old, at Liège. (A. Elliot) Illus. Archæol. 1: 150(D '93).
Town life in the 15th century, Mrs. Green's. Ed. R. 180: 289(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 579(D8). — Sat. R. 77: 423(Ap21).
Town lot No. 1303; a story. (A. French) McClure, 2: 330(Mr).
Towns, names of, American. (R. C. Faris) Chaut. 19: 723(S).
Township, Anglo-Saxon. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 8: 345(Ap).
Toynbee Hall; students' residences. (H. M. Lunn) Chr. Lit. 10: 95(D '93).
Tractarian movement, Dean Stanley and the. (A. V. G. Allen) New World, 3: 132(Mr).
Trade, international, Balance of. (D. Strange) Am. J. Pol. 4: 1(Ja). — (E. L. Rector) Am. J. Pol. 4: 326(Mr).
Trade schools. Lend a H. 12: 33(Ja).
Trade statistics of various countries, comparability of. (A. E. Bateman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 533(D '93). Same art. J. Statis. Soc. 57: 394(Je).
Trade-teaching in Germany. All the Year, 75: 521 (D1).
Trades Unions, Insignificance of vote of. (F. Wicks) 19th Cent. 35: 602(Ap).
Trade Unionism, Webb's History of. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 46: 95(Ag11). — Sat. R. 77: 555 (My26).
Traditions of the elders, Some. All the Year, 75: 209(S1), 369(O20), 582(D22).
Tragedy of Elmtop; a story. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 11: 583(S).
Tragedy of trade. (M. Langdon) Lippinc. 54: 560(O).
Traill, H. D., To; a poem. (W. Watson) Spec. 73: 340(S15).
Tramp, The, at home. (J. Flynt) Cent. 47: 517(F).
— The city. (J. Flynt) Cent. 47: 706(Mr).
Tramps, How Baltimore banished. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, 17: 497(Je).
— Problem of. (E. Hofer) Overland, n. s. 23: 628(Je).
— Rights of. (E. Hubbard) Arena, 9: 593(Ap).
Transatlantic mails. (J. H. Heaton) No. Am. 159: 424(O).
Transmigration, Forms of belief in. (J. Wier) Meth. R. 54: 565(Jl).
Transplanted boy, A: a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 88: 425(F).
Transportation, Single tax and. (W. E. Brokaw) Am. J. Pol. 4: 369(Ap).
— Theory of. (C. H. Cooley) Amer. Econ. Assoc. 9: 235(My).
Travel, Teaching by; a school excursion from Indiana to Virginia. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 18: 20(S).
— Where to spend a holiday. (M. Jeune; A. Symons; J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 62: 293(Ag).
Traveling in Europe, Practical. (A. T. Bolton) Am. Arch. 44: 146(Je30).
— On modern. (V. Paget) Macmil. 69: 306(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 380(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 634(Mr10).
— Sentimental. Macmil. 70: 445(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 837(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 694(D15).
Travis Hallett's half-back. (Frank Norris) Overland, n. s. 23: 20(Ja).
Trawling with Gloucester fishermen. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, 23: 401(F).
Treasure of Sacramento Nick. (G. Boothby) Macmil. 70: 339(S).
— Seeking buried. Chamb. J. 71: 541(Ag).
Tree-life, Meaning of. (H. L. Clarke) Am. Natural. 28: 465(Je), 572(Jl).
Tree-planting in cities. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 21(Ja17).
Trees and shrubs, Native, about Montreal. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 383(S26), 393(O3), 403 (O10), 413(O17), 423(O24).
— — Notes on. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 195–326(My–Ag).
— Deciduous, in winter. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 501(D19).
— Field mice and bark destruction. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 6(Ja3).
— Forms of, as determined by water supply. (W. P. Wilson) Around World, 1: 158(Jl–Ag).
— Glory of. Spec. 73: 519(O20).
— London. (H. Maxwell) New R. 10: 580(My).
— Transplanting. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 431(O31).
Tregellas, Walter Hawken. (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 45: 475(Je9). — Ath. '94, 1: 741(Je9).
Tremaine, Madam. Macmil. 71: 142(D).
Tremayne's madness; a story. All the Year, 74: 589(Je23).
Trespasser, The. (G. Parker) Lippinc. 53: 98–807 (Ja–Je).
Trial by newspaper. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 6: 308(Jl).
Trials among the Jews, Procedure in. Green Bag, 6: 336(Jl).
— Achilli *versus* Newman. Green Bag, 6: 11(Ja).
— Ardlamont case. Green Bag, 6: 69(F).
— Case against C. Kent. Green Bag, 6: 526(N).
— Case of W. Dove. Green Bag, 6: 371(Ag).
— Case of Mrs. Lyon and Mr. Home. Green Bag, 6: 222(My).
— Stanfield Hall murder. Green Bag, 6: 409(S).
Trianon, Marie Antoinette in petit. (G. Bapst) Cosmopol. 17: 387(Ag).
Tribal society, Ethics of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 289(Ja).

Tricoupes, Charilaos; a Greek prime minister. (J. W. Jenks) Atlan. 73: 365(Mr).
Trilby. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 88: 168—89: 351 (Ja–Ag).
Trilbyana. Critic, 25: 381–454(D1–29).
Trinity, Mystery of. (E. Sherwood) Meth. R. 54: 584(Jl).
See also Athanasianism.
Triple alliance and peace. Sat. R. 78: 315(S22).
— in danger. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 61: 119(Ja).
Tritubercular theory, H. F. Osborn on. (E. S. Goodrich; C. I. F. Major) Nature, 50: 6(My3), 101(My31).
Trollope, Frances. Domestic manners of the Americans. Critic, 25: 422(D22). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 59: 345(N8).
Troost, Gerard, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 258(Je).
Tropical cultivation, Delusions about. 19th Cent. 36: 38(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 417 (Ag18).
Troubadour land, Sport in. (R. T. Mullin) Canad. M. 4: 110(D).
Trout fishing. (A. M. R. Gordon) Outing, 24: 340 (Ag).
— at the head waters of the Navarro. (L. Johnson) Overland, n. s. 24: 380(O).
— in New Zealand. Macmil. 70: 122(Je).
— May day's. (H. P. Beach) Outing, 24: 137(My).
— Mountain, Memory of. (R. L. Warner) Outing, 24: 150(My).
Trouting tattle. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 155: 555 (Ap).
Trowbridge, John Townsend, Portraits of. McClure, 2: 343(Mr).
Troy town, Eng., revisited. (A. T. Q. Couch) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 1, 88(O).
Truants and incorrigibles, Care of. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. R. 7: 423(My).
Trumpeter, The. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. 74: 577, 721(N, D).
Trusts and corporations. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 289(Jl).
— and trustees. Chamb. J. 71: 71(F).
— their own corrective. (G. A. Rich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 740(Ap).
Trustees, defaulting, Remedy for. Sat. R. 77: 123 (F3).
Truth as apprehended and expressed in art. (G. F. Genung) N. World, 3: 527(S).
Truth toy-show, The. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 23: 120(F).
"Try for her in fifty"; a sea story. (W. C. Russell) Good Words, 35: 55(Ja).
Tsimsian language, Von der Schulenburg on. (A. S. Gatschet) Nation, 59: 180(S6).
Tuberculosis and its prevention. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 88: 630(Mr).
Tudor, Margaret. Intrigues in Scotland. Scot. R. 24: 225(O).
Tübingen, Germany, and its Catholic scholars. (G. F. X. Griffith) Cath. World, 60: 23(O).
Tuer le mandarin. All the Year, 75: 377(O20).
Tug of war; a story. (W. E. Norris) Harper, 89: 565(S).
Tugboats and their work. Chamb. J. 71: 343(Je).
Tuileries under the second empire. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 47: 643(Mr).
Tulips, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7: 176(My2).
"Tully's Head," At. (A. Dobson) Scrib. M. 15: 516(Ap).
Tunbridge wave. Chamb. J. 71: 762(D).
Tunis, French in. (Count Gleichen) Fortn. 61: 538(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 470(My 26).
— Tints and tones of. (H. Haynie) Cosmopol. 17: 670(O).
Tunnels, Iron-lined. Chamb. J. 71: 495(Ag).
Tupelo-trees; nyssa sylvatica. Garden & F. 7: 273 (Jl11).
Turacin, the animal pigment. Dub. R. 115: 156 (Jl).
Turgénief, I., Episode in life of. (N. H. Dole) Arena, 10: 401(Ag).
— Mother of. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 48: 249(Je). — (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 58: 447(Je14).
Turkey, Press in. (H. A. Salmoné) 19th Cent. 36: 716(N).
Turkey, wild, On the trail of. (C. D. Lanier) Harper, 89: 881(N).
Turner, Joseph M. W. Yorkshire drawings, Early history of. Ath. '94, 2: 326(S8).
Turning again of Lady Drummond; a story. (E. Chilton) Temp. Bar, 101: 62(Ja).
Turtle chase, in the Indian ocean. (G. H. Westley) Outing, 25: 249(D).
Tuscan folk-story, A. (I. M. Anderton) Good Words, 35: 301(My).
Tuscany, Love-songs of the peasantry of. (H. C. Dana) Cath. World, 58: 685(F).
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 9: 436(Ap). — (E. E. Lane) Lend a H. 13: 17(Jl).
Tussock moth, White-marked, in Chicago. (J. L. Hancock) Am. Natural. 28: 326(Ap).
Twentieth century. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 53: 138 (Ja).
'20 port. Temp. Bar, 101: 454(Mr).
Twice in jeopardy. (F. B. Livingstone) Green Bag, 6: 373(Ag).
Twining, Louisa. Autobiography. Sat. R. 77: 48 (Ja13).
Two black bags; a story. All the Year, 74: 611 (Je30).
Two city girls' experiences in holding down a claim. (L. E. M. Smith) Overland, n. s. 24: 145(Ag).
Two episodes in a coward's life. Liv. Age, 200: 232(Ja27).
Two ideals realized; a story. (Alice Powell) Belgra. 83: 52(Ja).
Two in the "other half." (E. O. Hays) Lippinc. 53: 830(Je).
Two mates, The; a story. (Edward Heins) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 541(D).
Two mayors of Bottitort; from the memoirs of a minister of France. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 12: no. 3, 133(D).
Two Mrs. Elder Greens; a story. (P. McClure) Munsey, 11: 77(Ap).
Two silver bullets; a story. (W. B. Foster) Munsey, 11: 475(Ag).
Two strings to his bow. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. 73: 169, 339(F, Mr).
Tyndall, John. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 35: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 259(F3). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 220(F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 637(Mr). — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 61: 141(F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 819(Ap). — (P. C. Mitchell) New R. 10: 77.

Tyndall, John, with portrait. (G. Allen) R. of Rs. 9:172(F). — With portraits. (H. Spencer) McClure, 2:401(Mr). — Dub. R. 114:174 (Ja). — (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 4: 10(Ja). — Around World, 1:60(F).
— and his American visit. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 502(F).
— as a materialist. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 158: 122(Ja).
Typewriter, Bar-lock, of Chas. Spiro. J. Frankl. Inst. 137: 321(My).
Typewriting, Rules for copying MSS. in. (W. H. Hills) Writer, 7:82(Je).
Type written letter, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 2:445(Ap).

Uganda. (G. S. Mackenzie) Fortn. 62: 882(D).
— British mission to, 1893. Spec. 73: 51(Jl14).
— Compromise on. Spec. 72: 780(Je9).
— past and present. (R. P. Ashe) Sund. M. 23: 397(Ja), 478(Jl).
— Sir G. Portal on. Spec. 72: 495(Ap14). — Dub. R. 115: 455(O). — Sat. R. 77: 666(Je23).
Uist, North, Glance at. All the Year, 74: 104 (F3).
Ulster singing schools. All the Year, 75: 233(S8).
Ultra vires doctrine, Should it be applied to business? (F. H. Cooke) Am. Law R. 28: 222 (Mr, Ap).
Ultramontanism *vs.* Americanism. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 59: 731(S).
Unacted crime. (G. H. Burrow) Eng. Illust. 11: 746(Ap).
Unattractive girl. (M. G. L. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 659(Ja).
Unbidden guest. (E. W. Hornung) Longm. 24: 76–628(My–O).
Unbidden guest; a story. (A. B.) Argosy, 57: 332 (Ap).
Uncle Onesimus; a story. Cornh. 69: 612(Je).
Undefinable, The: a story. (Sarah Grand) New R. 11: 320(S), 433(O). Same art. Cosmopol. 17: 745(O).
Under sentence of the law; a story of a dog. (F. V. Stevenson) McClure, 1: 34(Je '93).
Under the yellow flag; a story. All the Year, 75: 517(D1).
Underclothing question, The great. (S. W. Beck) New R. 11: 534(N), 606(D).
Understanding, Human; Relation of Hume's Treatise to the Inquiry. (W. B. Elkin) Philos. R. 3: 672(N).
— Locke's essay concerning human. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 3: 601(S).
Underwood, Francis H. (J. MacArthur) Critic, 25: 192(S22).
Undiscovered murder, An. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 16: 176(Ag).
Undivined tragedy, An: a story. (L. A. Tadema) Harper, 88: 615(Mr)
Unemployed, The. Lend a H. 12: 126(F). — (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 701(O).
— demands of, Senator Hoar on. Our Day, 13: 257(My).
— Early experiments with, in England. (A. R. Brewster) Q. J. Econ. 9: 88(O).
— English cities and. (E. Porritt) Char. R. 3: 373 (Je).
— Future problem of. (J. G. Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 1(Jl).
Unemployed, Government work for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 822 (My).
— How Baltimore helped. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, 17: 497(Je).
— How to help the. (H. George) No. Am. 158: 175(F).
— in American cities. (C. C. Closson, jr.) Q. J. Econ. 8: 168(Ja), 453, 499(Jl).
— — Relief for. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. 9: 29(Ja).
— in Massachusetts. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 4: 361(Je).
— in N.Y. City, Five months' work for. (Mrs. C. R. Lowell) Char. R. 3: 323(My).
— Methods of relief for. (J. S. Lowell) Forum, 16: 655(F).
— Necessity of state aid to. (S. Coit) Forum, 17: 276(My).
— Public work for, in Hartford, Objections to. (J. J. McCook) Char. R. 3: 236(Mr).
— Real problem of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 6 (Jl5).
— Relief of, by extra public service. Char. R. 3: 132(Ja).
— Relief of; reports. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 1(N).
— Remedies for organized vagrancy. Pub. Opin. 17: 69(Ap19).
— Treatment of. (S. O. Preston) Char. R. 3: 218 (Mr).
— Work for the workless. (A. Withy) Westm. 141: 233(Mr).
Unexpected legacy, An. (A. Turner) Cent. 48: 413 (Jl).
Unfinished rubber, An. Macmil. 70: 115(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 174(Jl21). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 206(Ag).
Union for Practical Progress. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 263(Jl).
Unitarian, What makes a? (G. L. Cary) Chaut. 18: 686(Mr).
Unitarian's gospel, A. (C. E. St. John) N. World, 3: 623(D).
Unitarian movement, Allen's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 106(Ag9).
Unitarianism and its future, Mrs. Humphry Ward on. Spec. 73: 170(Ag11).
U.S. and Great Britain; an Anglo-American alliance. (A. S. White) No. Am. 158: 484(Ap).
— — Naval union of; reply to A. Carnegie. (G. S. Clark) No. Am. 158: 353(Mr).
— Army, Proposed increase of the. (G. D. Ruggles) No. Am. 159: 728(D).
— Bonds; are they voidable? (A. C. Houston) Am. J. Pol. 4: 644(Je).
— Census, Eleventh. (R. P. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 643(D).
— Constitution, Amendment to, proposed by Pennsylvania, 1809. Pennsyl. M. 18: 194(Jl).
— — Amendment of preamble of. Pub. Opin. 17: 46(Ap12).
— — Stevens's Sources of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 59: 30(Jl12). — (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 3: 97 (My). — Sat. R. 78: 294(S15).
— Democracy in, Checks on. (G. W. Smalley) 19th Cent. 35: 873(Je).
— Federal intervention. (W. W. Quatermass) Am. J. Pol. 5: 266(S).
— financial legislation, Our experiments in. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 159: 689(D).
— Finances in 1894. (H. White) Nation, 58: 24 (Ja11).

U.S. Finances in 1894, Our family skeleton. (J. F. Hume) No. Am. 158: 728(Je). — (C. Howell) No. Am. 159: 88(Jl).
— — The peril of the Treasury. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 159: 416(O).
— Foreign service, Educated men in. Dial (Ch.) 16: 230(Ap16).
— Franco-American's notes on. (T. Stanton) Westm. 141: 195(F).
— Geological Survey, Recent geographical work by. Geog. J. 4: 147(Ag).
— Government, Hart's Essays on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 58: 70(Ja25).
— — Law of the administration in America. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 403(S).
— Government buildings, Failure of. (M. Schuyler) Forum, 17: 609(Jl).
— Government printing office. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. 15: 118(O).
— Government publications. *See* Public documents.
— History; civil war, Borderboy's recollections of. (G. A. Cook) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 164(Ap).
— — — Bravest deed of. (T. J. Mackey) McClure, 3: 272(Ag).
— — — Ropes's. Nation, 59: 384(N22).
— — — Story of a regiment in. (A. W. Tourgee) Cosmopol. 18: 69(N).
— — Providence in. (T. F. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 24: 386(Jl).
— Intellectual progress. (G. F. Parker) 19th Cent. 35: 729(My).
— Life-saving Service. Uncle Sam's life savers. (F. G. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 346(Ja).
— Militia; Our sailor soldiers. (E. B. Mero) Outing, 25: 63(O).
— Naval observatory, Reorganization of the. Nation, 59: 228(S27).
— Navy; is the value of our fast cruisers overestimated? (D. Ammen) No. Am. 158: 77(Ja).
— — Lesson from the "Chicago." Fortn. 62: 30(Jl).
— — Maclay's History of. Dial (Ch.) 16: 300(My 16). — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 58: 455(Je14).
— — Reorganization of the personnel of the navy. (Wm. McAdoo) No. Am. 159: 457(O).
— — Sea power of the U.S. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 159: 137(Ag).
— — Spirit of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 284(Ap19).
— Politics; Constitutional Union Party of 1860. (C. F. Richardson) Yale R. 3: 144(Ag).
— — Corruption in. (A. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 35: 692(Ap).
— — Elections of 1894, Meaning of. (J. W. Babcock; C. J. Faulkner) No. Am. 159: 742(D).
— — — Issues of. (W. L. Wilson; T. B. Reed) No. Am. 159: 385(O).
— — The present administration. (T. B. Reed). No. Am. 159: 1(Jl).
— — Results of Democratic victory. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 159: 268(S).
— — Silver and the tariff at Washington. Fortn. 61: 837(Je). — (Lord Farrer; M. Frewen; J. S. Nicholson; F. J. Faraday) Fortn. 62: 116 (Jl).
— Population: Assimilation of nationalities. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 426(S), 649(D).
— — Geog. distribution of. (H. Gannett) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 551(D '93).
— Races and nationalities in, Statistical data on. (R. M. Smith) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 429(D '93).
U.S., Religious forces of, Carroll on. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 16: 141(Mr1).
— Republic of, in the court of reason. (T. B. Grant) Am. J. Pol. 5: 580(D).
— — Some reasons why it may endure. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 18: 129(O). — Pub. Opin. 17: 691(O18).
— — — Pres. Eliot on. (T. B. Grant) Am. J. Pol. 5: 580(D).
— Shaler on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 59: 466(D20).
— Treasury dept., Old employees in. (E. I. Renick) Good Govt., 13: 79.
United States Sanitary commission. (J. H. Benton, jr.) Lend a H. 13: 209(S).
Universalism a progressive faith. (A. N. Alcott) New World, 3: 38(Mr).
Universalist, What makes a? (C. H. Eaton) Chaut. 19: 443(Jl).
Universe, The visible. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 433(F).
— *vs.* world. Sat. R. 78: 594(D1).
Universities in France, Question of. (C. V. Langlois) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 510(S).
— of Italy. (F. Martini) Chaut. 19: 452(Jl).
University, The, as a scientific workshop. (F. Paulsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 170(N).
— Transmission of learning through the. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 73: 115(Ja).
University of Illinois, Architecture at. Am. Arch. 46: 82(N24).
University colleges; their origin and methods. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 25(Ja).
University library, its larger recognition in higher education. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 14: 520 (My).
University extension, Facts about. (M. E. Sadler; L. E. Stuart) 19th Cent. 36: 371(S).
— Farce of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 36: 203 (Ag), 598(O).
— in Oxford. Church Q. 38: 409(Jl).
University extension Congress, London, 1894. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. 8: 350(N).
University settlements. (S. A. Barnett) Chaut. 18: 393(Ja). — Lend a H. 12: 204(Mr).
University training and citizenship. (W. Wilson) Forum, 18: 107(S).
Unknown parts of the world. (H. R. Mills) McClure, 3: 540(N).
Unresolved discord, An; a story. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 24: 592(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 425(N17).
Unsigned portrait, An; a story. (R. H. Russell) Scrib. M. 15: 250(F).
Unsolved mystery, An; a story. All the Year, 54: 355(Ap14).
Untaught by experience. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 484(D).
Up and down old Brandywine; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 17: 15(My).
Up in the morning early. Macmil. 71: 138(D).
Uredineæ, Homologies of. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 28: 989(D).
Urrabieta, Daniel Vierge, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 123(Jl '93).
Ushant, With the islanders of. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 103: 221(O).
Usury, Ecclesiastical treatment of. (H. C. Lea) Yale R. 2: 356(F).
Utah, Admission to Union. Our Day, 13: 231 (My).

Utah, Will polygamists control the new state of? (G. Miller) Forum, 18:462(D).
Utilitarian philosophy, Some aspects of. (T. E. Mayne) Westm. 141:429(Ap).

Vaccination, Dangers of. (W. B. Hidden) No. Am. 159:124(Jl).
— Lady M. W. Montagu and modern bacteriology. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45:359 (Jl).
Vaillant, Auguste; Evolution of a dynamiter. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58:5(Ja4).
Vallejo, Don Jaime. (C. H. Shinn) Lippinc. 54: 834(D).
Valley Forge. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 17: 431(Ja).
Value, international, Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 4:35(Mr), 424(S), 606(D).
— Ultimate standard of. (E. v. Böhm-Bawerk) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5:149(S). — (E. v. Böhm-Bawerk and F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 4:719(D).
Van Alen scandal. (H. M. Janeway) Am. J. Pol. 4:186(F). — (C. Robinson) Am. J. Pol. 4:57 (Ja).
Vanbrugh, John. Ath. '94, 2:234(Ag18). — (C. Dalton) Ath.'94, 2:299(S1).
Vancouver and Hawaii. (H. H. Gowen) Canad. M. 2:451(Mr).
Vanderbilts, The. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 12:71(O).
Van Dyck, Anthony. (T. Cole) Cent. 49:210(D).
Vanity, Destructive. Spec. 73:106(Jl28).
Vapor bath of Ghantur. (A. Walker) Bib. World, 3:53(Ja).
Varallo, Italy, Sacro Monte at. (E. M. Lynch) Cath. World, 59:174(My).
Variation, Animal, Bateson on. (W. F. R. Weldon) Nature, 50:25(My10). — (P. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 5:371(My).
Variations and mutations. (W. B. Scott) Am. J. Sci. 148:355(N).
Variscite from Utah. (R. L. Packard) Am. J. Sci. 147:297(Ap).
Varnish on paintings, Robinson on. Art J. 46: 326(N).
Vase-fragments from Acropolis of Athens. (G. C. Richards) J. Hel. Stud. 14:186.
Vase-paintings, Greek. Spec. 72:468(Ap7).
Vatican Council, Personal reminiscences of the. (J. C. Gibbons) No. Am. 158:385(Ap).
Vatican observatory. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 49: 341(F8).
Vaughan, Cardinal, and the social question. (W. R. Sullivan) Westm. 141:126(F).
Vaughan, Henry, the silurist. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 73:681(My).
Vauvenargues, Marquis de. (W. F. Rae) Temp. Bar, 102:23(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 687(Je16).
Vaux, Château de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59:246 (O4).
Vedânta philosophy, The. (G. A. Jacob) Acad. 46:155(S1).
Vegetable monsters. (E. Step) Good Words, 35: 107(F).
Vegetable sculpture in China. (A. B. Westland) Garden & F. 7:92(Mr7).
Vegetarianism, Shelley and. (K. West) Writer, 7:34(Mr).
Veil of Moses. (P. J. Gloag) Thinker, 8:308 (Ap '93).
Veitch, John. Acad. 46:172(S8). — Ath. '94, 2: 322(S8)
— History and poetry of the Scottish border. (A. H. Japp) Scot. R. 23:108(Ja).
Veitch, Sophie F. F. Margaret Drummond, millionaire. Scot. R. 23:32(Ja).
Velasquez in Madrid. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 59: 323(N1), 339(N8).
Venetian painters of the Renaissance, Berenson on. (J. B. Fletcher) Dial (Ch.) 16:268(My1).
Vengeance of the dead. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11: 835(My).
Venice, Fêtes in, past and present. (F. Cooley) Chaut. 19:651(S).
Ventilation, Insensible. (J. M. White) Am. Arch. 45:107(S22).
— of large buildings. (A. R. Wolff) J. Frankl. Inst. 138:45(Jl), 116(Ag).
— An unsettled question in. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 7:207(My).
Ventriloquism, Ganthony on. Sat. R. 77:291(Mr17).
Venus, Planet. (W. J. Lockyer) Nature, 49:413 (Mr1).
Vera Cruz. Around World, 1:43(F).
Verdi, G. Falstaff; an opera. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 45:442(My26).
— Old âge of. (E. Panzacchi) Chaut. 18:654(Mr).
— Otello: an opera. Sat. R. 78:430(O20).
Vermont at the World's Fair. (H. H. McIntyre) New Eng. M. n. s. 10:3(Mr).
— Supreme court of. (R. S. Taft) Green Bag, 6: 16(Ja), 72(F), 122(Mr), 176(Ap).
Verne, Jules. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 2:115(Ja).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1:218(Ag '93).
Verney, Harry. Geog. J. 3:340(Ap).
Vert and gules; a story. (G. Hall) Cosmopol. 17: 686(O).
Vertebrate skeleton, Origin of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 28:635(Ag).
Very light railway, A; a story. (Jane Barlow) National, 24:278(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 396(N17).
Very modern historian; a story. All the Year, 75: 589(D22).
Vespucci in India. Ath. '94, 1:86(Ja20).
— Markham's. (J. Winsor) Nation, 59:220(S20).
Veterinary science, The importance of. (C. F. Adams) Harv. Grad. M. 3:188(D).
Vetulonia, Primitive dome with pendentives at. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 9: 213(Ap–Je).
Vézalay abbey. (W. Pater) 19th Cent. 35:963(Je).
Viaud, Julien. (M. J. Onahan) Cath. World, 60: 191(D).
Victoria, Queen, and her prime ministers. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 35:248(F), 639(Ap), 912(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 200:2(Ja6), 579(Mr10). 201:451(My26).
"Victory," H.M.S. (F. A. Walker) Southern M. 4:59(F).
Vienna, People's kitchens in. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 36:744(N).
Vigilance committee of '56. (A. B. Paul) Overland, n. s., 24:433-622(O–D).
Vignettes of Manhattan. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88:221–678. 89:222, 457(Ja–Ag).
"Viking," Voyage of. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 18: 420(Ja).

Village homes, Picturesque. (Mary Campbell Smith) Westm. 141: 243(Mr).
Village life in France. Contemp. 65: 376(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 29(Ap7).
Villainage in England. Church Q. 38: 169(Ap).
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philippe A. M. de. (W. Sharp) Acad. 45: 388(My12). — Sat. R. 77: 208(F24).
Vinci, Leonardo da, at the National gallery. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 46: 166(Je).
— New reading of. Atlan. 73: 414(Mr).
— Our lady of the rocks. (E. J. Poynter) Art J. 46: 229(Ag).
— Pioneer in science. (W. R. Thayer) Monist, 4: 507(Jl).
Vineland, Where was? (D. Boyle) Canad. M. 4: 19(N).
Vines, Architecture and. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 241(Je20).
— Climbing plants on Boston buildings. (S. Baxter) Garden & F. 7: 433(O31).
Vinet, A. (J. V. Bartlett) Chr. Lit. 10: 17a(N '93).
Vineyards, England, in. Spec. 73: 369(S22).
Violet; a story of to-day. (C. E. Arbuthnot) Belgra. 84: 195(Je).
Violets, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 7: 428(O24). — (W. N. Craig) Garden & F. 7: 105(Mr14), 497(D12).
Violins, New, for old. (E. Heron-Allen) New Sci. R. 1: 87(Jl).
Viperiana. (A. Stradling) Chamb. J. 71: 348(Je).
Virgil, Archaisms in, noted by Servius. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 15: 164(Jl).
Virgin, The yoke of the. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 58: 369(My17).
"Virgin of the rocks" in the National gallery. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 46: 300(O). — (F. W. Burton) 19th Cent. 36: 79(Jl).
Virginia, Church of, Disestablishment of. (W. F. Carne) Cath. World, 60: 108(O).
— Religious toleration in, Struggle for. (H. R. McIlwaine) J. H. Univ. Stud. 12: 7(Ap).
— Tertiary changes in the drainage of S.W. (M. R. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 148: 21(Jl).
Vision, Displacement of crosslines in. (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 275(Ja).
— Direct control of the retinal field. (G. T. Ladd) Psycholog. R. 1: 351(Jl).
Visitor and his opinions, A; a story of the unseen. (M. O. W. Oliphant) McClure, 2: 27(D '93).
Vista in Central park. (B. Matthews) Harper, 89: 457(Ag).
Vital statistics of Baltimore and D.C. compared. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 58: 190(Mr15).
Vitalism-Neo. (F. A. Welby) Nature, 51: 43(N8).
Viviparidæ, North American, Geographic distribution of. (R. E. Call) Am. J. Sci. 148: 132 (Ag).
Vivisection, Controversy on. (R. F. Clarke) Dub. R. 115: 96(Jl).
— in naval study. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 336 (N8).
Vizetelly, Henry. Reminiscences. Spec. 72: 16 (Ja6).
Voice culture in schools. (Z. Richards) Educa. 14; 608(Je).
Voices from afar. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 74: 252 (Ag).
Voiture, Vincent. Liv. Age, 200: 366(F10).
Volapük, Scientific. Nat. Sci. 5: 55(Ja).
Volcanic dykes, Influence of, upon littoral life and scenery. (J. Hornell) Nat. Sci. 4: 112(F).
Volcano, Interior of. Around World, 1: 63(Mr).
Volcanoes, Science of, Johnston-Lavis on. Nature, 50: 66(My17).
Volunteers of '85; a poem. (S. Livingston) Canad. M. 2: 421(Mr).
Voorhees, Daniel W., with portrait. (H. Parker) Munsey, 10: 495(F).
Voyagers; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 17: 422(Ag).

Wages, "Boke longyng to a Justice of the Peace" and. (E. A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 305 (Ap).
— Course of, in the U.S., since 1840. (C. D. Wright) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 496(D '93).
— high, Economy of. Ed. R. 179: 33(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 289(Mr).
— A living wage. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 65: 16(Ja). — (H. Bell) National, 22: 783(F).
— New theories of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 59(Jl26).
— Sliding-scale of South Wales. (H. Read) Econ. J. 4: 332(Je).
— Theory of, and recent theories of value. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 8: 377(Jl).
Wages-fund doctrine at the hands of the German economists. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 9: 1 (O).
Wages of self-denial; a story. All the Year, 75: 563(D15).
Wagner, R. Influence on present-day composers. (A. Seidl) No. Am. 158: 86(Ja).
— Operas, Legends of. (G. Holme) Munsey, 10: 593(Mr).
— Parsifal, Gatty's. Sat. R. 78: 275(S8).
— Prose works, tr. by Ellis. Sat. R. 77: 235(Mr3).
— Siegfried. Début in London. Sat. R. 78: 506 (N10).
Waldenses at Valdese, N.C. (C. J. Ryder) Lend a H. 13: 333(N).
Wales, Church of England in, Disestablishment of. (L. T. Dibdin) 19th Cent. 36: 100(Jl). — Quar. 179: 145(Jl). — Spec. 72: 574(Ap28), 606(My5). — (R. E. Webster; A. G. Boscawen) National, 23: 449(Je).
— Intermediate Education Act of. (H. Holman) School R. 2: 286(My).
— land in, Royal commission on. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) National, 23: 89(Mr).
— North, A nook of. Blackw. 156: 681(N).
— Parish in, in the Interregnum. (N. Jones) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 339(Ap).
— A summer month in a village of. (S. N. Carter) Cent. 47: 859(Ap).
— Under Cader Idris. (Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard) Belgra. 85: 404(D).
— University for. (J. E. McTaggart) National, 22: 835(F).
Walker, Charles Pyndar Beauchamp. (W. H. Goodenough) Geog. J. 3: 241(Mr).
Walker, Frederick, and his work. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 1894: no. 6(Je).
Walker, Sears Cook, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 116(N).
Walking as a pastime. (E. L. Richards) Cent. 48: 539(Ag).
Walking delegate, A. (R. Kipling) Cent. 49: 289 (D).

Walking sticks, Insects called. (S. H. Scudder) Harper, 88: 454(F).
Wall Street. (E. G. Riggs; C. J. Rosebault; C. J. Fitzgerald) Munsey, 10: 351(Ja).
Wallace, Lew, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 19(Je '93).
— Prince of India. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 60: 306(D).
Waller, John Francis. Ath. '94, 1: 149(F3).
Walnut-tree, Hybrid. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 434(O31).
Walpole, Horace. Temp. Bar, 102: 79(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 740(Je23). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 114(Jl).
Walter, John. Ath. '94, 2: 642(N10).
Waltz, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Argosy, 57: 291 (Ap).
Wandering Jew, The, at the Salpêtrière. (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 525(F).
Wandesford, William, Letters of, to Sir Rowland. Eng. Hist. R. 9: 548(Jl).
Wapping; An old Wapping picture. Chamb. J. 71: 33(Ja).
War, Abolition of. (H. C. Vrooman; T. E. Will) Arena, 11: 118(D).
War among the fairies; a story. All the Year, 75: 372(O20).
War-artist, Experiences of a. (I. Montagu) New R. 11: 624(D).
War-ship, Designing and building of a. (W. A. Dobson) Cosmopol. 16: 395(F).
War tax of Europe, The. (W. J. Gordon) Liv. Age, 202: 125(Jl14).
Warble fly. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 51: 154(D13).
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. (J. S. Steele) Critic, 24: 265(Ap21).
— Marcella. Ed. R. 180: 108(Jl). — (L. Johnson) Acad. 45: 363(My5).
— — and Pembroke. Atlan. 74: 272(Ag).
— — and other novels. Church Q. 38: 455(Jl).
— — a notable new book. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 17: 249(Ap).
Ward, Wilfrid. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 35: 948 (Je).
Ward, William George. (W. Wilberforce) Dub. R. 115: 1(Jl).
— and the Catholic revival. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. 35: 226(F).
— Witnesses to the unseen. (J. Owen) Acad. 46: 127(Ag25), 168(S8).
Warder, Ann, diary of, Extracts from. (S. Cudbury) Pennsyl. M. 17: 445(Ja). 18: 51(Ap).
Warham, Archbishop, Threatened prosecution of, in 1532. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 114: 390(Ap).
Warren and Barrington, R.I., Burials at. N. E. Reg. 48: 442(O).
Warta, Rudolf von, and William Tell. (K. A. A. Biggs) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 156(F).
Was he a coward? a story. (V. Garskine) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 109(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 92(Jl).
Was it the good bear? a story. (A. French) McClure, 2: 61(D '93).
Was she justified? a story. (E. M. Halliday) Munsey, 12: 289(D).
Washington, G., birthplace of, Preservation of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 1(Ja3).
— English ancestry of. (J. M. Read) Ath. '94, 1: 377(Mr24).
— in Boston. (I. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 688(F).
Washington, G., Portraits of, G. W. P. Custis's opinion of. Pennsyl. M. 18: 81(Ap).
— — Stuart's. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 767(F).
— — Two unpublished. (H. S. Stabler; E. B. Washington) Cent. 47: 544(F).
— Religious character of. (W. S. Perry) Chr. Lit. 10: 53a(D '93).
— Swords of. (T. A. Washington) N. E. Reg. 48: 21(Ja).
— Writings of, Ford's ed. Ath. '94, 1: 437(Ap7).
Washington, D.C., Afternoon receptions in. (Mrs. S. F. Parsons) Chaut. 20: 213(N).
— as a spectacle. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 48: 483(Ag).
— before the war. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 54: 259(Ag).
— in Lincoln's time. (N. Brooks) Cent. 49: 140 (N).
— Washington correspondent. (E. J. Gibson) Lippinc. 54: 715(N).
Washington National Park. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. 9: 163(F).
Wasps. (G. Allen) Longm. 23: 521(Mr).
— Plague of. Dub. R. 114: 170(Ja).
Waste in building. (W. A. Rodman) Am. Arch. 45: 100(S15).
Waste products, Utilization of. Chamb. J. 71: 591 (S).
— Cotton-seed oil. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 104(My).
Watch schools, Swiss. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 62(N).
Water, Color of. (D. Fitz Gerald and W. E. Foss) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 401(D).
Water bugs, Giant; a family of water kings. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 443(Ag).
Water, drinking, Sand filtration of. (G. W. Fuller) Engin. M. 6: 663(F).
— Methods for the determination of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 148: 30(Jl).
Water Colours, Institute of Painters in. Ath. '94, 1: 352(Mr17), 545(Ap28).
Water-courses, in relation to the public. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 231(Je13).
Water supply. Am. Arch. 44: 137(Je23).
— Prospective use of salt water for cities. (S. McElroy) Engin. M. 6: 821(Mr).
Water works, Naples. Am. Arch. 46: 49(N3).
Watercress and flower-girl mission. (F. W. Farrer) Chr. Lit. 11: 25(My).
Waterford, Louisa, Marchioness of. (W. M. Hardinge) Temp. Bar, 103: 49(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 175(O20). — Ed. R. 179: 382(Ap). — Sat. R. 77: 151(F10). — Dial (Ch.) 16: 204 (Ap1).
Water-lilies. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 7: 354 (S5).
— Cultivation of. Garden & F. 7: 24(Ja17).
Waterloo, Campaign of. Gent. M. n. s. 52: 251(Mr).
Watson, William. Odes and other poems. Spec. 73: 810(D8).
Watts, George Frederick. (E. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 16: 693(D).
— Painter of the eternal truths. (L. T. Meade) Sund. M. 23: 15, 96(Ja, F).
Watusi, The. (L. Decle) Anthrop. J. 23: 423 (My).
Wax-myrtles of sea coast of No. Amer. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 474(N28).

Way, the truth, the life, Hort's. Church Q. 38: 379(Jl).
Wayside Calvary, A; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 58: 495(D).
"We," The editorial. (A. W. Dennis) Writer, 7: 88(Je).
Weak imitation, A; a story. (L. Merrick) Eng. Illust. 11: 932(Je).
Wealth, Distribution of, Commons on. (O. L. Elliot) Dial (Ch.) 17: 119(S1).
— in France and England. (W. J. Harris) J. Statis. Soc. 57: 452(S).
— Limitation of, by taxation. (C. W. Buck) Southern M. 5: 167(S).
— New; a study of the source of income. (W. Smart) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 445(S).
— Prevailing jealousy of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 7: 646(Ag).
— Social ministry of. (H. C. Adams) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 173(Ja).
— Three factors of. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 31: 1(Ja).
Weapons, Ancient Scottish. (J. M. Gray) Scot. R. 23: 269(Ap).
— Secret. Sat. R. 77: 250(Mr10).
Weather, Psychic effects of the. (J. S. Lemon) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 277(Ja).
— Six-and-seven-day weather periods. (H. H. Clayton) Am. J. Sci. 147: 223(Mr).
Weather forecasts, Possibilities of long-range. Nature, 51: 212(D27).
Weather service, A colonial. (A. McAide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 331(Jl).
Weather wisdom. (P. H. W. Almy) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 548(D).
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 956(Je).
Webster, Mrs. Augusta. (T. Watts) Ath. '94, 2: 355(S15).
Webster, Daniel, debt to Mason in Dartmouth College case. (W. S. G. Noyes) Am. Law R. 28: 356(My-Je).
— Reply to Hayne. (R. C. Winthrop) Scrib. M. 15: 118(Ja).
Wedding at Capri; a story. (P. Heyse) Cosmopol. 16: 318(Ja).
Wedding, A, in the Pistoiese. (I. M. Anderton) Good Words, 35: 546(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 634(S8).
Wedding dance-mask, County Mayo. (Earl of Southesk) Illus. Archæol. 1: 205(D '93).
Wedgwood, Josiah. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 1894: no. 3(Mr).
Wedgwood pottery. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 1894: no. 3(Mr).
Wedmore, Frederick, collection of prints. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 46: 6-70(Ja-Mr).
— English episodes. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 46: 440 (D1).
Weeds, Destroying, by act of Congress. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 511(D26).
Weir, John Jenner. Nat. Sci. 4: 392(My).
Weir to mill, From. Blackw. 156: 510(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 701(N).
Weismann, August, Concessions of. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 175(Je).
Weismannism once more. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 66: 592(O).
Wellesley, R. C., Marquis, Governor-Generalship of. Spec. 72: 110(Ja27).
Wells, David A., on the Downfall of financial fallacies. (G. Wilson) Arena, 11: 27(D).
Wells cathedral, Vicar's close at. (A. B. Bibb) Am. Arch. 46: 79(N24).
— Church on. Sat. R. 78: 488(N3).
Wells Memorial Institute, Relief work of. (H. S. Dudley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 377(N).
Wenlock, Old, and its folk lore. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 35: 259(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 407(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 721 (Mr24).
Wenlock abbey. (C. McGaskell) Good Words, 35: 392(Je).
Were-wolf. Sat. R. 78: 288(S15).
Wesley, John, a Methodist evolutionist. (J. W. Lee) Southern M. 4: 348(My).
West, Benj. Letters. (T. Stewardson) Pennsyl. M. 18: 219(Jl).
West, The; California to Texas, from a car window. (D. A. Goodsell) Chaut. 18: 552(F).
— Is it discontented? a local study of facts. (J. H. Canfield) Forum, 18: 449(D).
— Letter to a friend from the far. (F. Eastman) Atlan. 73: 711(My).
West Indian soldier and the Sofa expedition. Blackw. 155: 699(My).
West Indies, Expedition to, 1655. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 69: 184(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 252(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 539(Mr3).
— Merchant's voyages to, in 1805. (P. A. Grotjan) Scrib. M. 15: 205-505(F-Ap).
— Rebellion in, 1795-1796. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 70: 456(O).
West Jersey, colony of, State of. 1681. Pennsyl. M. 18: 158(Jl).
West Point, How to make it more useful. (F. A. Mitchell) No. Am. 159: 61(Jl).
West Springfield, Mass., Parish records of. (E. N. Bagg) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 441(D).
Westbrook, Col. Thomas and others, Letters of. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 48: 31-436(Ja-O).
Westcar papyrus, The. (J. H. Cooke) Bib. World, 4: 49(Jl).
Western Daisy Miller. (C. M. Girardeau) Lippinc. 54: 814(D).
Western nations and eastern markets. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 35: 379(Mr).
Western Reserve University. (E. O. Sterns) Educa. 14: 282(Ja).
Westminster, Old. (M. L. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 343(Ap).
— Some curiosities of. (M. L. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 608(Je).
Westminster Abbey, the Valhalla of England's poets. (J. Conway) Cath. World, 59: 835(S).
Westmoreland, Priscilla, Countess of. Ed. R. 179: 382(Ap).
Westward; a poem. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 57: 414(My).
Weyman, Stanley J. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 35: 244(F). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 25: 254(Ag11). Critic, 24: 360(My26).
— Novels of. (G. Richards) Acad. 46: 371(N10).
Whale hunting in Arctic seas. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 2: 391(Mr).
Whaling in the Antarctic. All the Year, 75: 296 (S29).
Whaling-ground, A day on the Solander. Chamb. J. 71: 186(Mr).

Whaling industry. (H. L. Aldrich) Engin. M. 8: 234(N).
"What will Mrs. Grundy say?" All the Year, 74: 209(Mr3).
Wheat, Production of, in Canada. (S. C. D. Roper) Canad. M. 3: 468(S).
Wheatley, Phillis. (P. M. Cole) Chaut. 18: 599(F).
When she was thirty; a story. (L. C. Moulton) McClure, 2: 141(Ja).
When time has slumbered. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89: 613(S).
While Joanna was away; a story. (H. Erroll) Temp. Bar, 102: 341(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 233(Jl28).
Whip-poor-wills and night hawks. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 308(Ja).
Whirligig of time. (L. F. Austin and A. R. Ropes) Eng. Illust. 11: 499–979(F–Jl).
Whirligig of time, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 48: 737(S).
Whiskey, Kentucky. (W. E. Bradley) Southern M. 4: 615(Jl).
Whist, Duplicate. (G. Fletcher) New R. 11: 490 (N).
White, Edward D., Appointment of, to Supreme Court. Pub. Opin. 16: 521(Mr1).
White, Henry Kirke. (Alice Law) Westm. 142: 276(S).
White Mountains, Map of. Around World, 1: 151 (Jl–Ag).
White Sea letters, 1893. (A. Trevor-Battye) Longm. 24: 403, 469(Ag, S).
White sister, A; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Belgra. 85: 288(N).
Whitman, Walt. (N. P. Gilman) New World, 3: 311(Je).
— and his art. (J. Burroughs) Poet-Lore, 6: 63 (F).
— and Murger. (H. L. Traubel) Poet-Lore, 6: 484(O).
— Burroughs and others on. Poet-Lore, 6: 95(F).
— A note on. (E. Gosse) New R. 10: 447(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 495(My26).
— Religion of poems of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 10: 433(S).
— Short reading course in. Poet-Lore, 6: 644(D).
Whitney, W. D. (T. D. Seymour) Am. J. Philol. 15: 271(O). — (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 16: 353(Je16). — Ath. '94, 1: 805(Je23). — (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 58: 442(Je14). — Pub. Opin. 17: 252(Je14). — Critic, 24: 410(Je16). — (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 45: 499(Je16).
Whittier, J. G., Desultoria on. (C. F. Bates) Cosmopol. 16: 303(Ja).
— His faith and character. (C. F. Bates) McClure, 2: 125(Ja).
— Life and poetry. Atlan. 74: 693(N).
— Pickard's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 410(N29).
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, 10: 153 (Jl).
— Snow bound. Poet-Lore, 6: 102(F).
Whittier Reform School. Pub. Opin. 17: 338(Jl12).
"Who is my mother"? Matthew xii. 46–50. (J. V. Tracy) Am. Cath. Q. 19: 712(O).
Who was he? a story. (C. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 3: 480(S).
Who was lost and is found. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Blackw. 155: 745. — 156: 1–624(Je–N).
Widgery, Wm. Henry. Ath. '94, 2: 122(Jl28).
Wife, Contribution of, to family income. (A. H. Bigg) Econ. J. 4: 51(Mr).
Wig-wearing. (C. E. Gildersome-Dickenson) Good Words, 35: 621(S).
Wilberforce, Bp. (Lord Cowper) 19th Cent. 35: 938(Je).
Wilburton, Manor of, History of. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 417(Jl).
Wild animals, Capture and training of. (R. Blathwayt) McClure, 1: 26–126, 219(Je–Ag '93).
— in captivity. (C. Moffett) McClure, 2: 544(My). 3: 71(Je).
Wild-cats at the London "Zoo." Spec. 72: 465 (Ap7).
Wild drive in Ireland; a story. Temp. Bar, 103: 535(D).
Wilkie, Sir David. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 58: 112 (Ag).
Wilks, Mark. Acad. 45: 476(Je9).
Will, free, Methodist doctrine of. (T. M. Griffith) Meth. R. 54: 556(Jl).
— Freedom of. (E. D. Roe, jr.) Bib. Sac. 51: 641 (O). — (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 3: 385(Jl).
— General, Reality of. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 308(Ap).
— Pathology of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 59: 60 (Ap).
"Will you walk out with me, miss?" All the Year, 75: 158(Ag18).
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 390(O '93).
Willemite, Contributions to the crystallization of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 147: 305(Ap).
William II. and his family. (H. W. Fischer) Munsey, 12: 45(O).
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 310(S '93).
— Stud-farm and hunting forest of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 88: 742(Ap).
William III. Westm. 141: 601(Je).
Williams, Eleazar. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 58: 417 (My31), (E. H. Williams, jr.) 446(Je14).
See Louis XVII.
Williams, George Huntington. Nat. Sci. 5: 234(S).
Williams, Roger, Strauss's. (W. Walker) Nation, 59: 35(Jl12).
Williams, William Mattieu, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 548(Ag).
Williams family record. (H. W. Lloyd) Pennsyl. M. 18: 239(Jl).
Willow-farming. Chamb. J. 71: 277(My).
Willows, Polygamous poplars and. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 7: 163(Ap25).
Wills, Litigation arising from. (J. F. Hume) Am. J. Pol. 4: 278(Mr).
— of some rich and famous people. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 18: 456(Ja).
— Probate forms of Massachusetts. N. E. Reg. 48: 296(Jl).
— Right of disposal by will. (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 41: 16(Ja).
— Suffolk county, Mass. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 48: 323(Jl), 457(O).
Wilson, Daniel. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: xxiii(O '92).
Wilson, William L., as a tariff-reform leader. (H. L. Nelson) Forum, 18: 352(N).
Wilson bill, Passage of. Pub. Opin. 16: 451(F8), 616(Mr29).
Wilton house. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 35: 448(Jl).

Winchester College, England. (L. Johnson) Acad. 45: 73(Ja27).
Wind, Internal work of the. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 147: 41(Ja).
Windigo, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 73: 526(Ap).
Window lights and their value. (J. L. Greenleaf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 354(Ja).
"Windsor Castle" The, a famous packet-ship. Chamb. J. 71: 522(Ag).
Winter assizes. Cornh. 69: 145(F).
Winter picnic, A. (Van Eps) Outing, 23: 273(Ja).
Winter shore, The. Liv. Age, 200: 315(F3).
Wire-netting in glass, Shuman's process for embedding. Am. Arch. 43: 127(Mr17).
Wire-rope transportation. (W. Hewitt) Engin. M. 7: 18(Ap).
Wise woman, The. Chamb. J. 71: 221(Ap).
Wistar museum of anatomy. Pennsyl. M. 18: 90 (Ap).
Wister, Owen. (S. G. Fisher) Writer, 7: 130(S).
Wit of man, The. Macmil. 70: 204(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 497(Ag25).
— Old-fashioned. All the Year, 75: 463(N17).
Witch of Endor and Prof. Huxley. (A. Lang) Contemp. 66: 165(Ag).
Witch of Yell, The. Macmil. 70: 304(Ag).
Witch's castle; a story. (Carmen Sylva) Eng. Illust. 11: 353(Ja).
Witchcraft in Somersetshire. Spec. 72: 231(F17). Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 766(Mr24).
With Cobb & Co. in far inland Australia. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 71: 188(Mr).
With edged tools, a story. (H. S. Merriman) Cornh. 69: 93-659(Ja-Je).
With his life; a story. (P. Gordon) Belgra. 84: 174(Je).
With madness in his method; a story. (F. L. Guertin) McClure, 3: 313(S).
Witherle's freedom. (C. A. Pratt) Cent. 48: 98 (My).
Wizard's cross; a story. All the Year, 75: 348 (O13).
Wizardry, Problem in. Spec. 72: 531(Ap21).
Woadwax; nourishing poor soil. Garden & F. 7: 318(Ag8).
Wolf, Rudolf. Astron. 13: 112(F).— Nature, 49: 266(Ja18).
Wolfe's cove; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 73: 79(Ja).
Wolverine; the beaver eater. (H. T. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 811(Ap).
Woman, American, in politics. (E. Kinnicutt) Cent. 49: 302(D).
— and labor. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 61: 561(My).
— and her work: aut Cæsar aut nihil. (A. Repplier) Scrib. M. 16: 118(Jl).
— The average, in politics. Spec. 72: 819(Je16).
— in the World's parliament. (J. Cook) Our Day, 13: 335(Jl-Ag).
— in the socialistic state. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 359(My17).
— The new. (L. de la Ramé) No. Am. 158: 610 (My).— Cornh. 70: 365(O).
— Problem of, from a bio-sociological point of view. (G. Ferrero) Monist, 4: 261(Ja).
— Progress of, in 1894. (F. E. Willard) Our Day, 13: 571(N-D).
— Tyranny of. (Ellen Gosse) New R. 10: 615 (My).
Woman in the camp; a Christmas sketch. (H. Garland) Arena, 11: 90(D.)
Woman of Sicyon, A; a story. All the Year, 74: 469 (My19).
Woman question; the wail of the male. Gent. M. n. s. 53: 360(O).
— New aspect of. (S. Grand) No. Am. 158: 270 (Mr).
— Some thoughts on. (G. Travers) Blackw. 156: 689(N).
Womanhood, By right of. Temp. Bar, 102: 109 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 699(Je16).
Womanliness as a profession. (A. Gorren) Scrib. M. 15: 610(My).
Women as dramatists. All the Year, 75: 296(S29).
— as inventors. (L. Mead) Chaut. 18: 464(Ja).
— as official inspectors. (L. Twining) 19th Cent. 35: 489(Mr).
— as students in design. (A. M. Gordon) Fortn. 61: 521(Ap).
— "Claims" of. Spec. 72: 463(Ap7).
— The conceited sex. (W. S. Walsh) No. Am. 159: 369(S).
— Criticism of. (C. D. Wilson) Southern M. 4: 194(Mr).
— The cry of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 158: 757 (Je).
— dress of, Economic theory of. (T. Veblen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 198(D).
— Economic function of. (E. T. Devine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 5: 361(N).
— Education of; at the German universities. (J. B. Steffens and others) Nation, 58: 116-271(F15, Ap12). 59: 232(S27).
— — — at Leipzig. (A. Luxenberg) Nation, 59: 247(O4), (J. B. S.) 268(O11).
— — at the University of London. (E. C. Barney) Nation, 58: 286(Ap19).
— — at the University of Paris. (J. B. Steffens) Nation, 58: 151(Mr1).
— — College, and physical training. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. 7: 78(Ja).
— — in France, Secondary. (M. Dugard) Educa. R. 14: 257(Ja).
— — in Italy. Educa. R. 7: 177(F).
— — in the South. (M. V. Woodward) Educa. R. 7: 466(My).
— — — Higher. (C. F. Smith) Educa. R. 8: 287 (O).
— — University opportunities for. (L. Frank) Educa. R. 8: 471(D).
— Employment of. (A. A. Bulley) Fortn. 61: 39 (Ja).
— Exemption of, from labor. (L. F. Ward) Monist, 4: 385(Ap).
— Evolution of, Gamble's. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 58: 452(Je14).
— Financial dependence of. (C. S. Bremner) No. Am. 158: 382(Mr).
— Gymnastic training of, Anthropometrical study of effects. (C. J. Enebuske) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 600(D '93).
— honor among, Code of. Spec. 72: 45(Ja13).
— "Impasse" of. (A. L. Lee) Westm. 141: 566 (My).
— in art. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 45: 85(S1).
— in the colonies. (Gilbert Parker) New R. 11: 409(O).
— in the community and in the family. (M. S. Gilliland) Int. J. Ethics, 5: 38(O).

Women in English politics. (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 222(Ap).
— in literature at the World's Fair. (E. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 19: 47(F).
— in painting and poetry. (William Sharp) Portfo. 1894: no. 7(Jl).
— Labor of, in N.Y. (A. S. Daniel) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 30: 73(O '92).
— Mothers and daughters. (G. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 313(F).
— Newspaper work for. (M. H. Welch) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 32: 110(N).
— of fiction. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 34 (Jl).
— of Imperial Rome and English women of today. (M. Dale) Westm. 141: 490(My).
— Political status of. (J. Howard) Chaut. 18: 477 (Ja).
— Portraits of. (W. A. Coffin) Cosmopol. 18: 3 (N).
— Position of, in industry. (H. Dendy) National, 23: 806(Ag).
— Renaissance of. (I. Somerset) No. Am. 159: 490(O).
— Revolt of the daughters. (M. Jeune) Fortn. 61: 267(F). — (M. E. Haweis) 19th Cent. 35: 430 (Mr). — (B. A. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 35: 23(Ja), 424(Mr).
— — Reply from the daughters. (K. Cuffe) 19th Cent. 35: 437(Mr). — (A. W. P. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 443(Mr).
— Rights of. All the Year, 75: 150(Ag18).
— — Nearing the rapids. (E. L. Linton) New R. 10: 302(Mr).
— — Public. Cath. World, 59: 299(Je).
— — The strike of a sex. Quar. 179: 289(O).
— rivalries of, Famous. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 54: 514(O).
— Smoking for. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 36: 389(S).
— Some colonial. (A. H. Wharton) Cosmopol. 16: 651(Ap).
— Some notable, of the past. (E. Stuart) Lippinc. 54: 846(D).
— Southern and Northern. (E. Eliot) Southern M. 5: 199(S).
— Suffrage for. Critic, 25: 151(S8). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 742(D22). — (A. Schaumburg) Am. J. Pol. 5: 412(O). — Critic, 25: 63 (Ag4).
— — Fallacy of the W. C. T. U. (E. W. Winston) Am. J. Pol. 5: 479(N).
— — in New Zealand. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 65: 433(Mr). — (N. Young) Westm. 142: 666 (D). — 19th Cent. 35: 268(F).
— — in practice. (D. H. Waite; L. Crounse) No. Am. 158: 737(Je).
— — Last protest against. (J. L. Hughes) Arena, 10: 201(Jl).
— — movement for, Results of. (M. A. Greene) Forum, 17: 413(Je).
— — — Status and future of. (M. P. Jacobi) Forum, 18: 406(D).
— — pro and con. Pub. Opin. 17: 491(Ag23).
— — Right and expediency of. (G. F. Hoar) Cent. 48: 605(Ag).
— — — Useless risk of. (M. Hale) Forum, 17: 406(Je).
— — Wrongs and perils of. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 48: 613(Ag).
Women, Two interesting: Mrs. Anne C. L. Edgren and Prof. S. V. Kovalevsky. Chamb. J. 71: 154 (Mr).
— under the Jewish and Christian religions. (Mrs. R. Charles) Sund. M. 23: 340(My), 388 (Je).
— Wages of. (S. M. Davis) Am. J. Pol. 4: 63(Ja).
— — Deductions from. Sat. R. 78: 530(N17).
— Young woman's right to knowledge. (Mrs. W. M. A. Hawksley) Westm. 142: 315(S).
Women convicts, Women keepers for. (M. W. Noble) Chaut. 18: 467(Ja).
Women novelists in Italy at the present day. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 53: 145(Ag).
Women poets of the day. (R. Le Gallienne) Eng. Illust. 11: 649(Ap).
Women workers in mission fields. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 23: 458(Jl).
Women writers, Four, of the west. (M. J. Reid) Overland, n. s. 24: 138(Ag).
Women's Christian Association libraries. (S. W. Cattell) Lib. J. 19: 121(Ap).
Wonder-witch. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 53: 715(Je).
Wonderful experience meeting, A. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 9: 534(Mr).
Wood, Hard, Kiln-drying of. (O. S. Whitmore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 375(Jl).
Wood and wave notes. (Edith M. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 24: 461(N).
Wood engraving. Reproduction of Dream of Poliphilus. Sat. R. 77: 47(Ja13).
Wood sections, Solar prints of. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 313(Jl).
Woodbury, Levi, Memoir of. (C. L. Woodbury) N. E. Reg. 48: 9(Ja).
Woodlands of New England. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 7: 279(Jl11).
— Prairie. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 7: 412(O17).
Woods, Leafless, and gray moorlands. National, 24: 366(N).
— Path through. (J. Buckham) Outing, 23: 395(F).
Wool, Consumption of. (J. T. Busiel) Am. J. Pol. 4: 490(My).
Woolner, Thomas. (F. G. Stephens) Art J. 46: 80(Mr).
Woolson, Constance Fenimore. Critic, 24: 73(F3).
Worcester Cathedral. (T. T. Shore) Sund. M. 23: 86(F).
Words, The craft of. (V. Paget) New R. 11: 571(D).
— English, 150 new. (H. A. Schuler) Writer, 7: 21(F).
— — Teaching by sound. (E. P. Moses) Educa. 15: 10(S).
— "Index expurgatorius" of, W. C. Bryant's. Writer, 7: 154(O).
— Magic of. Spec. 73: 518(O20).
Wordsworth, W., and Allston. Ath. '94, 2: 33(Jl7).
— Ballads, Philadelphia reprint of. Ath. '94, 1: 213(F17).
— Castle of indolence stanzas. (T. Hutchinson) Fortn. 62: 685(N).
Work and workers, How to bring, together. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 18: 122(S).
— furnished by government, in France, 1848. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 324(My3).
Working-class settlements in Mulhouse and Milan. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 62: 94(Jl).

Working-girls' clubs. (C. S. Davidge) Scrib. M. 15: 619(My).
Working-man, The, American type. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 16: 100(Jl).
Working men, Club homes for unmarried. (W. Moffatt) Blackw. 156: 701(N).
— Diet and wages of. (T. Oliver) Fortn. 62: 513(O).
— Homes for. Lend a H. 12: 99(F).
Workingmen's colonies of Germany. (E. M. Burbank) Chaut. 18: 680(Mr).
Workshop, Evolution of. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 138: 175(S).
World, External, and the social consciousness. (J. Royce) Philos. R. 3: 513(S).
Worlds, other, life in, Possibility of. (Sir R. S. Ball) Fortn. 62: 718(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 818(D).
Worship, Christian, and edification. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 24: 516(O).
— public, Voluntary system in maintenance of. Lend a H. 13: 83(Ag).
— Services of, and thought. (C. F. Dole) New World, 3: 488(S).
— What constitutes true? (E. S. Johnston) Luth. Q. 24: 216(Ap).
Worth of a lass, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 102: 517(Ag).
Wounded in war, Future of the. (A. Forbes) Scrib. M. 15: 781(Je).
Wrecked vessel, Saving a. (G. Kobbé) Engin. M. 7: 509(Jl).
Wright, Frances. (Eliz. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 518(My).
Wright, John; in memoriam. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 57: 196(Mr).
Writer's cramp. (J. Wolff) Writer, 7: 65(My).
Writing, Craft of. (V. Paget) New R. 11: 571 (D).
— Shortened. (H. M. Dean) Educa. 14: 294 (Ja).
Writing on the wall, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 88: 773(Ap).
Wroxeter; the English Pompeii. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 71: 657(O).
Wyoming, Journey to the Devil's Tower in. (T. Moran) Cent. 47: 450(Ja).

Yacht, racing, Problem of. (G. A. Stewart) No. Am. 158: 749(Je).
Yacht race, My first international. (W. Henn) Outing, 24: 33(Ap).
Yachting; New York Yacht Club. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 24: 388(S).
— Sullivan on. Sat. R. 77: 620(Je9).
Yachtsman's song: a poem. (J. W. Merrill) Outing, 24: 128(My).
Yale University. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 88: 764 (Ap).
— and Harvard boat-race. (W. A. Brooks) Harper, 89: 181(Jl).
— Athletic. (J. W. Allen) Munsey, 12: 125(N).
— Cost of education at. Yale R. 3: 117(Ag).
— Oxford *vs.* (W. H. Grenfell) Fortn. 62: 368(S).
— Secret societies at. (R. Hughes) Munsey, 11: 286(Je).
Yates, Edmund. (T. H. S. Escott) New R. 11: 87 (Jl). — Acad. 45: 437(My26). — Ath. '94, 1: 679(My26).
— Last days of. (Marie Corelli) Temp. Bar, 102: 378(Jl).
Yellow book, The. Critic, 24: 360(My26).
Yellowstone National Park. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 7: 131(Ap4). — (D. S. Jordan) Around World, 1: 148(Jl-Ag).
Yemen, Journey through, Harris'. Ath. '94, 1: 767 (Je16).
— Travels in, and history of. Dub. R. 115: 172(Jl).
York, City of, in 16th century. (M. Sellers) Eng. Hist. R. 9: 275(Ap).
York minster. (A. P. Purey-Cust) Good Words, 35: 552(Ag), 597(S).
Yorkshire parish tea, A. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 23: 176(Mr).
Yoruba-speaking peoples, Ellis'. Sat. R. 77: 256 (Mr10).
Youmans, E. L., Fiske's Life of. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 16: 330(Je1).
Young man, The employer and the. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 727(Ap).
— in business. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 332 (Ja).
Young men in literature. Contemp. 65: 177(F).
Young Robin Gray. (F. Bret Harte) Good Words, 35: 130(F). Same art. McClure, 3: 448(O).
Yves, Saint, Legend of. (Tr. F. L. Snow) Green Bag, 6: 142(Mr).

Zante. (J. P. Mahaffy) Sund. M. 23: 272(Ap).
Zebra, Domestication of. Around World, 2: 7(D).
Zee-Wee. (H. H. Boyesen) Overland, n. s. 24: 229 (S).
Zeke Cleghorn's wife. (E. M. Leyden) Southern M. 4: 271(Ap).
Zeolites, The, Constitution of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 148: 187(S).
Zermatt valley in winter. All the Year, 54: 325 (Ap7).
Zero, Search for the absolute. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 3: 557(N).
Zinc-mining, Joplin district. (H. S. Wicks) Engin. M. 6: 699(F).
Zittel, Alfred von. Nat. Sci. 4: 163(Mr).
"Zo they Zay"; a story. (O. Hartier) Gent. M. 53: 217(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 340 (N10).
Zodiacal light. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 1: 337 (Ap). 2: 29(S).
Zola, Emile, at home. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 2: 411(Ap).
— My impressions. (G. Moore) Eng. Illust. 11: 477(F).
Zoological regions. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 49: 610(Ap26).
Zoological station, Portable, in Bohemia. Nat. Sci. 5: 370(N).
Zoology in the High School. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 28: 1003(D).
Zoroaster and the Bible. (L. H. Mills) 19th Cent. 35: 44(Ja).
Zululand, Two lost kingdoms. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 2: 256(Ja).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1894.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

In the following index, the books are referred to by contractions of the titles as given below; no abbreviations needing explanation are employed.

AMERICAN ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. Vols. 28, 29. [Biographical notices only.] Boston.
APTHORP, W. F. Musicians and music lovers. N.Y.
ARNOLD, Sir E. Wandering worlds. London.
BIRRELL, Augustine. Essays about men, women, and books. New York.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous leaders among men. New York.
BOYESEN, H. H. Literary and social silhouettes. New York.
BROOKS, Phillips. Essays and addresses. N.Y.
BRYANT, S. Short studies in character. London.
BURROUGHS, J. Riverby. Boston.
COMMONS, J. R. Church and social reform. N.Y.
CONGRESS, International, Chicago, 1893, of anthropology.
— — of charities and corrections. Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5.
— — of education.
CONFERENCE of charities and corrections. 1893, 94
CURTIS, G. W. From the easy chair. 3d series. N.Y.
— Literary and social essays. New York.
— Orations. Vols. 2, 3. New York.
DIXON, W. M. English poetry, Blake to Browning. London.
DOBSON, A. 18th century vignettes. London.
DOELLINGER, J. J. I. v. Addresses. London.
GARLAND, Hamlin. Crumbling idols. Chicago.
GODWIN, Parke. Commemorative orations and addresses. New York.
GOSSE, E. The Jacobean poets. London.
GUINEY, Louise I. A little English gallery. N.Y.
HARRISON, F. Meaning of history. London.
HENRY, Caleb S. Satan as a moral philosopher. New York.
HERVEY, A. Masters of French music. London.
HOFFMAN, F. S. Sphere of the state. New York.
HOLE, S. R., Dean. Addresses spoken to workingmen. New York.
HUTTON, R. H. Criticisms on contemporary thought. 2 vols. London.
JESSOPP, A. Random roaming. New York.
LILLIE, A. Modern mystics and modern magic. London.
LIVING PAPERS concerning Christian evidences, etc., by W. G. Blaikie and others. Vol. 11. Lond.
LUBBOCK, Sir J. The use of life. London.
MABIE, H. W. My study fire. 2d series. N.Y.
MCCLELLAND, J. Social science. Lond.
MCLAUGHLIN, E. T. Studies in mediæval life and literature. New York.
MAITLAND, J. A. F. Masters of German music. London.
MARTIN, E. S. Windfalls of observation. London.
MASS. HIST. SOC. Proceedings. 2d series, vol. 8. Boston.
MATTHEWS, J. Brander. Studies of the stage. N.Y.
MAYER, G. T. Women of letters. London.
MONKHOUSE, A. Books and plays. London.
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Historical characters of the reign of Queen Anne. New York.
PARTRIDGE, W. O. Art for America. Boston.
RADFORD, G. H. Shylock and others. N.Y.
RAWNSLEY, H. D. Literary associations of the English lakes. 2 vols. London.
REID, A. (ed.). The new party. London.
REPPLIER, A. In the dozy hours. Boston.
RICE, W. N. Twenty-five years of scientific progress. New York.
RUTGERS, Lispenard. On and off the saddle. N.Y.
SAUNDERS, F. Character sketches. New York.
SECCOMBE, T. (ed.). Lives of twelve bad men. Lond.
SHALER, N. S. (ed.). United States of America. 2 vols. New York.
SMITH, G. B. Leaders of modern industry. Lond.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual Report, 1893.
STREET, G. S. Miniatures and moods. London.
THOMPSON, R. W. Recollections of sixteen presidents. Indianapolis.
THORPE, T. E. Essays in historical chemistry. London.
VAUGHAN, D. J. Questions of the day. London.
WHITNEY, C. W. A sporting pilgrimage. N.Y.
WILLEBY, C. Masters of English music. London.
WILSON, J. G. (ed.). Presidents of the U. S. N. Y.
ZOLA, Émile. The experimental novel, and other essays. London.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1894.

Adams, John. (J.Fiske) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 36.—Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 17.
Adams, John Quincy. (J.Fiske) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 120. — Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 107.
Addison, Joseph, with portrait. Oliphant. Hist. char. Q. Anne, 167.
Agnosticism, Ardent. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 281.
Air and life. (H.deVarigny) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 521.
— and water, Relations to life. (G.G.Hubbard) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 265.
Alaska and its islands. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 20.
Almshouses, Village, in England. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 220.
Altruism, egoism, etc. (M.Kaufmann) Living Papers, 11: no. 62.
Ambulance system of N.Y. city. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 689.
America, discovery of, Spanish. (C.F.Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser. 8: 24.
— in European literature. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 117.
American literature. Döllinger, Addr. 269.—(C.D.Warner) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 395.
— New fields for. Garland. Crumbling idols, 21.
American people, Physical state of. (D.A.Sargent) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 452.
American society, The individual in. (L.Abbott) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 579.
American shipping, History of. (J.R.Soley) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 518.
Americanisms and Briticisms. Birrell. Men, women & books, 200.
Amiel and Clough. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 204.
Amusements, good, Goodness of. Henry,C.S. Satan, 160.
Anagni. Doellinger, Addr. 181.
Animals, Conscience of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 304.
Anne, Princess of Denmark, with portrait. Oliphant. Hist. char. Q. Anne, 1.
Antarctic exploration, Renewal of. (J.Murray) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 353.
Anthrology, Progress of, in 1893. (O.T.Mason) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 601.
Anti-slavery veterans, Reunion of, 1884. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 185.
Ants, Lubbock on. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 322.
Architecture in the U.S. (H.VanBrunt) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 425
Arequipa, Peru, Meteor'l station at. (A.L. Rotch) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 253.
Aristotle, Metaphysics, First principle in. (A. F.Hewit) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 700.
Ap-Ro, Egyptian rite of. (S.Y.Stevenson) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 298.
Arnold, M., as a critic. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 221.
— on the Bible. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 214.
Arnold, Thos. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 149.
Arnolds, The, in the Lake region. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, v. 1, 2.
Art, Sanity and. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 113.
— Struggle in. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 143.
— Work and. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 46.
Art instinct, Development of. (J.W.Stimson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 466.
Art instruction, æsthetic aim, Importance of. (L.W.Miller) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 462.
— Drawing from the flat. (H.T.Bailey) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 458.
— great masters, Study and analysis of. (A.Emerson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 473.
— Methods of, for cultivation of taste. (J.M. Hoppin) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 476.
Art study and the public schools. (M.D.Hicks) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 487.
Arthur, King. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 153.
Arthur, C. A. (W.E.Chandler) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 444.
Atheism, dogmatic, Approach of. Hutton,R. H. Criticisms, 2: 246.
Athens, Impressions of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 284.
Athletics, college, Regulations for. (R.T.McKenzie) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 636.
— Club, in England. Whitney,C.W. Sport pilgr. 278.
— University, in England. Whitney,C.W. Sport pilgr. 220.
Atoms and sunbeams. (SirR.Ball) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 121.
Audubon, J. J. Goodwin, P. Comm. addr. 149.
Authority and conscience. Brooks, P. Ess. & addr. 105.
Autumn days. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 37.

Bach, Johann Sebastian. Apthorp. Musicians, 57.
— and Handel, scores of, Additions to. Apthorp. Musicians, 99.
Bagehot, W. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 96.
Balzac. Zola. Exper. novel, 330.
Bankes, Sir John. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 118.
Bargiel, Woldemar. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 210.

Barnard, Lady Anne. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 263.
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Birrell. Men, women & books, 81.
Batchelder, John Montgomery. (J.Trowbridge) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 305.
Beauclerk, Topham. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 171.
Beaumont and Fletcher. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 68.
Beaumont, Sir John. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 107.
Beecher, Henry Ward. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 217.
— in his pulpit after the death of Lincoln. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 20.
Bees, Lubbock on. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 315.
Berlioz, Hector. Zola. Exper. novel, 322.
Berry, Mary and Agnes. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 305.
Bible in public schools. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 519.
— Psalms, comp. with hymns of other religions. (W.G.Blaikie) Living Papers, 11: no. 64.
— Reading of. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 1.
Bicycle riding for children. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 204.
Bigot, Charles. Zola. Exper. novel, 291.
Biography. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 427.
Biology, in relation to other sciences. (J.S. Burdon-Sanderson) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 435.
Birds, courtship of Burroughs,J. Riverby, 77.
— Eggs of. Burroughs,J. Riverby, 62.
— on ladies hats, and cruelty to animals. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 210.
Blanc, Mt., Observatory on. Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 259.
Blavatsky, Madame. Lillie,A. Mod. mystics, 115.
Boehme, Jacob. Lillie,A. Mod. mystics, 11.
Bolingbroke, Lord. Birrell. Men, women & books, 16.
Book-binding. Birrell. Men, women & books, 147.
Books, old and new. Birrell. Men women & books, 134.
— Tyranny of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 86.
Booth, Edwin. Godwin,P. Comm. addr. 65.
Borrow, George. Monkhowse,A. Books, 80.
Boston, Epis. Church in, century of. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 119.
Bothwell, James H., earl. (G.G.Smith) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 1.
Bowditch, Henry I. (C.F.Folsom) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 310.
Bowman, Wm. (H.W.Williams) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 403.
Bows, arrows, and quivers, No. American. (O. T.Mason) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 631.
Boyle, Robert. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 1.
Brahms, Johannes. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 1.
Brassey, Thomas. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 301.
Brathwaite, Richard. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 109.
Bronte, Charlotte, in the Lake Country Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 94, 107.
Brook Farm. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 1.
Brooke, Fulke Greville, Lord. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 194.
Brooks, Phillips. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 368. — Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 80. — (W.R.Huntington) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 331.
Browne, William. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 151.
Browning, Robert, Ethics of. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 131.
Brownrigg, Dr. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 121.
Bruck, Max. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 97.
Bruckner, Anton. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 249.
Bruneau, Alfred. Hervey,A. Masters Fr. music, 223.
Bryant, W. C. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 323.— Godwin,P. Comm. addr. 195. — Saunders,F. Charac. stud. 133.
Buchanan, , James. Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 357. — (G.T.Curtis) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 277.
Buckingham, George, 2d duke. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 8.
Bugonia, So-called, of the ancients. (C.R. OstenSacken) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 487.
Buildings, ancient, Sacredness of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 437.
— Historic. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 140.
Bull-fighting in Mexico. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 146.
Bullets, flying, Photo's of, by elec. spark. (C. V.Boys) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 165.
Bunyan, John. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 123.
Burgoyne, Gen., Surrender of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 5: 133.
Burns, Sir George. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 133.
Burns, R. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 45. — Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 303.
Business, Morality of. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 144.
Business colleges, Evolution of. (S.S.Packard) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 788.
Business education. (J.Macalister) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 805.
— and industrial, commercial, and financial interests. (A.D.Wilt) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 793.
— and others. (I.Mayhew) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 803.
— Higher aspects of. (R.E.Gallagher) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 796.
— Practical advantages of. (G.Soulé) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 791.
Business women, World's need of. (S.A.Spencer) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 800.
Byron, G. G. N., Lord. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 54.

California, Southern. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 79.
Caligny, A. F. H., Marquis of. (W.Watson) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 452.
Cameroon tribes of West Central Africa. (C. H.Richardson) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 199.
Campbell, Thomas. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 134.
Campion, Thomas. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 89.

Candolle, A. P. de. (W.C.Farlow) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 406.
Capital. McClelland,J. Soc. Sci. 79.
— and labor. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 32.
Cardinal virtues. Bryant,S. Short stud. 3.
Carlyle, T. Hutton,R.H. Criticism, 2: 1.
Cartier's voyages, 1492-1534, Anticipations of. (J.Winsor) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 67.
Castle Acre. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 46.
Catskills, Heart of the southern. Burroughs, J. Riverby, 33.
Cave-dwellers of the Sierra Madre. (C.Lumholtz) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 100.
Cavendish, Henry. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 70.
Ceremony and myth, Connection of. (W.Matthews) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 246.
Champlain Valley, Archæolog. reseaches in. (G.H.Perkins) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 84.
Chapman, George. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 39.
Character. Lubbock. Use of life, 264.
— Inclinations and. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 239.
Charitable agencies and poor laws. (T.Mackay) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 290.
— public and private, Co-operation of. (AlexanderJohnson) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 114.
Charitable relief, Registration of. (F.R.Morse) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 99.
Charitable work, voluntary, Field of. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 3.
Charities and corrections; States, Reports from. Conf. char. & correc. '93, 279.
— National conference of. (H.H.Hart) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 1.
Charities of Bristol, England. (E.Sturge) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 312.
— private, Public subsidies to. (A.G.Warner) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 120.
— public, American administration of. (O.Craig) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 58.
— State, Aid Association of N. J. (E.E.Williamson) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 72. — (L.L. Schuyler) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 57.
— State boards of, as boards of control. (R. Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 15.
— — Value of. (L.L.Barbour) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 9.
Charity in France and Belgium. (H.Valleroux) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 135.
— in Belgium. (P.VanGeert) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 198.
— Law of, Conference sermon. (W.Gladden) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 263.
— Public and private. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 31.
— Reform. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 193.
— State and voluntary. (C.R.Henderson) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 89.
— Virtue of. Lubbock. Use of life, 253.
Charity organization, History of, in U.S. (C. D.Kellogg) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 43.
— and voluntary effort. (B.Lambert) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 365.
— in East London. (E.H.Bradby) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 258.
— in West London. (B.H.Alford) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 253.
— in Islington. (L.Sharpe) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 283.
Charity in Italy. (E.Rossi) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 168.
— in Russia. (H.Georgievsky) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 244.
— in St. Olave's. (C.P.Larner) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 278.
— in Shoreditch. (C.N.Nicholson) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 268.
— in U.S., History of. (C.D.Kellogg) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 52.
Charlemagne, Empire of. Döllinger, Addr. 73.
Charteris, Col. Francis. (A.Vincent) Seccombe, T. 12 bad men, 200.
Chemical energy. (N.Ostwald) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 231.
Chemist, The American. (G.C.Caldwell) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 239.
Child, First two years of the. (M.W.Shinn) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 773.
Child-saving work. Conf. char. & correc. '94, 119. — (C.D.Randall) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 131.
Child study, special, Plea for. (W.L.Bryan) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 777.
— basis of pedagogy. (W.H.Burnham) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 718.
— basis for psychology. (G.S.Hall) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 717.
— Training of teachers for. (M.K.Sm th) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 447.
Children, Essential studies for. (J.L.Pickard and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 251.
— Language of. (F.Tracy) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 737.
— Mental status as indicated by movements in. (F.Warner) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 750.
— School, Anthropometry of Amer. (G.M.West) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 50.
— theological life of, in California. (E.Barnes) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 765.
Children's age, The. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 190.
Chipmunk, The. Burroughs,J. Riverby, 145.
Chodowiecki, D. N., the Berlin Hogarth. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 211.
Christian experience an argument for Christianity. (Dr. Cairns) Living Papers, 11: no. 11.
Christianity and common sense. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 13.
— Influence of, in history. (T.E.Slater) Living Papers, 11: no. 66.
— Modern substitutes for. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 176.
— Old and new. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 164.
Christmas sentiments. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 263.
Christmas-time in India. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 161.
Church, The, and the democratic idea. (C.L. Marson) Reid,A. New party, 73.
— and dissent. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 298.
— and political reforms. Commons,J.R. Soc. reform, 71.
— and the problem of poverty. Commons,J.R. Soc. reform, 29.
— and socialism. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 251.
Church, Dean R. W. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 221.
Churches, Mission of the. (Dean of Winchester) Reid,A. New party, 55.

Cities, American. (G.E.Waring,jr.) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 214.
— Government of. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 187.
Citizenship. Lubbock. Use of life, 168.
City, ancient, mediæval, modern, ideal. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 222.
Clarkson, Thomas. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 29.
Clergymen, Salaries of. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 221.
Cleveland, Duchess of. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 40.
Cleveland, G. (W.E.Russell) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 468.
Clifford, W. K. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 258.
Climate and human life. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 15.
Cloudy condensation, Phenom. of. (J.Aitken) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 201.
Clough, A. H. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 101.
Club, Players'. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 77.
Clubs, Athletic. Whitney,C.W. Sport. pilgr. 301.
Cockermouth. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 183.
Cogswell, Jos. G. Saunders,F. Charac. studies, 155.
Coke, Lady Mary. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 233.
Coleridge, S. T. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 74.
— at Greta Hall. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 12.
College man, The. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 65.
Comedies, Old. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 190.
Comedy, modern English, Shakspere, Molière, and. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 176.
Comte, A., Aspirations of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 303.
Concord, Mass., Fight at, Centen'l celebration of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 85.
Confucius and his educational ideas. (HidesaburoEudo) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 308.
Consciousness, Origin of life and. (C.Chapman) Living Papers, 11: no. 65.
Constantinople as an historic city. Harrison, F. Mean. of hist. 309.
— Problem of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 341.
Contagious diseases, Hospital for. (M.L. Davis) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 175.
Conversation; magic of talk. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 39.
Conversion. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 67.
— Metaphysics of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 369.
Co-operation. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 67.
Corporations and the state. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 68.
— in the U. S. (C.F.Adams) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 191.
Courage. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 319.
Courtship. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 25.
Cowen, Frederic Hymen. Willeby. Masters. Eng. music, 173.
Cowper, Mary, Countess. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 47.
Creation and geology. Rice,W.N. 25 years sci. prog. 129.
Cricket in England. Whitney,C.W. Sport pilgr. 320.
Criminals and the state. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 155.
Criminals, Physical training of. (H.D.Wey) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 646.
Criticism as an interpreter. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 153.
— Educational quality of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 158.
— literary, American. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 97.
Culture. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 34.
Cumberland, Richard. Birrell. Men, women & books, 48.
Curtis, G. W. Godwin,P. Comm. addr. 3.
Cycling in England. Whitney,C.W. Sport pilgr. 310.
Cyclone, Western. Rutgers,L. On saddle.

Danvers, Lady. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 1.
Darwin, C. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 145.
Daudet, Alphonse. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 178.
Day, John. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 173.
Deaf and dumb, Physical education of. (A.Gutzman) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 674.
Deer, Killing. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 28.
De Foe, Daniel, with portrait. Oliphant. Hist. char. Q. Anne, 129.
Delany, Mrs. Mary. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 163.
Democracy; an American novel. Hutton,R. H. Criticisms, 2: 69.
Dickens, Genius of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 87.
Disestablishment, Policy of. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 211.
Dispensaries. (C.C.Savage) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 630.
Dodsley, Robert. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 28.
Domestic life. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 55.
Donne, John. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 47.
Downing, Emmanuel. (R.C.Winthrop,jr.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 486.
Draeseke, Felix. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 258.
Drama, Drift of the. Garland. Crumbling idols, 83.
— in America, Outlook in. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 39.
— Naturalism in. Zola. Exper. novel, 109.
— novels, Dramatization of. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 1.
— Relation of, to America. Partridge,W.O. Art for Amer. 117.
Dramatic art, Politics of. Monkhouse,A. Books, 193.
Drawing, Self-correcting system of. (A.R.O. Moore) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 500.
— with what should it begin? (J.C.Locke; H. J.Carter) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 491.
Drayton, Michael. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 93.
Dreaming and poetic invention. (J.Sully) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 730.
Dreams, presentments, and visions. Henry,C. S. Satan, 22.
Drummond, William. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 102.
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 258.
Dwight, John Sullivan. Apthorp. Musicians, 277.

Earth, Age of the. (C.King) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 335.
Easedale. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 158.
Education, Convent. (F.M.L.) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 879.
— The "dominant seventh" in. (H.E.Hunt) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 720.
— Elementary in England. (R.Davenport-Hill) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 870.
— Higher, and civilization. (J.J.Keane) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 161.
— in Cape Colony, Africa. (M.Bengough) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 903.
— in France. (M.G.Compayré) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 53.
— in the U.S. (W.T.Harris) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 294.
— liberal, Evolution of. (A.F.West) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 150.
— methods and ends, Rela. between. (J.J. Keane) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 43.
— National. Lubbock. Use of life, 94.
— — in Scotland. (F.C.Stevenson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 874.
— Nature of. (H.Poesche) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 369.
— Self. Lubbock. Use of life, 111.
— The state and. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 35.
— True. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 51.
— The true and the false. Partridge,W.O. Art for Amer. 7.
Educational journalism in France. (G.Compayré) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 845.
— in Illinois. (J.W.Cook) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 833.
— in Indiana. (G.F.Bars) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 829.
— in Iowa. (H.Sabin) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 840.
— in Michigan. (H.A.Ford) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 831.
— in Missouri. (H.A.Gass) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 842.
— in New England. (W.A.Mowry) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 811.
— in N.Y. (C.W.Bardeen) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 826.
— in Ohio. (S.Findley) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 828.
— in Utah, Col. and Kansas. (J.Macdonald) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 843.
— Present ideals in. (C.C.Rounds) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 810.
Educated men in politics. Commons,J.R. Soc. reform, 51.
Edwards, Henry Milne. (M.Berthelot) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 709.
Egoism, altruism and Christian eudaimonism. (M.Kaufmann) Living Papers, 11: no. 62.
Egyptian rite, An ancient. (S.Y.Stevenson) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 298.
Elberfeld system of poor relief. (Dr.Thoma) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 200. — (L.F.Seyffardt) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 207. — (T.Münsterberg) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 187.
Electricity, American work in. (A.E.Kennelly) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 134.
Elleray, De Quincey at. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 82.
Elliott, Ebenezer. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 71.
Emerson, R. W. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 1. — Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 46.
— at Rydal Mt. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 130.
Employment bureau, Free public, in Ohio. (P. W.Ayres) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 124.
Energy, Chemical. (W.Ostwald) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 231.
Engineer, Education of an. (G.Lanza) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 569.
England, Greatness of; is it on the decline? Vaughan,J.D. Questions, 88.
English literature in French universities. (A. L.Chevrillon) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 168.
Enjoying one's mind. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 23.
Epileptics, Care of. (F.Peterson) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 139.
— Provision for. (W.P.Letchworth) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 187.
Equality. McClelland,J. Soc. sci. 107.
Essay, Passing of the. Repplier,D. In dozy hours, 226.
Ether, Luminiferous. (G.G.Stokes) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 113.
Etherege, George. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 34.
Eudaimonism, egoism and altruism. (M. Kaufmann) Living Papers, 11: no. 62.
Evolution, Theory of. Rice,W.N. 25 years sci. prog. 59.
Expression, Finalities of. Mabie. My study fire, 3: 17.
Eye and ear minded-ness. Report of tests. (W. L.Bryan) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 779.

Factory girls. (Frances Hicks) Reid,A. New party, 315.
Fairbairn, Wm. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 335.
Faith. Lubbock. Use of life, 228.
Family and the state. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 207.
Faraday, M. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 142.
Farce, Plea for. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 203.
Farmer, Moses G. (A.E.Dolbear) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 415.
Farquhar, George. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 119.
Farrar, F. W., at Ambiside. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes.
Feeble-minded, care of, Hist. of. (W.E.Fernald) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 203.
— Manual training for. (I.C.Barrows) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 179.
Ferrel, Wm. (W.M.Davis) Amer. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 388.
Festus — a type. Henry,C.S. Satan, 86.
Fiction, American, Progressive realism of. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 58.
— Hero in. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 79.
Field, Nathaniel. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 87.
Fillmore, Millard. Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 313.—(J.G.Wilson) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 246.
Fine arts as affected by war and industrialism. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 147.
— in the U.S. (F.D.Millet) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 414.

First aid to the injured, Papers on. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 651–93.
Fitzgerald, Geo. Robert. (G.L.G.Norgate) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 265.
Flame, Poetry of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 12.
Fletcher, Giles. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 137.
Fletcher, Phineas. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets. 137.
Flint, artificially flaked, in Quaternary gravels. (H.E.Mercer) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 61.
Flying, Problem of. (O.Lilienthal) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 189.
Football, Club, in England. Whitney,C.W. Sport. pilgr. 203.
— University, in England. Whitney,C.W. Sport. pilgr. 179.
Forests of the U.S. (N.S.Shaler) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 485.
Forgetfulness; a neglected gift. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 29.
Fourteenth-century parson. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 122.
France in 1789 and 1889. Harrison, F. Mean. of hist. 207.
— Revolution of 1789, What it did. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 172.
Francis, James B. (W.E.Worthen) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 333.
Franz, Robert, and Drexel, Otto. Apthorp. Musicians, 203.
Fraser, Simon, lord Lorat. Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 155.
French revolution, Various estimates of. Döllinger. Addr. 255.
Friendly societies. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 156.
Friendly visiting. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 15. — (Mrs.RogerWolcott) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 108. — (F.C.Prideaux) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 369.
Friendship. Bryant,S. Short stud. 46.
Froebel, Educational principles of, in England. (E.A.E.Shirreff) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 360.

Gambling and betting. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 273.
Garfield, J. A. (W.W.Phelps) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 426.
Gay, John. Birrell. Men, women & books, 109.
Genesis and geology. Rice,W.N. 25 years sci. prog. 129.
Genth, Fred. A. (W.Gibbs) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 393.
Gentleman, Who is? Hole,S.R. Addresses, 255.
Geography, Present standpoint of. (C.R.Markham) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 395.
Geologic time as indic. by sediment, rocks of No. Am. (C.D.Walcott) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 301.
Geologies, Two. (W.S.Lewis) Living Papers, 11: no. 63.
Gifts. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 85.
God the destroyer, Vindication of. Henry,C.S. Satan, 95.
— Kingdom of: a perfected human society. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 234.
Goethe, J. W. von., as a dramatist. Partridge, W.O. Art for Amer. 157.
— the unconscious artist. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 133.
Goldmark, Karl. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 137.
Golf. Whitney,C.W. Sport. pilgr. 331, 363.
Gordon, Lady Duff. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 2: 261.
Gounod, Charles. Hervey,A. Masters Fr. music, 37.
Graham, John, of Claverhouse. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 15.
Graham, Thomas. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 160.
Grammont, Chevalier. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 3.
Gran Chaco, Paraguay, Bewohner des. (E. Hassler) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 349.
Grant, U. S. (H.Porter) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 347.
Grasmere. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 195.
Gray, Thos., at Keswick. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 113.
"**Great Eastern**," Departure of. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 120.
Greek, Requirement of, for degree of A.B.? (W.G.Hale) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 118.
Greg, W. R. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 137.
Greta Hall. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 12.
Guests. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 158.
Guyon, Madame J. B. de la M. Lillie,A. Mod. mystics, 21.
Gymnastics in Saxony. (M.Zettler) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93: 670.
— In Sweden, Royal Central Institution. (L.M. Törrgren) Cong. Educ. Chic., '93, 662.

Hagen, Hermann A. (S.Henshaw) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 419.
Hamlet, Madness of. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 77.
— Sources of. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 57.
Happiness. Lubbock. Use of life, 281.
— Duty of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 372.
Hardens, The, and Tennyson. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 102.
Harper, Joseph Wesley. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 72.
Harrison, Benj. (W.P.Fishback) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 492.
Harrison, W. H. (A.E.Bostwick) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 185. — Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 189.
Harvard college, or university? (G.S.Hale) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 254.
Havana. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 172.
Hawaii. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 1.
Hawthorne, N. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 31.
— and Brook Farm. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 1.
— Works of. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 61.
Hayes, R. B. (C.Schurz) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 397.
Hazlitt, William. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 229.
Health. Lubbock. Use of life, 78.
— of towns, Manners and habits affecting. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 22.
See Hygiene.
Helmbrecht, Meier, German farmer of 13th cent. McLaughlin,E.T. Stud. mediæv. 100.
Heloise. McLaughlin,E.T. Stud. mediæv. 152.

Hepburn, James, earl Bothwell. Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 1.
Herbert, George, Mother of. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 1.
Heresy. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 7.
Hervey, Lady Mary. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 79.
Hervey, Lord John. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 50.
Herzogenberg, Heinrich. Maitland. Masters Ger. music, 237.
Heywood, Thomas. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 117.
Hill-digging and magic. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 84.
Historic truth, perversion of, Pernicious influence of. Henry,C.S. Satan, 172.
History and its philosophy. Henry,C.S. Satan, 62.
— Connection of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 24.
— Some great books of. Harrison, F. Mean. of hist. 77.
— Teaching of, to children. (M.H.Peabody) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 284.
— Use of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 1.
Hochelaga, Fall of. (H.Hale) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 252.
Hofmann, A. W. von. (C.L.Jackson) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 411.
Hofmann, Heinrich. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music. 243.
Holmes, O. W. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 205.
Homeless poor in Boston. (T.F.Ring) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 117.
Honor. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 65.
Hope. Lubbock. Use of life, 241.
Hopkins, Matthew. (J.O.Jones) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 55.
Horse-dealing. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 1.
Horsford, Eben N. (C.L.Jackson) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 340.
Hospital Saturday and Sunday. (F.F.Cook) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 699.
Hospitals, Papers on. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 1-429.
Houghton, Lord. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 182.
Humor, English and American. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 94.
— English, Future of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 103.
Hygiene, Public, in the U.S. (S.W.Abbott) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 556.

Ibsen, Influence of. Garland. Crumbling idols, 99.
— Social plays of. Monkhouse,A. Books, 155.
Ice age and its work. (A.R.Wallace) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 277.
Ideals, Influence of. Bryant,S. Short stud. 61.
Idleness, criminal, Prevention of. (S.Marwedel) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93: 372.
Illuminati, The. Lillie,A. Mod. mystics, 45.
Imagination; the power which liberates. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 128.
Imbeciles, Education and custody of. (A.J. Mott) Conf. char. & correc. '94: 168.
Immigration. (A. White) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 191.
— History of. (C.S.Hoyt) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 106.
Impressionism. Garland. Crumbling idols, 121.
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 2: 1.
Indian princess at home. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 95.
Indians, North American. (J.W.Powell) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 190.
— Anthropology of. (F.Boas) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 37.
— Languages of, on N.W. coast, Classification of. (F.Boas) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 339.
— Mechanics among. (O.T.Mason) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 69.
— Supposed Asian relations. (D.G.Brinton) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 145.
Individual, The, in American society. (L. Abbott) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 579.
Industry. Lubbock. Use of life, 209.
Inebriate pauperism. (T.D.Crothers) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 140.
Insane, care of, History of, 1873-93. (C.E. Riggs) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 222.
— Commitment, etc., of, in America. (G.A. Blumer) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 149.
— Duty of the State to. (E.N.Brush) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 201.
— in Canada, Treatment of. (C.K.Clarke) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 134.
— in Finland. (E.Hongberg) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 100.
— in France, Irresponsibility of. (V.Parant) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 69.
— legal status of, Proposed change in. (StephenSmith) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 104.
— Reform in treatment of. (D.H.Tuke) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 66.
— Training schools for. (C.B.Burr) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 124.
Insane asylums, Private. (W.J.Corbet) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 29.
— service in, Future of. (A.C.Clark) Cong. Char. Chic. '93: 4: 58.
Insanity, Increase of. (W.J.Corbet) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 29.
— in N. S. Wales. (C.Ross) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 81.
— Lunacy administration of Scotland. (T.S. Clouston) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 1.
Irving, Edward. Saunders, F. Charac. studies, 1.
Irving, Washington. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 237. — Saunders,F. Charac. studies, 65.
Isocratic party, The. (Grant,Allen) Reid,A. New party, 1.
Italy: from Como to Milan during war of 1848. Curtis. From easy chair, 3, 43.

Jackson, Andrew. Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 141. — (J.Fiske) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 137.
Jameson, Anna. Saunders. Charac. studies, 31.
Janin, Jules, and Balzac. Zola. Exper. novel, 342.
Japan, Love and marriage in. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 121.
— Scenes in. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 179.
Japanese ambassadors at White House. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 102.

Jefferson, Thomas. Thompson,R.W. Pers. recoll. 37. — (J.Parton) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 62.
Jeffreys, George. (W.A.J.Archbold) Seccombe, T. 12 bad men, 67.
Joachim, Joseph. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 217.
Johnson, Andrew. (J.Phelan) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 336.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Birrell. Men, women, and books, 39.
— Irene. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 95.
— Library of. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 187.
Jonson, Ben. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 213.
Joseph, Story of: sacred idyl. Henry,C.S. Satan, 12.
Jowett, Benjamin. (W.W.Goodwin) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 460.
Joy of the moment. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 74.
Judas the traitor. Henry,C.S. Satan, 78.
Justice. Bryant,S. Short stud. 17.

Keats, John. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 107.
Keller, Helen, and her teacher. Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 301.
Kelley, Sir Edward, (1555–95.) (A.F.Pollard) Seccombe, T. 12 bad men, 35.
Kelly, Edward, (1855–80). (J.W.Allen) Seccombe, T. 12 bad men, 322.
Kentucky; a taste of the blue-grass. Burroughs,J. Riverby, 222.
Kindergarten and primary school. Union of. (S.B Cooper) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 336.
— basis for life. (H.Schrader) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 346.
— Games and plays in. (S.A.Stewart) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 328.
— in Austria. (O Bondy) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 366.
— Preparation of. (L.P.Hopkins) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 344.
— Song in. (C.Mackenzie) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 331.
— Story-telling in. (M.T.Hotchkiss) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 351.
— symbolism in, Use of. (E.Barnes and E.L. Hailmann) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 355, 356.
Kingsley, Charles. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 261.
Kirchner, Theodor. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 199.
Kistler, Cyrill. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 281.
Kitten, A. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 16.
Knight, Charles. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 73.
Knox, Alex., De Quincey and. Birrell. Men, women, and books, 59.
Kootenay Indians, Tales of. (A.F.Chamberlain) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 282.
Kopp, Herman. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 299.
Kossuth, L. Godwin,P. Comm. addr. 107.

Labor. McClelland,J. Soc. sci. 57.
Labor colonies in U.S. (Mrs.C.R.Lowell) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 77.
— Relief in work. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 33.
Labor party in England. (J.K.Hardie) Reid, A. New party, 375.
Labor tests and relief in work. (A.T.White) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 87.
Lamb, Charles, and the theatre. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 96.
— at Greta Hall. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 29.
Land, The, for the people. McClelland,J. Soc. sci. 125.
— Monopoly of. (W.Jameson) Reid,A. New party, 145.
Landor, W. S. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 114.
Langton, Bennet. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 171.
Lavoisier, Antoine. L. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 87.
Lectures. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 123.
Lee, Wm. Raymond. (J.C.Ropes) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 346.
Legal education in United States. (L.Dimscha) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 48.
Lemaitre, Jules. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 150.
Libraries. Lubbock. Use of life, 127.
Lick observatory. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 19.
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von; old German gallant. McLaughlin,E.T Stud. mediæv. 34.
Life; how to live. Lubbock. Use of life, 1.
— Joy in. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 51.
— Meridian of. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 205.
— Mysteries of. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 149.
— Origin of. (C.Chapman) Living papers, 11: no. 65.
— Serious time of. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 183.
Lincoln, A. (J.Hay) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 300. — Thompson,R.W. Pers. recoll. 389.
Liquor traffic, Sunday closing of. Birrell. Men, women, and books, 178.
Literary centers. Garland. Crumbling idols, 145.
Literary prophecy. Garland. Crumbling idols, 39.
Literature and life. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 454.
— Influence of money in. Zola. Exper. novel, 161
— Influence of the republic in. Zola. Exper. novel, 373.
Liturgical growth. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 96.
Local color in art. Garland. Crumbling idols, 57.
Local novel, The. Garland. Crumbling idols, 69.
Locomotion, Comparative, of diff. animals. (E. J.Marey) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 501.
London, county council and public health. (J. Lowles) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 172.
— Pauperism in. (A.Foster) Reid,A. New party, 271.
— Transformation of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 412.
Longfellow, Henry W. (H.E.Scudder) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 152. — Curtis, G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 181. — Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 76. — Saunders, F. Charac. stud. 113.
Lovat, Simon, Lord. Seccombe,T. 12 bad men. 155.
Love, On. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 96.
Lowell, James Russell. (H.E.Scudder) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 423. — Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 365.
— Letters. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 79.
Loyalty. Henry,C.S. Satan, 189.
Lumber industry in the U.S. (N.S.Shaler) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 485.

Luther, M. Brooks, P. Ess. & addr. 375.
Luxury, Discomforts of. Repplier, A. In dozy hours, 112.

Mackenzie, Alex. Campbell. Willeby, Mast. Engl. mus. 103.
Maclaine, James. (G.T.Drury) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 246.
Madison, James. Thompson,R.W. Pers. recoll. 64. — (J.Fiske) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 88.
Magee, W. C., Archbishop. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 297.
Magic lanterns in schools. (G.Serrurier) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 314.
Maid and the wit, The. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 112.
Mammoth cave. Burroughs,J. Riverby, 242.
Man, Service of, C. Morrison on. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 271.
Manhood in art. Partridge,W.O. Art for Amer. 90.
Manley, Mary. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 44.
Manner and man. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 119.
Manners, Good. Henry,C.S. Satan, 143.
Manual training. (J.D.Runkle) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 592.
— in France. (C. M. Woodward) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 597.
— in Russia. (E.Kovalevsky) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 604.
— — contrasted with sloyd. (G.Larsson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 599.
— in the school course. (W.B.Powell) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93. 606.
— new demands upon schools. (C.M.Woodward) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 594.
Maps, How they are made. (W.B.Blakie) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 419.
Marine biological stations. (B.Dean) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 505.
Marriage and divorce. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 49.
Martineau, Harriet. Rawnsley, Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 107.
Martineau, James. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 1.
Mason, Sir Josiah. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 189.
Massachusetts, Charter of, Transfer of. (M. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 108.
Massenet, Jules. Hervey,A. Masters, Fr. music, 173.
Massinger, Philip. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets. 202.
Masters, in literature. Garland. Crumbling idols, 165.
Materialism. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 310.
Mathematics, applied, Educational value of. (F.R.Hutton & others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 560.
Mathews, Cornelius, a forgotten poet. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 201.
Maurice, F. D. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 80.
Measurement, exact, Educational value of. (A. M.Mayer) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 558.
Measures; fundamental units. (T.C.Mendenhall) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 135.
Mediæval feeling for nature. McLaughlin, E.T. Stud. mediæv, 1.
Mediæval literature, Childhood in. McLaughlin,E.T. Stud. mediæv, 123.
Mendeleef, Dmitri Ivanowitsh. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 350.
Mental plethora. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 71.
Mental waste and economy. (G.T.W.Patrick) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 725.
Meredith, George, Novels of. Monkhouse,A. Books, 1.
— Poems of. Monkhouse,A. Books, 47.
Merivale, Charles. (S.M.MacVane) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 462.
Meteorolog. station, Highest in the world. (A.L.Rotch) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 253.
Mexico, En route through. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 94.
Mexico, City of. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 119.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. Apthorp. Musicians, 139.
Middleton, T. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 123.
Migration of races. (J.Bryce) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 567.
Mill, J. S. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 171–193.
Milton, J., as an educator. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 300.
Mining and minerals in the U.S. (N.S.Shaler) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 417.
Minister, Christian, and sociology. Commons, J.R. Soc. reform, 3.
Mirehouse. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 169.
Mirrors. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 76.
Mississippi valley. (H.P.Judson) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 273.
Mitford, Mary Russell. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 2: 163.
Money. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 133.
Money matters. Lubbock. Use of life, 41.
Monroe, James. (D.C.Gilman) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 107. — Thompson,R.W. Per. Recoll. 87.
Montagu, Lady Mary W. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 107.
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson. Mayer, G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 205.
Moon; Crater Tycho. (A.C.Ranyard) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 89.
Moore, Thomas. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 125.
Moral education. Bryant,S. Short stud. 139.
More, Hannah. Birrell. Men, women & books, 70.
Morgan, Lady S. O. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 2: 115.
Moses, Wm. Stainton. Lillie,A. Mod. mystics, 56.
Municipal monopolies. Commons,J.R. Soc. reform, 123.
Music and science. Apthorp. Musicians, 301.
Music Hall, Boston. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 151.
Musical criticism. Apthorp. Musicians, 289.
Musical notation, Learning to read. (C.H. Greene) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 510.
Musicians and amateurs. Apthorp. Musicians, 3.
Myth and ceremony, connec. between. (W. Matthews) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 246.

Name, Cheapening one's. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 214.

Napoleon I. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 1.
Nation, The, as an element in anthropology. (D.G.Brinton) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 589. — Same art. Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 19.
National life, The secret of. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 12.
Nationalism, Bellamy's. McClelland,J. Soc. sci. 171.
Naturalism on the stage. Zola. Exper. novel, 109.
Nature, Lovers of. Burroughs,J. Riverby, 203.
Nelson, H. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 87.
New fields for American literature. Garland. Crumbling idols, 21.
New Jersey, Cache finds from anc. village sites in. (E.Volk) Cong. Anthr. Chic. 1893, 140.
New York city; Church street. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 127.
Newcastle, Margaret, duchess of. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 1: 1.
Newman, John Henry. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 270.
Newspapers and people. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 135.
Nicodé, Jean L. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 265.
Nile, Adventure on. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 47.
Nivernais in England. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 2: 107.
Normal school, The ideal. (E.Brooks) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 451.
Normal schools, Gradation of. (T.Kirkland) Cong. Educa. Chic. '93, 410.
— in France, History of. (E.Martin) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 415.
— in the state of New York. (F.J.Cheney) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 418.
— Methods of work in. (M.Macvicar) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 430.
— Sociological ideal view of. D.Fulcomer. Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 422.
North, Roger, On autobiography of. Birrell. Men, women & books, 121.
North America, Part taken by, in literature. Döllinger. Addr. 269.
North Pole, Basin of. (H.Seebohm) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 375.
— Wanderings of. (SirR.Ball) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 75.
Northfield, N.Y., Centen'l Celebration of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 123.
Norton, Lewis M. (T.M.Drown) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 348.
Novel, The Zola. Exper. novel, 209.
— The experimental. Zola. Exper. novel, 1.
— The local. Garland. Crumbling idols, 69.
— Power of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 169.
Novelist, American, and his public. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 41.
Novelists and the table. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 32.
Nurses and nursing, Papers on. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 444–624.
— Training schools for. Conf. char. & correc. '94, 94.

Oates, Titus. (T.Seccombe) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 95.
Obedience, Law of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 138.
Observation, Hasty. Burroughs,J. Riverby, 253.
Occupation, Question of an. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 195.
Offenbach, Jacques. Apthorp. Musicians, 179.
Oliver, Fitch E. (E.F.Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 8: 474.
Omaha Indians, Love songs of. (A.C.Fletcher) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 153.
Oriental scholarship in the 19th century. (F. M.Müller) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 681.
Oriental study, Stone age basis for. (E.B. Tyler) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 701.
Orientation. (A.L.Lewis) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 113.
Originality. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 173.
Ornithology, Field study in. (H.B.Tristram) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 465.
Orthodoxy. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 183.
Opie, Amelia. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 2: 59.
Opinions. Repplier, A. In dozy hours, 176.
Otley, Jona. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 123.
Owen, Sir Richard. (T.Dwight) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 418.
Oxygen, liquid, Magnetic properties of. (Prof. Dewar) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 183.

Pacific coast, The. (H.H.Bancroft) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 341.
Paine, Henry W. (N.Holmes) Am. Acad. A. & A. S. Proc. 29: 432.
Painting and sculpture. (W.M.R.French) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 497.
Palæographic purism. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 456.
Palestine. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 73.
Pantisocracy. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 119.
Parents, In behalf of. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 42.
Paris as an historic city. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 368.
— Transforma. of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 395.
Parish, Country, Eng., 1799. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 167.
Parkman, Francis. (B.Wendell) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29: 435. — Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser. 8: 349.
Parks in London, Public. (Earl of Meath) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 641.
Parliament, Candidates for. Birrell. Men, women & books, 167.
Parry, C. H. H. Willeby. Mast. Engl. mus. 257.
Parson, A, of 14th century. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 122.
Party and patronage. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 2: 477.
Pastels: a query. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 153.
Patriotism. Lubbock. Use of life, 150. — Henry,C.S. Satan, 181.
Patronage, Political. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 2: 477.
Pauperism and crime. (J.B.Weber) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 131.
— Causes of, and the state. (A.O.Wright) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 146.
— in great cities, Four chief causes of. (R.T. Paine) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 23.
Paynes, The two — Roger and Thomas. Dobson, A. 18th cent. vign. 199.

Peabody, A. P. (E.E.Hale) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 351.
Peace and happiness. Lubbock. Use of life, 281.
Peasant life in old Germany. McLaughlin,E.T. Stud. mediæv. 71, 100.
Pedagogy, doctorate of, Requirements for. (E. D.Shimer; E.Barnes; JeromeAllen; E.R. Shaw; C.A.McMurry; S.G.Williams) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 434.
Penrith. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng Lakes, 2: 1.
Pensions, Clergy. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 194.
People, Advent of the. (P.H.Wicksteed) Reid,A. New party, 335.
People's club of Dresden. (V.Bohmert) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 228.
Perfection, Passion for. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 148.
Peru, Civilization of, Antiq. of. (E.Montes) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 95.
Pessimism, Poetry and. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 174.
Peter, Hugh, in literature. (W.S.Appleton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser. 8: 118.
Pew system. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 137.
Philistinism. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 163
Phillips, Wendell. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 175 — Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 269.
Philosophy, doctorate of, Requirements for. (W.O.Sproull) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 156.
Photography in colors. (F.E.Ives; L.Warnerke) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 151, 163.
Physical education. (E.M.Hartwell) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 618.
— indispensable. (L.M.Törngren) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 54.
— Psychological aspect of exercises. (G.W. Fitz) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 626.
— Training of the human body. (A.Mosso) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 623.
— Unsolved problems in. (T.D.Wood) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 621.
Physical exercises for schools. (J.G.Smith) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 631.
Pierce, F. (B.Wadleigh) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 262. — Thompson,R.W. Pers. recoll. 333.
Plato. Dialogues, as literature. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 163.
Playgrounds in London, Public. (Earl of Meath) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 641.
Poe. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 59.
Poetry. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 234.
— and pessimism. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 174.
— Shairp's, Aspects of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 159.
Poet's corner. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 68.
Poets laureate. Birrell. Men, women & books, 157.
Polk, James K. (G.Bancroft) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 216. — Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 241.
Politics and religion. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 154.
— Christian aspect of. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 1.
— Machine, and the remedy. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 2: 147.
— Morals and. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 2: 121.
Poor, The, and the state. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 170.
Poor, in Austria, Relief of. (Dr.Menger; F. Probot; R. Kobatsch) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 224, 230, 241.
— Question of, International treatment of. (Baron von Reitzenstein) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 1.
— relief of, Indoor and outdoor. (C.G.Trusdell) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 94.
— — in Aberdeen, Scotland. (GeorgeMilne) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 344.
— — in Manchester, Eng. (A.McDougall) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 304.
— — Public. Conf. char. & correc. '94, 106.
— — Public and private. (V.Böhmert) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 210.
Poor law, English. (B.Fleming) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 377.
— — its intention and results. (M.McCallum) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 151.
— in English rural unions; tables. (H.G.Willink) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 350.
Poor law progress in an East London union. (W.Vallance) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 158.
Poor law system, Austrian. (E.Sellers) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 216.
Potomac, Army of. Oration at reunion, 1888. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 59.
Pottery, shore-land, Germ of. (F.H.Cushing) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 217.
Precious stones, Folk-lore of. (G.F.Kunz) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 267.
Priestley, Joseph. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 28.
Prisons; progress, 1873–93. (R.Brinkerhoff) Conf. char. & correc. '93: 148.
Production, The right of. (W.Reason) Reid, A. New party, 255.
Professional schools, Relation of, to the University. (S.Low) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 146.
Professional study; should college education precede? (W.Wilson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 112.
Progress and poverty. McClelland,J. Soc. sci. 149.
Property, Ownership and control of. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 52.
— private, History of. (W.R.Warren) Reid,A. New party, 115.
Provincialism, American literary. Garland. Crumbling idols, 3.
Psychoses, Degenerative, Treatment of. (J. Morel) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 4: 13.
Psychology and physiology. (J.Royce) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 687.
— The new, in normal schools. (L.A.Williams) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 781.
Public institutions, Voluntary work in. Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1: 188.
Public school system. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 519.
Public schools in France, Curriculum in. (B. Buisson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 262.
— in Italy. (E.Rossi) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 907.
— in Sweden. Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 289.
Pulpit, The, and popular skepticism. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 61.
Pyramid builders, Early. (J.N.Lockyer) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 95.

Quarles, Francis. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 188.

Quillinan, E., Wordsworth's son-in-law. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 115.

Races of men, Migration of. (J.Bryce) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 567.
Rachel, Madame. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 95.
Railroads; American inventions. (H.G.Prout) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 163.
— and the state. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 88.
— of the U.S. (T.M. and C.H.Cooley) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 65.
Ranelagh. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 269.
Reading. Lubbock. Use of life, 139. — Mabie. My study fire, 2: 1, 6.
— and spelling, Association tracks in. (T.M. Balliet) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 756.
Reading public, The. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 107.
Real, The, and the sham. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 57.
Reality; its place in philosophy. (J.McCosh) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 682.
Recreation. Lubbock. Use of life, 62.
Red Cross Society. (J.Turley) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 5: 657.
Reformatories. (W.Lindley and others) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 149.
— History of. (J.H.Nutting) Conf. char. & correc. '93, 140.
Reinecke, Carl. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 204.
Religious freedom, History of. Döllinger. Addr. 229.
Religion in life. Lubbock. Use of life, 297.
— in the school. (E.E.White and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 295.
— of the masses. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 134.
— Teaching of. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 34.
Religions, Founders of. Döllinger. Addr. 50.
— Histor. study of. (M.Jastrow,jr.) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 287.
Religious equality. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 223.
Renan, Ernest. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 227.
Rennie, George and John. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 442.
Representation, Proportional. Commons,J.R. Soc. reform, 155.
Republic, The, Influence of, in literature. Zola. Exper. novel, 373.
Reuenthal, Neidhart von and his Bavarian peasants. McLaughlin,E.T. Stud. mediæv. 71.
Reviewers and reviewed. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 137.
Reyer, Ernest. Hervey,A. Masters Fr. music, 207.
Rheinberger, Josef. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 173.
Rhythms, Primitive. (J.C.Fillmore) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 158.
Richardson, H. H. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 482.
Richardson, Samuel, at home. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 2: 57.
Riding to hounds. Whitney,C.W. Sport pilgr. 24.
Ritual as dramatization of myth. (W.W.Newell) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 237.
Robin Hood. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 29.
Rochdale, Eng.; industries, poor laws, and charities. (R.A.Leach) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 319.
Rochester, John, 2nd earl. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 22.
Rocky mountains, Mid-winter excursion in. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 57.
Rome revisited. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 252.
Roubillac, L. F. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 84.
Rowing at Oxford and Cambridge. Whitney, C.W. Sport. pilgr. 114.
— on the Thames. Whitney,C.W. Sport. pilgr. 157.
Rowley, William. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 129.
Ruskin, J., on Wordsworth and on Miracle. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 106.
Rydal. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 123.

Sabbath, New England. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 178.
Saint-Saëns, Camille. Hervey,A. Masters Fr. music, 107.
Sarcey, F. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 126.
Satan as a moral philosopher. Henry,C.S. Satan, 1.
Savings banks, School in England. (C.H. Wyatt) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 2: 384.
Scales and rhythms, Primitive. (J.C.Fillmore) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93, 158.
Scheele, Carl Wilhelm. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 53.
Scholarship, Purposes of. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 247.
School savings banks in France. (G.Serrurier) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 287.
— in the U.S. (J.H.Thiry) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 286.
Schools; compulsory attendance of pupils. (T.B.Stockwell and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 82.
— elementary, Essential studies in, and industrial needs. (C.M.Woodward, A.P.Marble and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 266, 268.
— — Special preparation for citizenship. (W.A. Mowry; C.H.Spence) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 273.
— for neglected children. (J.S.Small) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 315.
— Grading and classification of. (E.F.Young) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 83.
— private, Supervision of. (J.C.Mackenzie) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 183.
— rural, Instruction in, in Europe. (E.deKoralevsky) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 304.
See Public Schools.
Schumann, Clara. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 228.
Science, Progress of. 1865–90. Rice,W.N. 25 years sci. prog. 3.
Scientific beliefs, probability of, Degree of. Rice,W.N. 25 years sci. prog. 91.
Scientific professions, Training for. (J.M. Ordway) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 554.
Scotland, Restored. (C.Waddie) Reid,A. New party, 213.
Scott, Sir Walter, Epic poetry of. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 167.
— in adversity. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 279.

Sculpture, American school of, An. Partridge, W.O. Art for Amer. 33.
— in America, Outlook for. Partridge,W.O. Art for Amer. 60.
Sea, The. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 311.
— deep, deposits of. (A.Daubrée) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 545.
Secondary schools, Algebra and geometry in. (W.N.Hailmann and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 221.
— Course of study in. (G.N.Carman) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 193.
— Language and sciences in. (D.W.Abercrombie; C.F.P.Bancroft) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 196, 199.
— Latin and modern languages. (C.W.Pearson; W.W.Smith) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 234, 235.
— teachers for, Training of. (E.P.Hughes) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 217.
Secret societies and sacred mysteries. (S.D. Peet) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 176.
Secularism. Vaughan,D.J. Questions. 188.
Sedgwick, Gen. John. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 1.
Self, My lost. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 194.
Self-activity in education. (J.G.Schurman and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 703.
Self-development and self-surrender. Bryant, S. Short stud. 97.
Selkirks, glaciers of, Scenes among. Rutgers, L. On saddle, 166.
Selwyn, George. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 57.
Senses, Missing, and new ones. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 167.
Sham, The, and the real. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 57.
Shattuck, Geo. C. (S.Eliot) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 356.
Shelley, Mary W. Mayer,G.T. Wom. of lett. 2: 207.
Shelley, P. B. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 137.
Sherman, Gen. W. T. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 288.
Shoemaking in the U.S., History of. (H.P. Fairfield) Shaler. The U.S. 2: 178.
Shylock. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 9.
Sidney, Sir Philip. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 147.
Siemens, William. Smith,G.B. Leaders. mod. ind. 379.
Signs of the times, How to read. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 123.
Silvestre, Armand. Zola. Exper. novel, 299.
Singing, teachers of, Functions of. (J.E.Lightner and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 520.
Sloyd contrasted with Russian system. (G.Larsson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 599.
— Girls', in Stockholm. Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 911.
Smith, William, and Lucy. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 138.
Smollett, T. Humphry Clinker, Topography of. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 138.
Soaring, Practical experiments in. (O.Lilienthal) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 195.
Social duties. Bryant,S. Short stud. 30.
Social economy of the future. (A.R.Wallace) Reid,A. New party, 177.
Social life. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 43.
Sociology, Instruction in, in colleges. (D. Fulcomer) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 67.
Socrates on politics. Radford,G.H. Shylock, 179.
Soldiers, To. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 233.
Sommer, Hans. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters Ger. music, 276.
Soul as the basal concept of rational psychology. (G.T.Ormond and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 693.
— Outing of the. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 123.
Southey, R. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 167.
— at Greta Hall. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1: 39.
Spellers, bad, Constitutional. (A.E.Wyckoff) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 762.
Spoils system. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 2: 171.
Sporting spirit, English. Whitney,C.W. Sport. pilgr. 3.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. Bolton,S.K. Fam. leaders, 333.
Stage, The, Naturalism on. Zola. Exper. novel, 109.
Stanford, Charles Villiers. Willeby. Mast. Engl. mus. 281.
Stanley, A. P. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 341. — Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 129.
Stars, Variable. (C.A.Young). Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 107.
State, the, Being of. Henry,C.S. Satan, 197.
— origin of, Theories on. Henry,C.S. Satan, 206.
Statistics, Relation of, to social science. (W. F.Wilcox) Conf. char. & correc. '94, 86.
Stenography and typewriting in business education. (I.S.Dement) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 798.
Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 2: 110–164.
Stephen, L. Hours in a library. Birrell. Men, women & books, 190.
Stephenson, George and Robert. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 1.
Sterne, Laurence. Birrell. Men, women & books, 29.
Stone age; basis for oriental study. (E.B. Tylor) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 701.
Stone implements, Flaked. (W.H.Holmes) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 120.
Story-tellers, Oriental. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 323.
Strauss, Richard. Maitland,J.A.F. Masters. Ger. music, 268.
Stuttering, Prevention and cure of. (E.M. Hartwell) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 739.
Style, Spell of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 91.
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour. Willeby. Mast. Engl. mus. 1.
Sumner, C. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 199.
Sunderland, Robert, 2nd earl. Street,G.S. Miniatures, 28.
Sussex, Eng., Roaming in. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 1.
Swedenborg, E. Lillie,A. Mod. mystics, 1.
Swift, Jonathan, Dean. Birrell. Men, women & books, 1. — With portrait. Oliphant. Hist. char. Q. Anne, 83.
— Journal to Stella. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 7.
Sympathy. Repplier, A. In dozy hours, 165.

Tact. Lubbock. Use of life, 23.
Talcott papers, Remarks on. (M.Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser. 8: 123.

Talk. *See* Conversation.
Taxation. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 112.
Taylor, Zachary. Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recollec. 293.— (Jeff.Davis) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 233.
Teachers, Appointment and nomination of. (H. S.Tarbell) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 78.
— inefficient, Improvement of. (F.A.Fitzpatrick) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 71.
— Professional training of. (E.A.Sheldon) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 387.
— — in Sweden. (E.Osternberg) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 60.
— value of practice work in training school. (F. S.Guptill) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 391.
Teaching, Acquirement of methods of. (G O. Bomaféde) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 399.
— Graphical methods of. R.H.Richards. Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 567.
Technological education. (F.A.Walker) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 528.
Technology, Schools of; purpose and accomplishment. (R.H.Thurston and others) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 534.
Temper, Regulation of. Henry,C.S. Satan, 152.
Temperance. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 202.
Temperance movement. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 201.
Temperance reform. Commons,J.R. Soc. reform, 99.
Templars, Suppression of. Döllinger. Addr. 202.
Temple and pyramid builders, Early. (J.N. Lockyer) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893, 95.
Tennyson, Alfred. (E.J.Lowell) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28:420
— at Mirehouse. Rawnsley. Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 1:169.
— Despair. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1:197.
— Locksley Hall in youth and age. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1:204.
Tent life. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 363.
Thackeray, W. M., in America. Curtis,G.W. Lit. & soc. ess. 127.
Theatre, Charles Lamb and. Matthews,B. Stud. stage, 96.
Theism, The new. Brooks,P. Ess. & addr. 150.
Thirlmere. Rawnsley, Lit. assoc. Eng. lakes, 2:213.
Thirlwall, Bishop. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 288.
Thirteenth century, Survey of. Harrison,F. Mean. of hist. 139.
Thomas, Ambroise. Hervey,A. Masters Fr. music, 1.
Thrift. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 111.
Tiger, The. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 241.
Told, Silas, the prisoners' chaplain. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 168.
Torrey, Henry W. (W.Everett) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 29:448.
Touch, Lightness of. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 63.
Tourneur, Cyril. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 159.
Trade-unionism. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 77.
Training College, Westminster, Eng. Methods of training at. (J.H.Cowham) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 401.
Tramps. (J.J.McCook) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1:97.
Transportation and the state. Hoffman,F.S. Sphere, 88.
— in the U.S. (J.M. and C.H.Cooley) Shaler. The U.S. 2:65.
Travel habit, The. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 119.
Treasure, Supposed buried, and magic. Jessopp,A. Rand. roam. 84.
Trowbridge, Wm. Petit. (G.Lanza) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 398.
Tully's Head. Dobson,A. 18th cent. vign. 28.
Turgénief, I. Monkhouse,A. Books, 118.
Turner-bund, North American. (H.Muench and L.Garde) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 657.
Tyler, John. (J.Fiske) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 195.—Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 203.
Tyranny of things. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 89.

Ullswater. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2:42.
Unbelief, Origin, results and remedies of. Hole, S.R. Addresses, 82, 101, 118.
Unemployed, The; how dealt with, 1893–94. Conf. char. & correc. '94, 21.
Unionism, True. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 242.
Units of measure, Fundamental. (T.C.Mendenhall) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 135.
United States confederation and convention. Henry,C.S. Satan, 255.
— constitution. Henry,C.S. Satan, 274.
— — Unwritten. Henry,C.S. Satan, 223.
— Government of. (J.B.McMaster; W.L.Wilson) Shaler. The U.S. 2:475, 503.
— History: civil war, ending of, 1865. Curtis. From easy chair. 3:78, 88.
— — — Meaning and results of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3:31.
Universities, American. (D.C.Gilman) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 94.
— how far should they be of one type? (M.Kellogg) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 104.
— past and present. Döllinger. Addr. 1.
University, the, labor in, Division of. (G.Allievo) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 109.
Uruguay, Public schools of. (A.G.Ruano) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 58.

Vagrancy. (A.O.Wright) Cong. Char. Chic. '93, 1:108.
Van Buren, Martin. (J.C.Welling) Wilson, J.G. Presidents, 169 — Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 166.
Vaughan, Henry. Guiney,L.I. Little Eng. gall. 53.
Vanburgh, Sir John. Birrell. Men, women & books, 96.
Varela, Jos. P., and education in Uruguay. Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 56.
Vasey, George. (B.L.Robinson) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28:401.
Vilas of the South Slavs. (F.S.Krauss) Cong. Anthrop. Chic. 1893, 367.
Virtues, Cardinal. Bryant,S. Short stud. 3.
Voice, Physiology and hygiene of. (J.Howard) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 514.

Wainewright, T. Griffiths. (A.G.Allen) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 292.
War. Vaughan,D.J. Questions, 100.
Ward, Mrs. H. Robert Elsmere, Theology of. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1:263.

Ward, Wm. Geo. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 213.
Washington, G. Thompson,R.W. Pers. Recoll. 1. —(R.C.Winthrop) Wilson,J.G. Presidents, 1.
— Address at unveiling statue of. CurtisG.W. Orations, 3: 169.
— Address, Memorial Arch, N.Y. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 3: 191.
Washington, D.C., in 1867. Curtis. From easy chair, 3: 94.
Wasps, Lubbock on. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 363.
Water and air, Relations to life. (G.G.Hubbard) Sm. Inst. Rept. 1893: 265.
Waterston, R. C., Memoir of. (J.P.Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d Ser. 8: 292.
Webster, John. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 164.
Wedgwood, Josiah. Smith,G.B. Leaders mod. ind. 231.
West, The, What nature has done for. (N.S. Shaler) Shaler. The U.S. 1: 102.
Whittier, J. G. (B.Wendell) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 28: 357.
Wild, Jonathan. (A.Vincent) Seccombe,T. 12 bad men, 219.
Wild boars. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 257.
Will, Wundt's psychology of. (E.B.Titchener) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 705.
Wilson, John, "Christopher North," Home of, at Elleray. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 82.
Windermere. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 72.
Witchcraft, Philosophy of. Henry,C.S. Satan, 37.
Wither, George. Gosse,E. Jacobean poets, 181.
Wöhler, Friedrich. Thorpe,T.E. Ess. hist. chem. 236.
Woman, Cause of. (Lady H. Somerset) Reid, A. New party, 387.
— in the New Party. (M.McMillan) Reid,A. New party, 101.
Womanliness, Ideals of. Bryant,S. Short stud. 118.
Women, American, Types of. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 1.
— and families. Martin,E.S. Windfalls, 215.
Women and men. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 217.
Women, Education of, in Australia. (L.Macdonald) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 887.
— — in Bosnia, 1869–92. (A.T.Irby) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93: 900.
— — in England. (M.Gurney and R.Kingsley) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 225.
— — in France. (M.Dugard) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 211.
— — in India. (E.A.Manning) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 890.
— — in New Zealand. (Mrs.S.Allis) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 883.
— — University for, in England. (M.G.Fawcett, D.Beale) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 853.
— German and American. Boyesen. Lit. silhouettes, 24.
— in factories. (FrancesHicks) Reid,A. New party, 315.
— Mediocrity in. Repplier,A. In dozy hours, 60.
Women students in Scottish universities. (L. Stevenson) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 877.
Women teachers, University Association of. (C. Elder) Cong. Educ. Chic. '93, 865.
Wordsworth, W. Dixon,W.M. Engl. poetry, 84.
— and the Lake region. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, v. 1, 2.
— and Wilkinson. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 21.
— and the yeomen, his neighbors. Rawnsley. Lit. Assoc. Eng. lakes, 2: 136.
— as a man. Hutton,R.H. Criticisms, 1: 121.
Work. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 32.
— and art. Mabie. My study fire, 2: 46.
Working man, Friends of. Hole,S.R. Addresses, 184.
Wrestlers, Japanese. Arnold,E. Wand. words, 147.

Yankee, H. Spencer on the. Curtis, G. W. From easy chair, 3: 56.
Yellowstone Park, Autumn in. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 1.
York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of, with portrait. Oliphant. Hist. char. Q. Anne, 43.
Yosemite, Camping in. Rutgers,L. On saddle, 48.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1894.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1894.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

Abbey, E. A. Shakspere, Comedies .....Harper, Ap,D
Abbott, A. Field, D.D., Work of.....R.ofRs. My
Abbott, C. C. Bees and buckwheat.....Lippinc. Mr
—— Odd neighbor.....Lippinc. D
Abbott, F. M. Honey out of the lion ....NewEng.M. Jl
Abbott, L. Amer. soc. Individual in ....Shaler, TheU.S.
—— Charity, Personal problem of... .....Forum, F
—— Jesus, Son of the carpenter.....Cosmopol. Mr
Abbott, S. W. Hygiene, Public, in U.S.
Shaler, TheU.S. v.2
Abbott, W. J. L. Man, Plateau, in Kent....Nat.Sci. Ap
Abercrombe, D. W. Second. schools, Lang. sci.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Abney, W. De W. Burnham, S. W..... ..Astron. Ap.
Achurch, Janet. Confession, A.....NewR. Ap
Ackland, J. Education, Elementary .....19thC. Mr
Adam, J. Egypt, France and Eng. in .....No.Am. Jl
—— Kossuth, Louis .....Cosmopol. Jl
Adam, V. de l'I. *See* Villiers de l'Isle Adam.
Adams, B. Gold standard.....Fortn. Ag
Adams, C. C. Africa, in civilization .....OurDay, Ja
—— —— Researches in..... .....Chaut. S
—— Peary, R. E., expedition .....Chaut. F
—— Antarctic exploration .....Am.Nat. Ag
Adams, C. F. America, Spanish.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dS.8
—— *Corporations in the U.S.* .....Shaler, U.S.
—— Veterinary science.....Harv.Grad. D
Adams, C. H. Corsica .....Cent. S
Adams, E. W. Lucretius and his science ...Gent.M. Ag
Adams, F. Tennyson.....NewR. Mr
Adams, F. D. Syenite, Nepheline.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Adams, G. B. Social evolution, Kidd's.....YaleR. My
Adams, G. F. Irving, Washington..... .SchoolR. Ja
Adams, H. C. Railroads.....R. of Rs. Ag
—— Railroads, Statistics of.....Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
—— Wealth, Social ministry of..... ...Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Adams, J. B. History, Philos. of Flint's....Nation, Je14
Adams, J. C. Lincoln, A. Place in history ....Cent. F.
Adams, J. H. Medals, Napoleonic.....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Napoleon, Eng. idea of.....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Salerno to Sorrento..... .....Cent. Jl
Adams, M. L. Tardy compensation....NewEng.M. Mr
Adams, O. F. Evolution of a bishop ....NewEng.M. D
—— Longfellow, Samuel .....NewEng.M. O
—— Lynn, England .....NewEng.M. Ap.
—— Serious dilemma of bishop of Oklaho....Munsey, Je
Addleshaw, P. Harris, Frank.....Acad. D8
Adee, D. G. Ballad of the drum .....Lippinc. O
Adeney, W. F. Fairbairn, A. M.....Chr.Lit. Ag
Adler, D. Theatre-building .....Engin.M. Ag-S
Adler, F. Ethical culture .....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Adickes, E. Kant, Bibliography of.....Philos R. Ja-N
—— Philosophy, Vaihinger on .....Philos.R. Mr
Agassiz, A. Bermudas, The, Notes from ..Am.J.Sci. Je
Agassiz, A. R. Manchuria, Chinese. .....Geog.J. D
Ager, H. C. Panic of 1893-4..... .....Am.J.Pol. Mr
—— Socialism ....Am.J.Pol. Ap
Aïdé, H. Hovey, Richard.....19th Cent. F
Aikins, H. A. Plato; reports of Plato Club..Atlan. O,S
Ainger, A. Poetry, Mediocrity in.....Macmil. D
Aitken, G. A. De Foe in trouble.....Ath. D22
Aitken, J. Cloudy condensation.....Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
—— Dust and meteorol. phenom .....Nature, Ap5
—— Lake basins, Origin of.....Nature, F1
Aked, C. F. Lynching, Horrors of.....Chr.Lit. Je
—— Negroes, Problem of.....Contemp. Je
Albee, E. Ethics, Spinoza's .....Philos.R. My
Albert, Prince of Monaco. Eng. channel bridge..Fortn. Je
Alcott, A. N. Universal'm progressive. NewWorld, Mr
Alden, C. Alden, Jonathan.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Alden, L. P. Children, Instit. for... .....Lend a H. S
Alden, Mrs. C. L. Snow genealogy....N.E.Reg. Ja,Ap
Alden, W. L. France and Italy.....Cent. Ag
Aldrich, H. L. Whaling industry.....Engin.M. N
Aldrich, J. M. Flies, Courtship among..Am.Natural. Ja
Aldrich, T. B. Parsons, T. W.. .....Cent. Jl
Alexander, A. Philos., Basal concepts in... Philos.R. Jl
Alexander, G. Art for man's sake.....Poet-Lore, D
Alexander, J. G. Lotus eating & opium eating. Contemp. S
Alexander, S. A. Asceticism, Christian. Thinker, Ap,Je
Alexandre, A. Caricature, French..... ....Scrib. Ap
Alford, B. H. Charity organization in Gr. Brit.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Alford, E. M. Old woman's romance.. .....Argosy, Je
Alford, H. C. Art and ethics.....Dial, Ja16
Alison, A. Marlborough, Duke of.....Blackw. Je
—— Naval forces of Europe.....Blackw. F
Allardyce, A. Earlscourt.....Blackw. Ja
Allbutt, T. Rhythm, music and muscle.....Nature, F8
Alldridge, T. J. Sierra Leone..... ..... Geog.J. Ag
Allen A. Phosphate industry.....Engin.M. Mr
Allen, A. G. Wainewright, Griffiths.
Conf.char.& correc.'93
Allen, A. V. G. Stanley, Dean.....NewWorld, Mr
Allen, C. C. Agent and servant.....Am.LawR. Ja-F

Allen, C. C. Injunction, as against labor .Am.LawR. D
Allen, E. H. Violins, New for old .....NewSci.R. Jl
Allen, E. P. Idiot's wife, An.....SouthernM. Ag
Allen, F. O. Pennsylvania, Flag of.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Allen, Grant. At market value.....Chamb.J. Ja-Je
—— Botticelli's Spring.....Acad. F3,10, Mr10
—— 'Cecca's lover.....Longm. Ja
—— Cultivation, Origin of.....Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Je
—— Evelyn Moore's poet; a story..... Chaut. D
—— Grateful Joe .....Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Hedonism, The new.....Fortn. Mr
—— Idyll of the ice.....Eng.Illust. My
—— India-rubber.....Longm. S
—— *Isocratic party, The*.....Reid, A. New party
—— Le Gallienne, R.....Acad. Je30
—— Miraculous explorer, The .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Moorland idylls .....Eng.Illust. O,N
—— Raphael's Madonnas..... .....Acad. N24
—— Self-respecting servant, A.....Eng.Illust. F
—— Speech, Beginnings of.....Longm. My
—— Tyndall, John.....R.of Rs. F
—— Wasps..... .. .. Longm. Mr
Allen, H. W. Mexico, Annexation of.....Arena, Mr
Allen, I. Washington, G., in Boston....NewEng.M. F
Allen, J. Pedagogy doctorate.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Allen, J. R. Brooch, Celtic, and how worn.
Illus.Archæol. D'93
—— Fire, Kindling of.....Illus.Archæol. S
—— Need-fire.....Illus.Archæol. S
—— Norman tympana .....Illus.Archæol. Je
Allen, J. W. Kelly, Edward.....Conf.char.&correc.'93
—— Yale, Athletic .....Munsey, N
Allen, L. Inventors, Early life of.....Engin.M. Ag
—— Ventilation, Unsettled questions .....Engin.M. My
Allen, R. McD. Authors, Rights of.....Writer, F
Allen, T. E. Inspirational writings..... Psychic.R. My
—— Psychic dark seances..... Psychic.R. N'93
—— Spiritualistic hypothesis .....Psychic.R. My
Allen, T. G. Asia, Bicycling in.....Cent. My-O
Allen, W. C. Syriac gospels, New.....Acad. D15
Allen, W. V. Congress, How to purify.....No.Am. Ag
Alliero, G. University, The, Labor in.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Allis, Mrs. S. Women, Education of, in New Zealand.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Almy, H. W. Weather wisdom..... ...Gent.M. D
Almy, P. H. W. Elliott, Charlotte.....Sund.M. S
Ambrose, L. N.W. Univ. libr. building.....Lib.J. O
Ames, C. G. Boston, City of God.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— Hemenway, Mrs. Mary .....Lend a H. Jl
Ames, H. B. Ballot; Machine in honest hands.
Canad.M. Je
Ammen, D. U.S. Navy..... ....No.Am. Ja
Amos, S. M. Daughters.....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Amouretti, F. Hungary, Nationality in.....Chaut. O
Amram, D. W. Jewish law, Chap. from.....Gr.Bag, S
Ancrum, B. Sexual problem, The .....Westm. My
Anderson, I. M. Wedding in Pistoiese. GoodWords, Ag
Anderson, J. Morrison-Grant, Lewis ..GoodWords, Mr
Anderson, M. B. English at Stanford Univ. Dial, Mr16
—— Jordan, D. S..... .....Pop.Sci.M. F
Anderson, R. B. America, Discovery. .. ....Dial, Mr1
—— Norway .....Scrib.M. Ap
Anderson, W. C. Law dictionaries ..Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Anderson, W. H. Browning.....Poet-Lore, My
Anderton, I. M. Tuscan folk-story ....GoodWords, My
Andreæ, P. Higher hand, A.....Eng.Illust. D
Andrew, J. Pendulograph, The .....NewSci.R. O
Andrew, V. R. Canada.....Am.J.Pol. F
Andrews, C. C. Spoils system.....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Andrews, C. M. Intestacy law, Conn.....YaleR. N
Andrews, E. B. Bimetallism.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
—— Capital ..... Int.J.Ethics, Ap
—— Combinations .....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
—— German Silver Comm'n.....R.of Rs. S
—— Monetary reform and tariff reform.....No.Am. Ap
—— Science and religion .....N.World, D
Angell, J. B. Consular service.....Cent. Je
Angier, C. B. Brittany.....Belgra. My
Anglin, T. W. Schools, Denom. in Canada.
Cath.World, F
Ansot, H. Fencing, Metamorphosis of .....Overl. D
Ansted, A. David Copperfield.....GoodWords, Ap,My
Anstruther, E. Damnosa hæreditas .....NewR. My
—— Ebb and flow .....Harper, Jl
Anthony, C. V. Farragut, D. G., Remin. of..Meth.R. S
Apperson, G. L. Pamphlets, Ecclesiastical wars of.
Gent.M. O
Appleton, W. S. Peter, H.....Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc. 2dS.S
Apthorp, W. F. Musicians and music lovers. N.Y.
Arai, S. Porcelains, Jap. & Chinese .....Lippinc. O
Arbuthnot, C. E. Violet; a story.....Belgra. Je
Archer, T. A. Hastings, Battle of.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Archer, W. Drama, Recent.....Fortn. My
—— French plays.....NewR. Ja
Ardrey, W. B. Catawba Indians .....Am.Antiq. S
Argall, P. Gold & silver, Cyanide process..Engin.M. S
—— Smelting process, Pyritic..... Engin.M. Ap
Argyll, Duke of. Betterment..... ....Contemp. Ap
—— Bacon *vs.* Huxley.....19thCent. D
—— Ice age, Glacial theory of.....19thCent. F
—— Socialism, Christian .....19thCent. N
Armitt, A. Bronze axe ....Gent.M. O
Armstrong, A. C. Imagery of Amer. students.
Psycholog.R. S
Armstrong, H. E. Science teaching.....Nature, O25
—— Scientific educ.....Nature, Je28. Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Scient. literat., Publication of.....Nature, Je14
Armstrong, L. "Coals of fire".....Lippinc. O
—— Indiana charivari, An.....SouthernM. My
Armstrong, W. Gainsborough, Thomas .....Portfo. S
—— Orchardson, W. Q.....ArtJ. F
—— Painting, British, in 1893.....ArtJ. Ja
—— Rembrandt, Life & works of...Fortn. F. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Tate, H., Collec. of pictures.....ArtJ. Je-Jl
Arnold, B. J. Elec. locomotive .....Engin.M. Jl
Arnold, E. Astronomy .....No.Am. O
Arnold, Edwin. Wandering words. London.
——India, Viceroys of.....Eng.Illust. Ja
—— My guests ....Cosmopol. D
Arnold, E. L. Dreadful night .....Belgra. My
Arnold, T. Oxford, The new.....Spec. F17,F24,Mr3
Arnold-Forster, H. O. Great Britain, navy..National, My
—— Gr. Brit., Liberal-Unionists.....National, Ap
Arnot, M. Samarkand, Through..... ...GoodWords, S
Ashbee, C. R. Jewelry, Cinque-cento.....ArtJ. My
—— Precious stones, Setting of.....ArtJ. Je
Ashbourne, Lord. Smith, Wm. Henry.....National, Ja
Ashe, R. P. Uganda, past and present.....Sund.M. Jl
Ashley, C. S. Evolution, & polit. econ.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Ashley, H. D. Carpenter, M. H.....GreenBag, O
Ashley, K. L. Military manœuvre, A.....Lippinc. Ag
Ashley, W. J. India, The village in .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Roscher's programme of 1843.....Q.J.Econ. O
—— St. Andrews, Lang's .....Nation, O18
—— Township, Anglo-Saxon .....Q.J.Econ. Ap
Ashmead-Bartlett, E. Great Britain politics..No.Am. Je
Ashton, J. England, Soc. life in 17th cent. ..Chaut.O-D

Aston, W. G. Japanese onomatopes.....Anthrop.J. My
Atherton, G. Women, rivalries of, Famous..Lippinc. O
Atkinson, B. Yorkshire parish tea.....Sund.M. Mr
—" Emigration into laboring classes."..GoodWords, O
Atkinson, E. Farm-mortgages.....Forum, My
— Fire, Losses by.....Engin.M. Ag
— Floor-area..... ..... Am.Arch. Ja6
— Gold basis ....Forum, F
— Industrial problems.....Forum, S
Atkinson, E. A. Neb; a story.....Canad.M. Ja
Atkinson, E. V. Study in ochre, A.....Overland, Jl
Atkinson, G. F. Exoascaceæ.... .....Garden&F. N21
Atkinson, J. L. Japan, Theology of ....OurDay, Mr
Atkinson, W. W. Coal-dust explosion.....National, Ag
Auber, E. Pinelli, Bartolomeo.....ArtJ. S
Audsley, G. C. Angler's dilemma .....Outing, My
Augsburg, D. R. Drawing.....Educa. Ja
Austin, A. Garden that I love.....National, Ja
— Haunts of ancient peace.....Spec. S
— Ireland.....Blackw. S. Ecl.M. N
Austin, L. F. Books of the year .....Eng.Illust. D
— Whirlgig of time.....Eng.Illust. F-Jl
Austin, S. P. Coxeyism, Downfall of .....Chaut. S
Aylward, E. M. Paris, Art Club, American girls'. Scrib.M. N
Ayres, H. B. Forest fires.....Garden&F. S12
— Spruce, Muskeag ....Garden&F. D19
Ayres, P. W. Employment bureau, Public. Con.Char. Chic.'93
Ayres, S. G. Lailler, Jean. ....Meth.R. S
Azarias, Brother. University colleges.....Cath.Q. Ja

Babad, N. W. San Francisco, Fair.....Overland, Ap
Babbitt, E. H. Modern Language Assoc. ..Educa.R. F
Babcock, J. W. U.S. Elections, '94 .....No.Am. D
Babson, H. Breakwater, Building a....New.Eng.M. O
Bacon, J. E. Hawaii; facts and law .....SouthernM. F
Bacon, L. W. Francis de Sales, St.....Chr.Lit. D
Bacon, M. A. Georgia Normal College..N.Eng.M. Ag
Bacon, T. R. Education at Midw. Fair...Overland, Ap
— Strike, R.R., in Calif., 1893 .....YaleR. N
Badeau, Adam. Booth, Edwin .....McClure, Ag,'93
Badenoch, L. N. Insects, Soc., Homes of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Badham, F. C. Syriac gospels, New .....Acad. D15
Baer, G. F. Reformed Church & civil gov't ...Ref.Q. Jl
Bagg, E. N. West Springfield, Mass....NewEng.M. D
Bailey, A. S. Sévigné, Mad. de.....Cath.World, Ag
Bailey, G. H. California, So...Gent.M. My. Ecl.M. Je
Bailey, H. T. Art Instruction.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Bailey, L. H. Agric. changes in N.Y..Garden&F. My23
— Strawberry, Whence came?.....Am.Natural. Ap
— Neo-Darwinism & Lamarckism ....Am.Natural. Ag
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Rocky Mt. sport..Eng.Illust. D
Bain, A. Consciousness..... ...Mind, Jl
Bain, G. G. Dick .....Lippinc. F
— Fitzherbert, Mrs..... .....Munsey, Mr
— Newspaper "faking" .....Lippinc. Ag
— Summer campaign in Virginia.....NewEng.M. O
Bainbridge, E. Eight hours bill. .....Contemp. O
— Strike, English coal, of '93 .....Contemp. Ja
Baines, J. A. Education in India.....J.Stat.Soc. Je
— India, Census of, in 1891..... .....Geog.J. Mr
Baird, H. M. Refugee Churches in England. Meth.R. S
Baird-Huey, H. J. Japan .. ..Ar.World, My
Baker, A. J. Fall of man .. ..Meth.R. N
Baker, B. Nile reservoir, and Philæ .....19thCent. My
Baker, H. F. Elliptic functions .....Nature, F15
Baker, H. S. Discipline, Unconscious.....Educa. Ja
Baker, R. Tariff critics, Blunders of.....Am.J.Pol. F.
Bakewell, R. H. New Zealand, Female franchise in. 19thCent. F
Balch, A. Camp Chocorua.....McClure, Ag'93
Baldry, A. L. Art criticism..... .....ArtJ. N
Baldwin, Mrs. A. Ticking of the clock.....Longm. Jl
Baldwin, C. S. Rhetoric, Teaching of.....Educa. O
Baldwin, H. Sorosis, An old-time.....Atlan. D
Baldwin, J. School master, The.....Scrib.M. F
Baldwin, J. M. Bashfulness in children ....Educa.R. D
— Consciousness ..... .Mind, Ja
— Education, Philos. of..... .....Presb.R. Ja
— Emotion, Express. of .....Psychol.R. N
— Imitation..... ....Mind, Ja
— Personality-suggestion.....Psycholog.R. My
— Philosophy.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ja
— Psychology, past and present ..... Psycholog.R. Jl
— Right-handedness .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Baldwin, S. E. U.S. Const., Stevens on .....YaleR. My
Baldwin, W. E. Club cup, The.....Outing, My
Balfour, A. J. Naturalism and ethics ....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Ball, Sir R. Astronomers.....GoodWords, Ap-D
— *Atoms and sunbeams*.....Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
— Carbon..... .....Fortn.Mr. Ecl.Ap
— *North Pole, Wanderings of*.....Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
— Worlds, Life in other ....Fortn. N. Ecl.M. D
Ball, S. Labor, Hobhouse on ..... Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Ball, V. Dublin, Museums of..... ....Nat Sci. Jl
Ball, W. P. Insects, Neuter.....Nat.Sci. F
Ball, W. T. W. Irving, H., Influence on American stage. NewEng.M. Ap
Ballard, H. O. Shells, Fossil.....Am.J.Sci. D
Balle, C. Humboldt, A., Monument to..Garden&F. Ja31
Balliet, J. M. Reading & spelling. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Bamber, E. F. Elec. traction .....Nature, Ap12
Bancroft, C. F. P. Phillips Academy, Andover. Educa. Je
— Secondary educ., Comm. of ten.....Educa.R. Mr
— *Second. schools, Lang. and Sciences in.* Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
— — Should time be diminished in?.....SchoolR. Mr
Bancroft, F. Seward, W. H.....Atlan. N
Bancroft, H. H. Pacific coast, The....Shaler, TheU.S.
Bandim, H. E. Pablo's Fiesta.....Overland, Jl
Banfield, F. Pennethorne on Parnassus.....Gent.M. Ap
Banks, C. E. Homes, William, of Chilmark. N.E.Reg. O
— Martha's Vineyard..... N.E.Reg. Ap,O
Banks, E. L. How the other half lives..Eng.Illust. My,Je
Banks, J. S. Theology, Aims and progress of..Chr.Lit. D
Bapst, G. Marie Antoinette in Trianon...Cosmopol. Ag
— Napoleon, Capt., at Toulon.....Harper, Ja
Barber, A. W. Torture, European law of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Barber, E. A. Pottery, English-made American. NewEng.M. S.
Barbour, D. Currency agitation.....National, Jl
Barbour, L. L. Charities, State boards. Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Barclay, R. Gold, Appreciation of .....Fortn. My
Bardeen, C. W. Educ. journalism in N.Y. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Barine, A. Kovalevsky, Sophie..... ...Chaut. Ag
Barker, E. H. Canoe voyage... .....Temp.Bar, Ap
— Ushant, Islanders of.....Temp.Bar, O
Barlow, J. Mrs. Martin's company. National, Jl. Ecl.M. S
— Very light railway, A .....National, O
Barnard, C. Edison, T. A.....Chaut. Mr
— Pawnshops.....Chaut. Ap
— Science, Battles of.....NewSci.R. O
Barnard, C. G. Arnold, M. Poetry.....Poet-Lore, F.
Barnard, E. E. Comet, Brooks's, 1893, Nov. 10..Astron. D

Barnard, E. E. Jupiter.....Pop.Astron. N
—— —— Red spot on.....Astron. N
—— —— Satellites of..... ...Astron. Ap
—— Milky way, Nebulos. & star clusters of..Astron. Mr
—— Nebula in Orion .....Astron. D. Pop.Astron. D
—— —— Trifid, Photo. of.....Astron. D
—— Pleiades, Nebulosities of..... Astron. N
—— Zodiacal light..... Pop.Astron. Ap,S
Barnes, D. L. Locomotive, The present....Engin.M. Je
Barnes, E. Children, Theological life of.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— *Kindergarten, Symbolism in* ..Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— *Pedagogy doctorate*.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Barnes, H. F. Hamilton, Alexander .....Am.J.Pol. M
Barnes, H. W. Joinery, Hardwood.....Am.Arch. Ja6
Barnes, J. From valley of the Quenemo..Cosmopol. My
Barnett, H. V. Other half on Sunday.....Eng.Illust. D
Barnett, S. A. University settlements.....Chaut. Ja
Barney, E. C. Amer. sportswoman .....Fortn. Ag
—— Women at Univ. of London .....Nation, Ap19
Barnum, F. Seghers, Archp., Murder of.Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Barr, A. E. Novel, The modern .....No.Am. N
Barr, F. "Stone of destiny" ....GoodWords, D
Barr, R. Break-up of Soho league.....McClure, Ag
—— Deal on 'change, A..... Eng.Illust. O. McClure, O
—— Doom of London... ....McClure, N
—— Doyle, A. C..... .....McClure, N
—— Driver with his back to the horses.....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Dynamite explosion .....Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Fighting with four fists.....McClure, S
—— Held up.....McClure, F
—— Hour and the man.....Eng.Illust. Ag
—— Kicking, Scientific ....McClure, S
—— Revolt of the ——.....McClure, Jl
—— Type-written letter, The .....McClure, Ap
—— Vengeance of the dead.....Eng.Illust. My
Barrès, M. Panama scandal.....Cosmopol. Je
Barrett, E. W. Bryant, W. C., Lessons on..Educa. Ap.
—— Hawthorne, N., Lessons on .....Educa. Mr.
—— Irving, Washington.....Educa. N
—— Longfellow, Henry W..... .....Educa. My
Barrett, J. H. Lincoln, A., Ancestry of.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Baring-Gould, S. Kitty alone .....GoodWords, Ja-D
Barringer, C. L. Resurrection of the body ...Luth.Q. O
Barroll, H. H. Siam and the Siamese....Cosmopol. My
Barrow, G. Thermo-metamorphism .. ..Nat.Sci. Mr
Barrows, I. C. Feeble-minded, Manual training for.
Conf.char.&correc.'94
Barrows, J. H. Religions, Parliament of.....Forum, S.
OurDay, N-D
Barry, J. A. Sultan's egg, The.....Chamb.J. Je
—— With Cobb & Co. in Australia.....Chamb.J. Mr
Barry, W. Democratic ideals.....19thCent. My
—— Huxley, Essays of..... Cath.World, N,D
Barth, T. Three chancellors, The.....NewR. D
Bartlet, V. Episcopate, Historic.....Contemp. Je
Bartlett, H. M. Problems of the day.....Am.J.Pol. S
Bartlett, J. V. Vinet, A. .....Chr.Lit. N'93
Bartlett, W. H. Connemara.....ArtJ. Ag
Bartol, C. A. Emerson, R. W.....Critic, Ap14
Barton, Clara. Sea Islands, Relief work in..Lend a H. F
Barton, E. S. Sea-weeds, Olive-brown.....Nat.Sci. Ja
Barus, C. Chronograph pendulum.....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Goniometry, Spiral .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Silver, Colloidal .....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Temperature; high temp. research.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Thermo-electrics.....Am.J.Sci. My
Barzellatti, G. Italy, Relig. & morals in..Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Bashore, B. Harrisburg, Terraces at.....Am.J.Sci. F
Bass, G. F. Educa. journalism in Indiana.
Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Bassett, A. B. Dynamics, Foundations of..Nature, Ap5
Bassett, J. S. North Carolina, Constitutional beginnings in .....J.H.Univ.Stud. Mr
Bassett-Smith, P. W. Australia, N.W...Anthrop.J. My
Bastable, C. F. Polit. economy, Progress in..J.Stat.Soc.D
Bateman, A. E. Trade statistics....J.Statis.Soc. Je, D'93
Bates, C. F. Whittier, J. G., Desultoria on..Cosmopol. Ja
—— —— His faith and character .....McClure, Ja
Bates, E. S. San Francisco, Midw. Fair ..Overland, Ap
Bates, H. F. "Star" system in periodicals....Dial, Ja16
Bates, K. L. English at Wellesley College....Dial, O16
—— Literature, Teaching of.....Poet-Lore, Ag-S
Bates, L. B. Reminiscence, A.....Overland, Ja
Bateson, M. Egbert, Lat. penitential of..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Monasticism, Rules for monks.....Eng.Hist.R. O
Bather, F. A. Ammonites, Sexes in.....Nat.Sci. Je
—— Biology, Pseudo- .....Nat.Sci. D
—— Cephalopod beginnings.....Nat.Sci. D
—— Japan, Nat. sciences in.....Nat.Sci. Ja-Mr
Batson, Mrs. S. Pot o' beer.....Longm. My
Batten, L. W. Bible, Hexateuch.....Arena, Jl
—— Biblical criticism.....Bib.World, Ap
Bauer, L. A. Magnetism, Terrestrial..... Nature, N29
Bavinck, H. Calvinism, Future of.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ja
Baxter, Sylv. Boston; new parks .....Garden&F. Ja17
—— City transit .....Cosmopol. N
—— Socialism, How the bills will be paid....Forum, Ag
—— Vines, Climbing plants on .....Garden&F. O31
Baxter, W. L. Jews; Wellhausen's One God.
Thinker, N,D'93
Bayard, M. T. Decoration.....Canad.M. Je
—— Going out of town.....Canad.M. O
Bayley, E. H. Life-saving service .....NewR. Ja
Baynes, E. H. Running, Cross country.....Outing, Mr
Beach, H. P. House on the Lone Tree Meadow.Outing, Ja
—— Trout fishing..... .....Outing, My
Beadle, C. Cellulose derivatives.....J.Fr.Inst. Ag
Beadon, R. Imperial Federation League....National, F
Beale, D. Women, education, University, in England.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Beale, S. Portraiture, Modern.....Am.Arch. N17
—— Women in art.....Am.Arch. S1
Beames, J. Bengal; sanit. struggles in.....Gent.M. D
Bean, L. S. Church, Civic function.....Our Day, My
Bear, W. E. Agricultural depression.....National, Je
—— Agricul. laborers of Scotland .....Econ.J. D
—— Agricultural population of U.S.....Econ.J. Je
—— Market gambling.....Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Options in grain..... ...Contemp. Je
Beasley, W. L. Josephine, Empress .....Outing, Ja
Beattie, F. One day too late ....Belgra. Ap
Beauchamp, W. M. Iroquoise Indians...Am.Antiq. Mr
Beauclerk, T. India, Currency of .....Econ.J. Mr
Beck, F. R. Japan, Christianity in old .....Ref.Q. Je
Becker, G. F. Glaciation .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Beck, S. W. Underclothing question.....NewR. N
Beck, T. Civil service in India ....National, My
—— India, Native, and England.....National, N
Becket, J. J. à. Ally of Mr. Cross.....Scrib.M. Jl
Bedard, T. P. New France, Decade of.....Canad.M. N
Beddard, F. E. Earthworms.....Nat.Sci. Jl
—— —— Newest about.....Blackw. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap21
Bedford, W. K. R. Malta, Knights of .....Portfo. F
Beecher, C. E. Pygidium of Triarthrus...Am.J.Sci. Ap
Beer, T. H. de. Dutch literature, '93-4.....Ath. Jl7
Beerbohm, M. "Fry of Wadham".....Eng.Illust. Ag
Belcikowski, A. Polish literature ..... Ath. Jl7

Bell, A. G. Elec., Seeing and hearing by.McClure, Je'93
Bell, A. M. Damascus.....GoodWords, My
— Flint instruments.....Anthrop. My
Bell, Canon. Churches, Angl. & Roman ...Chr.Lit. Ag
Bell, H. Wage, Living ....National, F
Bell, J. J. Canada, Nat'l park .....Canad.M. Ja
— St. Clair tunnel.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Bellamy, E. Nationalists, Program of.....Forum, Mr
Bellamy, E. W. "For remembrance".....Lippinc. Ap
Belloc, B. R. Eliot, Geo , and Dorothea Casaubon. Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Mr
— Priestley, J., in domes. life..Contemp. O. Ecl.M. D
Belloc, M. A. Graves, A. P. "Father O'Flynn." Eng.Illust. Je
— Paris, Theatre libre of.....NewR. F
Bellot, H. H. L. Betterment, Principles of..Westm. Ap
— Coal question.....Westm. F
— English commons and forests.....Westm. S
— Land, Ownership of.....Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. F
— Local govt. in Eng., Act of 1894.....Westm. My
— Mines, Nationalization of.....Westm. F
— Railroads, State and..... ....Westm. Jl
Bellows, I. F. Browning, R. Pippa passes. Poet-Lore, Mr
Belopolsky, A. Herculis ζ, Motion of .....Astron. F
Bemis, E. W. Cities, Govt. of, Reform in....Dial, Mr16
— Labor org. & trade instruc.....Ann.Am.Acad. S
— Socialism, Ely on.....Dial, Ag16
— Strike, Homestead.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Benecke, E. F. M. Catullus .....Acad. N10
Benedict, —. Horse show at San Francisco.Overland, O
Benedict, A. L. Medicine as a profession....Lippinc. D
Bengough, J. W. Land held out of use.....No.Am. Ap
Bengough, M. Education in Cape Colony. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Benjamin, E. H. San Francisco Fair.....Overland, Ap
Benjamin, M. Colors..... .....Chaut. D
Benn, A. W. Greek social life.....N.World, S
— Social evolution, Kidd's..... .Acad. Mr31
— Stanley, A. P. ....Acad. F10
— Theism, Recent arguments for.....Acad. Mr3
Benn, R. D. Furnishings; Antwerp exhib.....ArtJ. Ag
Bennett, A. Ranches and racing .....SouthernM. Ja
Bennett, C. Library work, State univ.....Educa. Ja
Bennett, C. N. Coinage, Free, in Mex. .....No.Am. N
Bennett, J. W. Panics, Cause of.....Arena, Mr
Bennett, W. H. Jews; Hebrew monarchy.Thinker, F-Jl
Benoist, C. Spain, 20 years of mod. monarchy .Chaut. D
Benson, A. C. English shell..... ..National, Ag
Benson, E. F. Country-house parties .....NewR. O
— Mrs. Naseby's denial .....Longm. Ja
— Renewal, The ....Cosmopol. N
— Return of the probationer ....Eng.Illust. Jl
Bent, A. H. Bent family.....N.E Reg. Jl
Bent, J. T. Arabia; Hadramut.....19thCent. S
Benton, C. E. Farmer, American .....Am.J.Pol. S
Benton, J. H., jr. U.S. Sanit. comm'n.....Lend a H. S
Benton, J. R. Squirrels in brown October....Outing, O
Benton, M. B. Coleridge, S. T.....Atlan. Jl
Bentzon, T. Conversation in France ....Cent. Ag
— Sand, George .....Cent. Ja
Bentwick, K. H. Begging, Street. .....No.Am. Ja
Berens, L. H. Governing, Art of .....Westm. D
Berenson, B. Cima, G. B..... .....Acad. O13
— Corregio ....Nation, Ag30
Beresford, C. Anglo-American reunion .....No.Am. N
Bergen, F. D. Tapestry of New World... ..Scrib.M. S
Bergeron, J. Alcoholism .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Bergström, J. A. Mental activity.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Berle, A. B. Bible as authority.. .....Bib.Soc. Jl
Bernac, J. Kaemmerer, F. H. .....Art.J Je
— Robert-Fleury, Tony, Paintings of .....ArtJ. N
Bernard, J. B. Evolution & the Incarnation.Thinker, O'93
Bernheim, A. C. N. York, City and State..Pol.Sci.Q. S
Berthelot, M. Edwards, H. Milne...Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
Berthelot, P. E. Chemistry, Ancient ...Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Besant, A. Hinduism Moral evils of. ..... Chr.Lit. Jl
Besant, W. American magazines.....Critic, Ag25
— Chicago Expos., Cong. of Authors .....Contemp. Ja
— Novel, Three-vol. ....Dial(Ch.) O1
— Ragged school union, The..... .Contemp. My
— Splendid time ahead..... .....McClure, O'93
Bessey, C. E. Thistle, Russian .... Natural, My
— Uredineæ, Homologies of .....Am.Natural. D
Best, G. H. Old maid's counsel.....Argosy, Je
Bethune, R. Romance of a bullock cart ....Chamb.J. N
Bevan, W. L. Petty, Sir Wm.....Am.Econ.Assoc. Ag
Bevington, J. A. Medical missionaries...Lend a H. Mr
Bevis, E. "Shanghaed".....Canad.M. D
Bibb, A. B. Glastonbury abbey .....Am.Arch. Ag25
— Wells cathedral. Vicar's close at.....Am.Arch. N24
Bickerdyke, J. Sea fishing.....Blackw. S
Bicknell, A. L. Tuileries under 2d empire .....Cent. Mr
Bicknell, F. M. Descent of I. Russ .....Outing, Jl
— Kirke & Company's wife.....SouthernM. Ja
Bidder, G. P. Coal mines.....19thCent. My
Biddle, H. L. Wills of some rich and famous people. Chaut. Ja
Bigelow, F. H. Sun, Polar radiation from ...Astron. Ja
— Temperatures in the 26-68 day.....Am.J.Sci. D
Bigelow, P. Arabian day and night.....Harper, D
— Cossacks..... .... Harper, N
— Horses, Emp. William's stud-farm.....Harper, Ap
— Jews in Russia.....Harper, Mr
Bigg, A. H. Wife, Contrib. to family income.Econ.J. Mr
Biggar, E. B. Napoleon, Prince Louis.....Canad.M. Ja
— New Brunswick .....Canad.M. My
Biggs, H. M. Consumption ....Forum, F
Biggs, K. A. A. Tell, W., & R. v. Warta...Gent.M. F
Billings, J. S. Health of Boston and Phila... Forum, Jl
Bills, G. M. W. Sociology, Study in.....Am.J.Pol. Ja
Billson, W. W. Law, Development of..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Binet, A. Thought, Mechanism of..Fortn. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
— Orientation .....Psycholog.R. Jl
Bird, F. M. Magazine fiction.....Lippinc. N
Birkinbine, J. Mexico, Indus. con. in.....Engin.M. F
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. ESSAYS ABOUT MEN, WOMEN AND BOOKS. N.Y.
— Church of Eng., Disestablishment of.....NewR. Ja
— Tone, Theobald Wolfe..... ....Contemp. Ja
Birtwell, C. W. Libraries, Home.....Lend a H. Jl
Bishop, E. Bidding of the bedes.....Dub.R. O
Bishop, J. B. City elections.....Nation, Je7
— Corruption ....Cent. S
Bishop, R. F. Masses, estrangement of.....Meth.R. Ja
Bishop, W. H. Abandoned farm .....Cent. Ap,My
— Pound of cure, A.....Scrib.M. Mr-Je
Bisland, E. Daughter, Educating a.....No.Am. N
— Women, Cry of the.....No.Am. Je
Bissell, C. Pawnbrokers, Study of.....Lippinc. F
Bissell, M. T. Athletics for city girls....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Black, C. E. D. India, in 1882-92.....Geog.J. Je
— — Surveys of.....Geog.J. Jl
Black, H. C. Africa, Two women's tramp in. Sund.M. Ap,My
— Spendthrifts.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Black, J. W. Savagery and survivals ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Black, W. F. Disciples..... ....Chaut. My

Black, W. N. Coxey crusade .....Engin.M. Je
—— Strikes, Danger behind .....Engin.M. Jl
—— Wealth, Jealousy of.....Engin.M. Ag
Blackall, C. H. Architects.....Am.Arch. N3
—— Steel construction.....Am.Arch. D22
Blackburn, H. Illustrations, Book and newspaper. Am.Arch. F17
Blackie, J. S. Place-names of Scotland.....Blackw. Jl
Blackmore, R. D. Perlycross.....Macmil. Je,F,Ap,My
Blackstock, W. S. Ghosts .....Canad.M. My
Blackwell, T. S. Captain's bet.....Outing, D
—— Paddy Casey's covey.....Outing, S
Blake, C. E. Middlebury College .....NewEng.M. O
—— Springfield, Massachusetts.....NewEng.M. Ja
Blake, M. E. Muscles and morals.....Lippinc. Ag
Blaikie, W. G. Bible, O. T., Character in. Thinker, O '93
—— —— *Psalms, & hymns of other relig.* Liv.Papers, v.11
—— Church and soc. ques. .....Thinker, Ja'93
—— Puritanism.....GoodWords, S
—— Scotland, Peasantry of.....No.Am. S
Blair, L. H. Lynching as a fine art . ....OurDay, Jl-Ag
Blakie, W. B. Maps, how made .....Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
Blanchard, A. Indian Association, Maine, Rept. 1893. Lend a H. F
Blanchard, M. L. Bob.....NewEng.M. S
Blanchard, N. C. River and harbor improv..No.Am. Mr
Bland, R. P. Silver, Free, Hopes of.....No.Am. My
Blashford, J. W. Brooks, Phillips.....Meth.R. Ja
Blathwayt, R. Wild animals .....McClure, Je-Ag'93
Blerzy, H. Agriculture in France .....Chaut. N
Blind, K. Anarchism and Napol. revival...No.Am. My
—— —— Rise and progress .....Contemp. Ja
—— Madagascar, Fictitious claim to.....Contemp. D
—— Sachs, Hans, celebration.....National, N
—— Shetland, Folk-lore..... .....NewR. D
Bliss, H. L. Census, Misleading.....Am.J.Pol. O
Block, L. J. Sherman letters.....Dial, O16
—— Thoreau, Familiar letters..... .....Dial, O16
Blodgett, J. H. Illiteracy in U.S. .....Educa.R. O
Blouet, P. Great Britain, colonies.....Cosmopol. S
Blowitz, S. de. Bosnia, Herzegovina. 19thCent. O. Ecl.M. N
—— Europe, Peace or war in .....McClure, Je'93
Blumer, G. A. Insane, Commitment, etc., of, in Amer. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Blunden, G. H. Great Britain, finances..Pol.Sci.Q. Mr,Je
Blunt, W. S. Egypt: Khedive & Ld. Cromer...19thC. F
Boardman, G. D. Religions, Parliament of..OurDay, Ja
Boas, F. Anthropometry .....Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
—— *Indians, American, Anthropology of.* Cong.Anthrop.Chic. 1893
—— —— *Language of N. W.*....Cong.Anthrop.Chic. 1893
Bocock, J. P. Irish conquest of cities.....Forum, Ap
Bod, A. Free-board..... .. ..J.Frankl.Inst. N
Bodfish, J. P. Clipper ships.....NewEng.M. My
Bodington, A. Cancerous diseases.....Am.Nat. Ap
Boehl, E. Lutheran ch., Separation from Reformed. Pres.&Ref.R. Jl
Boeringer, P. N. Flotsam and jetsam.....Overland, O
Boglietti, G. Anarchist Utopia..... Chaut. S
Boh, F. England and the coming storm....19thCent. N
Böhm-Bawerk, E. v. Value, Ultimate standard. Ann.Am.Acad.S. Econ.J. D
Böhmert, T. People's club of Dresden. Cong.Char. Chic.'93
—— *Poor, Relief of*.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Bok, E. W. Employer and young man....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Young man in business..... .....Cosmopol. Ja
Boldrewood, R. Australian rough-riders....Macmil. Ap.
Bolles, F. Birds, August.....Atlan. Ag.
—— Blomidon to Smoky.....Atlan. My
—— Chimney swallows.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Glooscap, Home of.....Atlan. Jl
—— Harvard College.....Harv.Grad.M. S
—— Humming birds of Chocurua.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Ingonish, by land and sea.....Atlan. Je
Bolton, A. D. Mafassal law courts, Bengal ..Gent.M. Jl
Bolton, A. T. Travel in Europe, Practical. Am.Arch. Je30
Bolton, C. K. Libraries, Charging systems.....Lib.J. Jl
Bolton, H. C. Library of science in N.Y. .....Lib.J. Ja
BOLTON, S. K. FAMOUS LEADERS AMONG MEN ...N.Y.
Bolton, T. L. Rhythm ....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Bomafède, G. O. Teaching .....Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Bond, R. W. Shakesp. at Stratford festival. Macmil. Ap
Bondy, O. Kindergarten in Austria. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Bonfort, H. Hertz, Heinrich.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Bonghi, R. Italian literature.....Ath. Jl7
—— Italy's future.....Chaut. My
Bonner, G. Royal marriage, A..... ..Harper, Ja
Bonner, J. Dot-and-go-one.....Overland, Jl
—— She had a familiar spirit.....Overland, N
Bonney, T. G. Glaciers. .....Contemp. Jl
Bonsal, S. Lourdes, Pilgrimage to.....Cent. Mr
Boosey, W. Musette.....Temp.Bar, O
Booth, B. Paterson, John.....NewEng.M. S
Booth, C. Old age, Pauperism in .....J.Statis.Soc. Je
Booth, C. A. Pennsyl., Nat'l Guard of.....Outing, Ja,F
Booth-Tucker, H. Salvation army in India..Chr.Lit. Ap
Boothby, G. Treasure of Sacramento Nick...Macmil. S
Bordage, E. Fischer, P. H.....Nature, Ja25
Borlase, W. C. Cornwall .....Eng.Ill. D
Bosanquet, B. Emotion, Æsthetic.....Mind, Ap
—— Will, general, Reality of.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Boscawen, A. G. Ch. of Eng. in Wales.....National, Je
Boscawen, W. St.C. Chaldea & Egypt.....Harper, Ja
Bouchot, H. Charles VII. & Agnes Sorel..Cosmopol. N
Boulger, D. C. Corea.....19thCent. N
Boulton, H. London house of shelter.....Fortn. F
Bourchier, J. D. Alexander I. of Battenberg...Fortn. Ja
Bourke, J. G. Rio Grande.....Scrib.M. My
Bourne, E. G. Froude, James A... .....Nation, O25
—— Hamilton, A., and Adam Smith.. ....Q.J.Econ. Ap
—— Henry, Prince, the Navigator.....YaleR. Ag
Boutwell, G. S. Kossuth in New England. NewEng.M. Jl
—— U. S. finances .....No.Am. O
Bovet, M. A. de. Gounod, Charles F.....Ecl.M. Ja
Bowden, E. M. Buddhism ....Eng.Illust. Ja
Bowditch, H. P. Photographs, Composite...McClure, S
Bowen, E. W. *ie*-sound in English....Am.J.Phil. Ap
Bowen, H. C. Jansenists.....Educa.R. Ja
Bowen, M. Service of a village knight.....National, F
Bowker, R. R. Iron, bar of, A .....Harper, F
—— Steel tool, A .....Harper, Mr
Bowring, L. B. India, French in..... Fortn. Ja
Boxall, G. E. Aquatic sports.....Outing, N
Boyce, N. Harvest song.....Outing, S
Boyd, A. K. H. Pearson, Hugh.....Longm. My
—— Stanley, A. P..... ....Longm. F
Boyden, A. G. Arithmetic, Essentials of.....Educa. F
Boyden, H. A. Eland, Vanishing.....Chamb.J. O
Boyer, J. Sallo, Denis de.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Boyer, M. G. Apostles' Creed.....Luth. Q. Ap
Boyesen, H. H. Flatey book.....Cosmopol. F
—— Fuller, H. B. Cliff-dwellers.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Heroine, Evolution of.....Lippinc. S
—— Howells, William Dean.....McClure, Je'93
—— Norway, Fjords of .....Cosmopol. Je

Boyesen, H. H. Norway, Hospitality in.....Lippinc. F
— Saga of Eric the Red.....Cosmopol. F
— Turguénief, Mother of..... ....Cent. Je
— "Viking," Voyage of.....Chaut. Ja
— Zee-Wee.....Overland, S
Boyle, D. Educa.; a pub. school triumph..Canad.M. My
— Vineland, Where was?... .....Canad.M. N
Boyle, V. F. Old Bias's vision.....Cent. Ag
Boys, C. V. Bullets, Photographing flying.
Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
Bradbury, G. H. Hudson's Bay.....Canad.M. D
Bradby, E. H. Charity organization in E. London.
Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Braddon, E. Hunting in India.....Blackw. F,S
Bradfield, T. American Poets .....Westm. Jl
— Arnold, M., Poetry of.....Westm. D
— Fiction, Recent.....Westm. N
— Hawthorne, N., Romances of.....Westm. Ag
Bradford, A. H. Episcopate, Historic...Chr.Lit. Mr,Ap
Bradford, G. Commissions.....NewEng.M. Je
— France.....Nation, Mr1
— State govt., Reform of.....Ann.Am.Acad. My
Bradford, J. Musical criticism and the critics. Westm. N
Bradlee, C. D. Shattuck, George C.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Bradley, A. G. Parkman, F...Macmil. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Bradley, F. H. Dream, Movement in .....Mind, Jl
— Punishment, Darwinism and.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
— Reality, Bradley on ....Mind, Ap
— Sacrifice, Limits of.....Int.J.Ethics, O
Bradley, H. "Feud, Deadly"; Derivation of...Acad. Mr17
Bradley, H. L. Christmas angel.....Atlan. D
Bradley, J. E. Education, Inspira. of.....Educa. N
— Secondary educ.; Comm. of ten.....Educa.R. Ap
Bradley, W. E. Whiskey, Kentucky .....SouthernM. Jl
Brady, J. Machine shop management .....Engin.M. D
Bragdon, C. F. Architec., Colonial, in Genesee valley.
Am.Arch. Mr,Jl,O
Brainerd, I. H. Cooking, Hotel.....Chaut. Jl
Brandis, D. Forestry.....Garden&F. My30
Branson, D. Refrigeration, Artificial.
Am.Arch. Mr10. J.Frankl.Inst. F
Brashear, J. A. Object glasses, Care of..Pop.Astron. S
— Telescope objectives, Glass for...Pop.Astron. Ja,Mr
— Telescope, Refrac., Adjusting object glasses.
Pop.Astron. O
Brassey, Lord. India, A recent run to.....19thCent. Je
Bray, I. Micronesia..... .....Overland, Ja
Breck, M. Her Prussian lover .....Outing, S
Breed, D. R. Beneficence, Christian....Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Breese, J. L. Photography, Relations of...Cosmopol. D
Bremner, C. S. Farm colony, Hadleigh..Nation, Ag30
— Women, Financial dependence of.....No.Am. Mr
Brennan, G. H. Mass., Early records ...NewEng.M. N
Brent, J. L. Fortification.....4.....Atlan. Ap
Brester, A., jr. Sun, Atmosphere of.....Astron. D
— — Automatic check in.....Astron. Mr
Brett, R. B. Victoria, Queen, & her ministers.
19thCent. Ja-Ap. Ecl.M. F
Brewer, D. C. Declaration of war.....Am.LawR. S-O
Brewer, H. W. Choir and organ.....Am.Arch. Je0,16
Brewster, A. R. Unemployed in England..Q.J.Econ. O
Bridges, R. Milton, Prosody of..... ...Ath. Mr24
Bridgman, L. B. Charcoal-sketch.....Overland, S
Bridgman, R. L. Commiss's, Govt. by ..NewEng.M. Je
— Electoral reform.....NewEng.M. N
— Legislatures..... .....Am.J.Pol. D
Bridgman, W. S. Alps .....Munsey, S
Briggs, C. A. Salvation Army, The.....No.Am. D
— Sunday-school, The..... .No.Am. Ja
Briggs, C. E. Foster, Robert.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Bright, E. How the other half lives.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Brimblecom, C. E. Bullullicoo .....Overland, Mr-My
Brinkerhoff, R. Charities, State Boards.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '94
— *Prisons; progress, 1873-93*...Conf.Char &Correc. '93
Brinton, D. G. Indians, Amer., Asian relations of.
Cong.Anthrop.Chic. 1893
— — Languages of.....Am.Antiq. Ja,N
— Nation, The, in anthropology.
Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893. Cong.Anthrop. Chic. 1893
Bristol, F. M. Art and religion .....Meth.R. S
Broadfoot, Maj. Abbott, Saunders .....Geog.J. Ap
— Maclagen, R.....Blackw. Ag
Brodie, A. D. Little maid Marion.....Canad.M. Je
Brodlique, E. H. In King Arthur's land..Cosmopol. N
Brodrick, A. Date obolum Balisario.....Gent.M. O
— Missus and I.....Gent.M. Jl
Brodrick, J. Stanhope, Edward.....National, F
Brokaw, E. B. Land question, The.....Arena, O
Brokaw, W. E. Service, Law of.....Am.J.Pol. O
— Tax, Single, and transportation .....Am J.Pol. Ap
Bromfield, E. T. Sabbath school movement of to-day.
Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Brommage, W. H. Gilbert islands.....Overland, Je
Bronson, T. B. College, Modern side in.....Educa.R. S
— Military training .....SchoolR. My
Brooke, C. W. A. London, School Board ....Westm. D
Brookfield, F. Bartholomy's story.....Eng.Illust. My
Brooks, B. A. Christianity as preached .....Arena, N
Brooks, E. Normal school ideal..Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Brooks, J. C. Sweating system in Germany.
Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Brooks, J. G. Charity .....Lend a H. Ja
— Liquor traffic, Regulation of.....Econ.J. Je
— Unemployed.....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
— — in Massachusetts .....Econ.J. Je
Brooks, N. Washington in Lincoln's time .....Cent. N
BROOKS, PHILLIPS. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES.....N.Y.
Brooks, W. A. Yale and Harvard boat-race ..Harper, Jl
Brooks, W. K. Life, Pelagic, Original .Am. Natural, Jl
Broughton, R. Beginner, The .....Temp. Bar, Ja-Je
Brower, E. Music, Is the idea masculine? ...Atlan. Mr
Brown, A. Heartsease .....Atlan. O
— Soul's debt .....NewEng.M. Mr
Brown, A. James I., Parliament of.....Green Bag, Ja
— Scientific research, Endowment of ...Nature, D13,20
Brown, A. F. Burying of hatchet .....NewEng.M. Jl
Brown, A. R. Feline fate, A .....McClure, N
Brown, C. Niagara, The diversion of the...Cosmopol. S
Brown, C. B. Bribe defeated, A.....Overland,n.s. Ja
Brown, C. S. Miller, Joaquin, Hour with..SouthernM. S
Brown, D. Bible, N. T., Westcott's text.
Thinker, N'93,D'93
Brown, E. E. Education, Study of.....Educa.R. S
Brown, E. O. Eminent domain.....Arena, Mr
Brown, G. Government building .....Am.Arch. Ap7,14
Brown, G. B. Edinburgh, University, MacEwan hall.
Art J. Ap
Brown, G. P. Drainage channel, Chicago. Engin.M. Ag
Brown, H. V. Army of the Lord .....Lippinc. Jl
Brown, J. H. Bread-and-butter question.....Harper, Ja
Brown, N. Pestalozzi's Leonard.....Educa. N
Brown, R. Arctic exploration.....Acad. F24
— Rink, Hendrik..... .....Geog.J. Ja
Brown, S. Crime.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Brown, T. E. Man, Isle of.....Contemp. N
Brown, W. P. Ishmael; a story.....SouthernM. F
Browne, A. S. Money; a monetary panacea..Am.J.Pol. F

Browne, G. DeH. Boom at Los Almendros.Munsey, My
—— Only a Chinese girl.....Munsey, F
Browne, J. Livingstone, Robert R.....GreenBag, S
Browne, Sir J. C. Biology and ethics ...Pop.Sci.Mo.Mr
Browne, J. H. Balzac, Heroines of.....Lippinc. Ap
—— Living, Cost of.....Harper, Ja
Browne, R. G. M. Nature, Operations of....Ecl.M. Mr
—— —— Philos. tour in seen & unseen .....Westm. Ja
Browne, W. T. Chatham hospital.....Art J. My
Brownell, J. L. Birth-rate....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Jl
Brownell, W. C. Newport.....Scrib.M. Ag
Brownlow, Mons'r. Exeter, St. Mary church..Dub.R. Ja
Brubaker, J. Jesus, Ascension of.....Luth.Q. Ap
Bruce, A. B. Christ'y, Modern.....Thinker, Ja'93
—— Israel, Wedgwood's Message of.....Contemp. Jl
—— Moses, Law of.....Chr.Lit. N
Bruce, E. S. Fogs, Town.....Dub.R. Ja
Brunetiere, F. Lecoute de Lisle.....Contemp. D
Brunton, L. M. Beatification.....Contemp. Jl
Brunton, T. L. Harvey, Work of.....Nature, O25
Brush, E. N. Insane, Duty of the state to.
Conf.Char.&Correc. '94
Bryan, W. H. St. Louis, Street R.R. of....Engin.M. D
Bryan, W. L. Eye and ear mindedness.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Bryant, A. P. Bitumen, Park Co., Mont....J.Fr.Inst. Ag
Bryant, H. G. Arctic exped., Peary.....Geog.J. D
Bryant, P. Briant, John, Descendants.....N.E.Reg. Ja
BRYANT, S. SHORT STUDIES IN CHARACTER.....Lond.
—— Educa. finance in Eng.....Econ.J. Mr
Bryce, J. Migration of races.....Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
—— Smith, William Robertson.....Nation, Ap26
Bryce, P. H. Mexico and its people.....Canad.M. Mr
Bryden, H. A. Game, Exterm. of great, in So. Africa.
Fortn. O
—— Secret of Verloren Vlei.....Chamb.J. D
Bryson, L. F. Epileptics, Education of..Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Buchan, J. Rivuli Montani.....Gent.M. O
Buchanan, J. R. Education, New.....Arena, O
—— Psychometry..... .....Psychic.R. N'93
Buchner, E. F. Froebel from psychol. point.....O,N
Büchner, L. Man; Origin of .....Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. F
Buck, C. W. Wealth, Limita. of, by tax..SouthernM. S
Buck, G. Public school system.....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Buck, S. S. Ammonites, Sexes in.....Nat.Sci. Je
Buckham, J. Woods, Path through the.....Outing, F
Buckland, A. R. Children as gatherers....Sund.M. Ag
—— Church and press.....Chr.Lit. S
—— Skies and water-carts..... ....Sund.M. N
Buckland, A. R. Omnibus, London.
GoodWords, Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Women workers in mission fields.....Sund.M. Jl
Buckland, C. T. Alligators, Indian..... Longm. Ap
Buckland, J. False fire.....Blackw. Je
Buckley, E. Religion, study of, Need of..Bib.World, F
Buckley, J. M. Debate.....Chaut. Ja-Ap
—— Woman suffrage.....Cent. Ag
Buckman, S. S. Evolution.....19thCent. N
Budd, H. Party obligation, Limits of... Am.J.Pol. Ag
Buehler, H. G. Compositions, Correcting.Educa.R. My
Buehrle, R. K. School supervision in Penn.Educa.R. D
—— School system, Draper on.....Educa.R. N
Buell, C. J. Immigration and land question... Arena, N
Buffum, D. Jamaica.....NewEng.M. D
—— New England pirate..... ...NewEng.M. N
Buisson, B. Public schools in France.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Bülbring, K. D. Defoe, D. Autograph of ....Acad. O13
Bull, L. C. Phrases, foreign, Prej. against...No.Am. O
Bulley, A. A. Women, Employment of .....Fortn. Ja.
Bullitt, J. F. Panics and their causes....SouthernM. My
Bullock, T. L. China, Compet. exam's .....19thCent. Jl
Bunner, H. C. Bowery and Bohemia .....Scrib.M. Ap
—— French for a fortnight .....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Story of a path .....Scrib.M. D
Burbank, E. M. Workingmen's colonies ....Chaut. Mr
Burchard, E. M. Co-operation.....Am.J.Pol. S
—— Labor trust, A .....Am.J.Pol. D
—— Poverty, Responsibility of .....Am.J.Pol. My
—— Repudiation .....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Burdon-Sanderson, J. S. Biology..Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
Burgess, G. Confession of Claude.....Eng.Illust. S
Burgess, J. W. French Chambers .....Chaut. D
—— Germany, Legislature of ....Chaut. N
—— Parliament, British .....Chaut. O
Burgin, G. H. Country coquette .....Chamb.J. O
—— "Fool" of the four corners .....Good Words, Xmas
—— Kiss for a blow, A .....Good Words, Ag
Burland, J. B. H. Sins of the father .....Argosy, S
Burnham, B. F. Litigants, Some famous ..GreenBag, S
Burnham, S. Bible, Study of . ..... .Bib.World, Je
Burnham, S. W. Barnard, E. E. ...Pop.Astron. Ja-Ap
—— —— at Lick Observatory.... .....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Procyon, Var. proper motion of .....Astron. Je
—— Stars, Double, Orbit of .....Pop.Astron. Ap
—— —— —— Proper motions of .....Astron. Ja
Burnham, W. H. Child study....Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Burke, C. At set of sun .....Temp.Bar, S
—— Landed proprietor, A .....Argosy, O
—— Misunderstanding, A .....Argosy, D
—— My nurse .....Argosy, N
Burke, W. H. Illinois Naval Reserve .....Outing, S
Burkitt, F. C. Smith, W. Robertson....Eng.Hist.R. O
Burleigh, F. A. Poverty, How to abolish..Am.J.Pol. N
Burnett, F. H. Little Betty's kitten .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Story of a beautiful thing .....Scrib.M. Je
Burnett, H. O. Children .....Contemp. Ag
Burnett, J. L. R. Mexican dancing girl .....Outing, F
—— Sunrise in the Catskills .....Outing, My
Burnett, M. G. Gladstone, Mrs. .....McClure, Ag'93
Burnside, H. M. Midsummer memory .....Argosy, Je
—— Ring out the old..... .....Argosy, D
Burr, C. B. Insane, Training schools for.
Cong.Char. Chic.'93
BURROUGHS, J. RIVERBY .....Boston
—— Field-notes..... .....Cent. Je
—— Literature, Greek influence in .....Critic, Mr17
—— Whitman, W. .....Poet-Lore, F
Burrow, G. H. Unacted crime .....Eng.Illust. Ap
Burt, T. House of Lords .....19thCent. Ap
Burton, F. R. Josef Helmuth's Goetz .....Lippinc. S
Burton, F. W. Virgin of the rocks .....19thCent. Jl
Burton, H. F. Rome in Paul's day .....Bib.World, F
Burton, R. Eng. lit., Nature in old .....Atlan. Ap
—— Maeterlinck, Maurice .....Atlan. N
—— Novel, Predominance of... ....Dial, Je1
Burtt, E. P. Bible; James.....Bib.World, N
—— Sermon on the mount.....Bib.World, My
Burwell, H. Bolle, Berlin's great milkman....Chaut. Jl
Bury, J. B. Hesiod. Works and days .....Scot.R.Ja
—— Roman empire in 600 A.D.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Bushby, D. C. Eleusinia..... 19thCent. F
Busiel, J. T. Wool, Consumption of.....Am.J.Pol. My
Butler, A. W. Crossbills.....Am.Natural. F
Butler, J. D. Canada; Cartier to F. .....Nation, My10
—— Gist, Christopher .....Nation, F8
—— Louis XVII., Evans's story of.....Nation, My31
—— Pottery, Pre-historic.....Am.Antiq. Ja

Butler, N. M. Educa'l problems in Europe.Educa.R. Ap
—— Eliot, C. W..... .....Educa.R. Je
—— Secondary education, Reform of.....Atlan. Mr
—— —— Regulation of.....Nation, Ja18
—— Social evolution, Kidd's..... Educa.R. Ap
Butt, B. M. Felicity Brooke.....Blackw. D
Butterworth, H. Hallowe'en reformation, A....Cent. O
Butts, W. H. Schedule making, Exper. in..SchoolR. S
Buxton, E. N. Egypt, In mountains of.
19thCent. Mr. Liv.Age, Mr31. Ecl.M. Ap
Byers, S. H. M. Sherman, William T.....McClure, Ag
Byrd, M. E. Moon, Observ. of, First....Pop.Astron. Ja
Byrnes, T. Coxeyism.....No.Am. Je
—— Crime.....No.Am. Jl
Byrrne, E. F. Mr. Carter's client.....Argosy, Ap

Cabell, F. B. Mystery, A; a poem.....Cosmopol. Ap
Cable, G. W. John March.....Scrib. Ja-D
—— Story-teller, After-thoughts of a .....No.Am. Ja
Cadman, S. P. India, Englishmen in .....Chaut. S
—— Mines and miners, English ....Chaut. Ag
—— Preachers, Famous English .....Chaut. My
—— Schools, Millionaire's gifts to .....Chaut. Mr
Cady, K. Five dances and a supper .....Overland, Jl
Cady-Scott, W. Palermo, Customs of.....Cosmopol. Ja
Caillard, E. M. Divine response.
Contemp.Ap. Liv.Age, My5
—— Good and evil, Knowledge of... .....Contemp. D
—— Matter.....Good Words, F,Je. Ecl.M. Mr,Ag
—— Motion..... GoodWords, N. Ecl.M. D
—— Personality and evolution. Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Spirit and matter .....Contemp.S. Ecl.M. N
Caine, T. Hall. Shakespeare, Novelist in.
NewR. Ag. Ecl.M. S
—— Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....NewR. S
Caird, M. Human development, Phases of..Westm. Ja,F
Cairns, ——. *Christian experience*.....Liv.Papers, v.11
Caldwell, G. C. Chemist, American..Sm.Inst.Rept. 1893
Caldwell, J. C. Charity and pauperism ..... Luth.Q. Ja
Calkins, M. W. Greek teaching, Exper. in..Educa.R. Ja
—— Mathematical consciousness.....Educa.R. O
—— Science, Notes on, Fichte's.....Philos.R. Jl
Call, R. E. Viviparidæ, North American..Am.J.Sci. Ag
Calthrop, S. R. God; "one Lord" .....N.World, D
Calvert, S. Calvert, E.....Ath. Ag25
Calvin, A. India, Growth of state expend...19thCent. O
Cameron, A. Rajputana, Impressions of.
Temp.Bar, F,Je,O. Ecl.M. Ag
Cameron, A. M. Hospital, romance, A .....Sund.M. S
Camp, W. Football of '93 .....Outing, O
—— —— of '94 .....Outing, N
Campbell, H. Ending of Barstow's novel ...Harper, Ja
—— Method of Britta, the Dane.....NewEng.M. N
Campbell, J. Indians, American.....Canad.M. F
Campbell, J. M. Church and the Kingdom...Bib.Sac. Ja
Campbell, M. R. Virginia, Tertiary changes.Am.J.Sci. Jl
Campbell, W. C. Passing of J. Thompson..Overland, S
Campbell, W. W. General Bain .....Canad.M. O
—— Love's tragedy .....Canad.M. Ag
Campbell, W. W. Mars, Spectrum of.....Astron. N
—— Nebula in Orion.....Astron. My
—— Stars, Wolf-Rayet .....Astron. Je
Canfield, H. Azores..... .....AroundWorld, Jl-Ag
Canfield, J. H. Nebraska, University of, School system of..... .....Educa.R. F
—— West, Is it discontented?.....Forum, D
Cannan, E. Cities, Immigration to.....Nat'l, Ja
—— Ricardo in Parliament .....Econ.J. Je,S
Canninge, J. In a corner of Paris.....Eng.Illust. F
Canton, W. How he came out.....GoodWords, Xmas
—— Moon-man or moon-maid.....GoodWords, My
—— Perthshire, Idler in.....GoodWords, Ag-O
—— Salisbury, Green rings of.....Sund.M. O
Cantwell, F. C. Alaskan boats .....Outing, F
Caparn, H. A. Gardening; Carpet bedding.
Garden&F. S26
—— Landscape gardening.....Garden&F. F14,Jl11
Capen, S. B. Municipal League of Boston..Am.J.Pol. Jl
Capper, E. Camelot.....GoodWords, Ja
Capper, S. J. Alsace and Lorraine.....Contemp. Jl
Cavazza, E. Jerry.....Atlan. Ap
Carbell, I. M. Napoleon I.....McClure, N,D
Card, F. W. Apples, Birds injuring....Garden&F. O17
Cardozo, E. C. Coming of love .....Cosmopol. Ag
Cardwill, M. E. Brotherton, Alice W.....Writer, Je
Carey, E. E. Kaala .....Overland, Ag
Carhart, H. S. Dynamo, Closed-coil....J.Fr.Inst. F-Mr
Carlile, J. C. Mann, Tom.....Chr.Lit. D'93
Carlson, P. Liquor traffic, Regulation of.Cath.World, My
Carlton, E. Derelic. of El Dorado.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Carlyon-Jenkins, C. Profess., In search of a.Sund.M. Mr
Carman, A. Neef, Joseph .. ..Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Carman, A. R. How they "boomed" the ch ..Arena, Jl
—— Thousand Islands, Trolling among.....Outing, Ag
Carman, B. Shadow boatswain, The....McClure, Ag'93
Carman, G. N. Second. schools...Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Carnegie, A. Chicago Exposition.....Engin.M. Ja
—— Living, Cost of.....Contemp. S. Engin.M. O
Carnegie, J. Wedding dance-mask, County Mayo.
Illus.Archæol. D '93
Carpenter, F. I. Literature, Teaching..Poet Lore, Ag-S
Carpenter, G. H. Insects, Habits of.....Nat.Sci. My
—— Palæarctic and nearctic regions as to mammalia and birds.....Nat.Sci. Je,Jl
Carpenter, J. C. Star-spangled banner..... .....Cent. Jl
Carpenter, Mrs. W. Boyd. Confucius .....Sund.M. Ap
Carpenter, W. H. Algiers ..... Nation, My3
—— Heimskringla..... .....Nation, Je21
—— Kabylia, Mts. of..... .....Nation, Ja21
Carr, L. New Mexico, Lummis's.....Nation, F15
—— Spanish pioneers in America.....Nation, Je14
Carrel, F. Manners, Eng. & Fr..Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Syria, In ....Fortn. O
Carrington, J. B. Bluegrass cycling tour....Outing, Ag
Carroll, C. F. Education, Forces in.....Educa. D
Carroll, H. K. Clergymen, Pay of.....Forum, Ag
—— Denominations ....Forum, Mr
Carson, H. L. Chicago, Exposition.....Pennsyl.M. Ja
—— Criminal law.....GreenBag, N,D
—— Prisons, Eng., century ago .....GreenBag, Jl
Carter, H. J. Drawing; How begin?
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Carter, O. C. S. Coal, Anthracite.....J.Fr.Inst. Ag
—— Gas, natural, Drilling for, near Phila. ...J.Fr.Inst. S
Carter, S. N. Wales, Month in village of.....Cent. Ap
Carter, T. H. Republican party, Outlook for.No.Am. Ap
Cartwright-Ady, J. Bastien-Lepage, Jules ...Portfo. Ap
—— Sforza, Caterina .....Art J. Ap
Carus, P. Buddhism and Christianity .....Monist, O
—— Ethics and cosmic order .....Monist, Ap
—— Karma and Nirvâna..... .....Monist, Ap
—— Monism and henism .. ..Monist, Ja
—— —— Message of, to the world .....Monist, Jl
—— Science at beginning of 19th century.....Chaut. O
—— —— Religion of, Harnack on..... .....Monist, Jl
Carver, T. N. Malthus, Recent critics of...Am.J.Pol. N
—— Wages, Theory of .....Q. J.Econ. J
Cary, G. L. Unitarian, What makes a?.....Chaut. Mr

Casanowicz, I. M. Paranomasia... ....Bib.Lib. 12. 105
Casartelli, L. C. Burial, Art of ..... Dub.R. Ja
Casey, J. F. College, Preparation for....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— High schools, English.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Castaigne, A. Robbery on French coast, A.....Cent. O
Castle, E. Duels .....NewR. F,Mr
—— Equilibrium of Mrs. Tollmage .....Temp.Bar, O
—— Mills of God, The..... .....Temp.Bar, Je
Caswell, E. W. Meth. ministry, time-limit.Meth.R. My
Catherwood, M. H. Kidnapped bride..... ....Atlan. S
—— Pontiac's lookout .....Atlan. Jl
—— Windigo, The ... . .Atlan. Ap
—— Wolfe's cove ....Atlan. Ja
Cattell, J. M. Nervous impulse, Velocity of.
Psycholog.R. Mr
Cattell, S. W. Wom. Chris. Assoc. libraries . Lib.J. Ap
Caudy, H. Haselmere, Old..... .Gent.M. F
Cavalieri, E. Fasci dei Lavoratori.....Chaut. Ap
Cavazza, E. Marionettes .....Atlan. Je
Caw, J. L. McTaggart, William .....Art J. Ag
Cawein, M. October; a poem.....Cosmopol. O
Cazin, F. M. F. Sounding, Shortening time for.
J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Chadwick, J. W. Browning. Luria .....Poet-Lore, My
—— Bryant. Thanatopsis ..... Harper, S
—— Cobbe, F. P..... ..Nation, N1
—— Cong'l churches.....Nation, O4
—— Holmes, Oliver Wendell .....Forum, N
—— Lowell, James Russell.....Forum, Mr
—— Pusey, E. B., Life of.....Nation, Ja18
—— Religion, Universal.....NewWorld, S
—— South place society.....Nation, S13
—— Unitarian movement, Allen's.....Nation, Ag9
—— Whittier, Pickard's.....Nation, N29
Chaillé-Long, C. Chartreuse.....Cath.World, O
Chalmers, T. Christian Endeavor.....Lippinc. Ja
Chamberlain, A. F. Anthropology in universities.
Pedagog.Sem. O
—— Kootenay Indians.....Am.Antiq. S
—— *Kootenay Indians*.....Cong.Anthrop.Chic. 1893
Chamberlain, E. T. American shipping ....No.Am. Mr
Chamberlain, H. R. Newspaper press of Eur..Chaut. O
Chamberlain, J. Home rule campaign.....National, My
Chamberlain, M. Talcott papers.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc. 2dS. 8
—— *Mass., Charter of*.....Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc. 2dS. 8
Chamberlain, T. C. Ohio Basin, Drainage features of.
Am.J.Sci. Ap
Chambers, C. E. S. Rare editions, Slater on.Ath. Mr-Ap
Chambers, E. K. Johnson, Lionel.....Acad. O20
—— Rossetti, Christina.....Acad. F24
Chambers, E. T. D. Saguenay.....Canad.M. Ag
Chambers, J. Timber-cruiser, The..... ....Cent. Mr
Chambers, T. W. God, as lawgiver.....Pres.&Ref.R. Jl
—— Prophet, Function of.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ja
Chambrun, Marq. de. France, Village life in.Chaut. Mr
Champney, E. W. Poisoned tapestries.....Munsey, S
Champion, T. E. Durham cathedral .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Easter observances.....Canad.M. Mr
—— Ely cathedral ....Canad.M. Ag
—— Epitaphs, Curious .....Canad.M. O
—— Gloucester cathedral .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Meredith, William R., at home.....Canad.M. Je
—— Norwich cathedral .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Superstitions, Popular .....Canad.M. My
Chance, F. "Dinner," Derivation of....Acad. Jl21,Ag4
—— Surnames, Manufacture of.....Acad. Ap21
Chandler, L. B. Psychical diagnosis...Psychic.R. N'93
Channer, C. A. Alphege, Archbishop .....Sund.M. Ag
Channer, C. A. Hartz district.....Good Words, Mr
Channing, G. E. In another world than ours..Outing, F
—— Couleur de rose.....Outing, N
Chapin, H. D. Child-study in hospital..... Forum, Mr
Chapman, C. Consciousness, Origin of.
Liv.Papers, v.11
Chapman, F. M. Birds, Nocturnal migration of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Chapman, T. Dress..... 19thCent. O
Charles, Mrs. R. Women, Jewish and Christian.
Sund.M. My,Je
Charles, R. H. Bible, Apocrypha Acad.F3,10
—— Bible. Gospels, Syriac..... ..Acad. D1,29
Charrington, C. Confession, A..... .....NewR. Ap
Chartres, J. Rosebery, Lord .....Munsey, My
Chase, C. H. Critical hour .....NewEng.M. Je
Chatard, F. S. Brahminism .....Cath.World, F
Cheetham, S. Bible: Inspiration .....Acad. My26
Cheever, D. W. Holmes, O. W.....Harv.Grad.M. D
Cheney, F. J. Normal schools in N.Y.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Cheney, J. V. Autumn .....Dial, S16
—— Happiest heart; a poem ....Harper, O
—— Poetry; feast of the gods .....Chaut. My
—— —— Power and place of.....Chaut. Ap
—— Three travellers.... .....Cosmopol. Je
Chenoweth, C. Van D. Howe, Lyman..NewEng.M. My
—— Longfellow. Wayside Inn.....NewEng.M. My
Chesney, G. India, Political outlook of .....19thCent. Je
Chetwood, J., jr. Immigration, Is it practicable to regulate?..... .....Overland, F
Chevrillon, A. L. English literature in French univ.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Cheyne, T. K. Criticism .....Bib.World, Ap
—— Dillmann, A. .....Acad. Jl14
—— Sayce, A. H.... ....19thCent. Ap
Child, L. One afternoon..... NewEng.M. S.
Child, M. E. Stories, short, Writing of.....Writer, S
Childers, Mrs. Lichtenberg, Castle of.
GoodWords, Ag-O
Chilton, E. Laborer and his hire.....Longm. N
—— Turning of Lady Drummond .....Temp.Bar, Ja
Chisholm, W. B. Dialect, Nuisance of.....Writer, Ap
Cholmondeley, M. Thom, Rev. J. H. .....Temp.Bar, D
Chopin, K. Azélie..... .....Cent. D
—— No-account Creole, A.....Cent. Ja
—— Tante Cat'rinette..... .....Atlan. S
Chrisman, F. L. Conscience fund.....Lippinc. Jl
Chrisman, O. Child-study .....Forum, F
Chrysostom, B. Theism of St. Thomas ...Philos.R. Mr
Chubb, E. W. Blue-bill..... .. Outing, Ap
—— Mallard shooting.....Outing, D
Church, E. M. Church, R. End of story.
Blackw. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Church, R. Apulia.....Blackw. My
Churchill, W. A. Sugar-loaf Mt., Mozambique.Geog.J. O
Clapp, H. L. Learning, Transmission of.....Educa. S
Clarétie, J. French literature..... ...No.Am. Ag
Clark, A. C. Insane asylums .....Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Clark, E. P. Altgeld, Gov.....Nation, Jl12
—— South Carolina, War in, 1894.....Nation, Ap5,19
—— Silver lesson.....Nation, D13
—— South, Sound money in.....Nation, My10
Clark, F. B. Margherita, Queen..... ..Cosmopol. D
Clark, G. S. U.S. & Gr. Brit., Naval union..No.Am. Mr
Clark, I. Ducal butler..... ....Munsey, Mr
Clark, J. B. Economic variation .....Q.J.Econ. Ap
Clark, J. S. Art in secondary education....Educa.R. Ap
Clark, M. L. Imbecility, pauperism and crime.Arena, N

Clark, T. M. Skeleton construction .....Am.Arch. O20
Clark, W. Lynch law, Remedy for ....Am.LawR. N-D
— Pedigree; Claims of long descent.....No.Am. D
— Postmasters, Election of, by the people....Arena, Je
— President & sen., Election of, by people....Arena, S
Clarke, A. Tariff, Wilson, for a deficit only ..Forum, F
Clarke, C. K. Insane in Canada...Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Clarke, C. J.. Auld curler's prayer .....Outing, D
Clarke, C. S. Her son's wife .....Eng.Illust. Ag
Clarke, E. E. Woman in lit. at World's Fair...Lib.J. F
Clarke, F. N. Barbadoes .....Good Words, F
Clarke, F. W. Zeolites, Constit. of.....Am.J.Sci. S
Clarke, H. L. Free-life, Meaning of.....Am.Natural. Jl
Clarke, P. Hot trail, A.....Cosmopol. O
Clarke, R. F. Bible, Study of, Leo XIII. on.Contemp, Jl
— Vivisection ..... Dub.R. Jl
Clarke, R. H. Rom. Cath., Converts to..Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Clarke, W. Fabian Society.....NewEng.M. Mr
— London, Working classes in.....NewEng.M. Jl
Clayden, P. W. Church & press.....Chr.Lit. S
Claydon, B. Sexual problem, The.....Westm. D
Claypole, E. J. Leucocytes, Action of..Am Natural. Ap
Clayton, H. H. Weather periods.....Am J.Sci. Mr
Clemens, S. L. Jumping frog story.....No.Am. Ap
— Pudd'nhead Wilson.....Cent. Ja-Je
— Shelley, Harriet.....No.Am. Jl-S
Clement, C. E. Painting in America, Early religious. NewEng.M. D
Clement, E. W. Japan, Foreign policy of ..Am.J.Pol. O
— — Hearn on..... ....Dial, N1
— — Murray's..... .....Dial, Mr16
— Parkers, Sir Harry.....Dial, Ag16
Clerke, E. M. Irish saints in Italy.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
— Joan of Arc ....Dub.R. O
— Mashonaland .....Dub.R. Ja
— Missionary farm in Borneo.....Dub.R. Ap
Clever, C. Culturkampf .....Ref.Q. Jl
— Reformed Church in U.S.....Ref. Q. Ja
— Reformed Churches, Federa. of.....Pres.&Ref.R. O
Clifford, J. God's help.....GoodWords, N
— School board .....Contemp. N
Clifford, Mrs. W. K. Powder and paint....Eng.Illust. D
Clinch, B. J. Rom. Catholics of Russia..Cath.World, S
— Hawaii and its missionaries .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Clinch, G. May-day sports.....Eng.Illust. My
Clodd, E. Evolution, H. Drummond on. ....Acad. Jl7
— — Fitzgerald, E. ....Eng.Illust. F
Closson, C. C., jr. Unemployed in Amer. cities. Q.J.Econ. Ja,Jl
Closson, M. H. Kaiana..... Overland, Ja
Cloud, V. W. Man who died at Andheran...Lippinc. N
Clouston, T. S. Criminal anthropology.....Anthrop.J. F
— *Insanity in Scotland* .....Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Clowes, W. L. Great Britain, navy.....19thCent. S
— — Ships of .....Engin.M. Mr
— In the river Pei-ho. .....Blackw. Je
— Navies, The new.....Eng.Illust. F
— Nyassaland, Pacification of .....NewR. Ap
— Paris, Next siege of.....National, D
Coates, F. E. Arnold, M..... .....Cent. Ap
— First and last .....Cosmopol. Jl
— Israphel..... .....Cosmopol. S
Cobb, J. S. Coleridge, J. D.....GreenBag, Jl
Cobban, J. M. Prince's love-story, A.....Chamb.J. Ap
— Tale of old Edinburgh.....Chamb.J. S
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. Book-binding. Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Cocke, J. R. Hypnotism, Value of.....Arena, Ag
— Mind-cure.....Arena, My
Cocke, J. R. Psychical research, Ten years in. Psychic.R. N'93
Cockerell, T. D. A. Coccidæ .....Am.Natural. D
— Robinson, Dr. Anthony.....Am.Natural. S
Cody, W. F. Hunting parties of plains....Cosmopol. Je
Coe, C. H. Florida sea-beans..... ...Garden&F. D19
Coe, G. A. Philosophy, Hill's Genetic.....Philos.R. Ja
Coffin, W. A. Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J.....Cent. My
— Painting, A word about .....Scrib.M. Ap
— Portraits of women ....Cosmopol. N
Cogswell, G. A. Attention.....Philos.R. Jl
Cohn, G. Political economy, Hist. of..Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Coit, S. Unemployed, Necessity of aid to ...Forum, My
Colajanni, N. Italian bank scandals.....Fortn. Ap
Colburn, J. Bread, Excise on .....N.E.Reg. Ja
Cole, A. Tapestry .....Eng.Illust. Jl
Cole, G. A. J. Ireland, Geology in .....Nature, Ag2
Cole, G. W. Bibliography, American .....Lib.J. Ja
Cole, P. M. Childocracy ... .Writer, My
— Wheatley, Phillis ..... .Chaut. F
Cole, R. S. Splash of a drop, Photography of. Nature, Jl5
Cole, T. Flemish painters.....Cent. Ja-D
Coleman, A. P. Antholite from Elzivir, Col. Am.J.Sci. O
Coleridge, S. T. Southey, Ten Letters to.....Atlan. Ja
Coles, S. C. Ottolengui, Rodrigues.....Writer, Jl
Colgate, A. W. Parthenon frieze.....Am.Arch. Jl7
Collar, W. C. Latin, Syllabus of Instruc....SchoolR. Ja
Collett, H. Java... .....Blackw. Jl. Liv.Age, S1
Collier, P. Englishmen; how they spend money. Forum, Ag
— Profes. classes in Eng., Incomes of..... Forum, F
— Reading habits of Eng. & Americans.....Forum, D
Collin, C. A. Criminals, Modern methods with. Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Collingridge, G. Japan, Maps of.....Geog.J. My
Collins, F. C. Churches and the masses....Chr.Lit. Je-S
Collins, J. V. Metric systems.....Educa. D
Collyer, Mrs. D. A. Catherine II. Temp.Bar, Je. Liv.Age, Jl21
Colomb, J. C. R. England and the colonies.....19thC. D
Colomb, P. H. Defence, Imperial.....National, N
— Mediterranean, England in.....No.Am. My
Colonne, A. Buildings, High..... .....Chaut. Jl
Colvin, A. East India College.....Blackw. Jl
Comey, A. M. Psych. Exper. at Milan..Psychic. R. N'93
Common, A. A. Stars, Photographs of.....Nature, S6
Compayré, G. Education, Cong. of 1893..Educa. Mr-My
— *Educ. journalism in France* ..Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
— *Education in France*..... Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Compton, H. W. Educa., Psychol. appl...Educa. R. Ap
Comstock, A. Art and literature, Immoral.. .OurDay, S
Comstock, F. A. Beowulf.....Educa. F
Comstock, G. C. Light, Aberra. Refrac. of..Astron. My
Conant, C. A. National banks....Am.Statls.Assoc. D'93
Conant, H. J. Steam governor..... .....Engin. M.O
Conant, R. W. Ely, R. T..... .....Dial, S1
Conder, C. R. Cyprus.....Scot.R. Ja
— Jerusalem.....Scot.R. O
— Moslems, Modern..... ... ...Scot.R. Ap
— Palestine, Research in.....Contemp. S
Condor, J. Landsc. gard. in Japan.....Garden&F. My2
Cone, O. Jesus, Pauline teaching of.....NewWorld, Je
Conger, C. T. Geog. at World's Fair.....Geog.J. F
Conn, H. W. Protoplasm.....Meth.R. Ja
Conway, I. J. Bible, Leo XIII. on..... Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Conway, J. Rom. Catholic, What makes a?.....Chaut. F
— Westminster Abbey.....Cath.World, S
Conway, M. D. Froude, Working with....Nation N22,29
— Paine, Thos..... Nation, D27. NewSci.R. Jl

Conway, M. D. Paine, Thos., Escape from guillotine. Ath. Jl-S
Conway, W. M. Alps, Journal in..Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. S
—— Himalayas, Mountaineering in....All the Year, Je16
—— Mountain climbing, Falls in.....Contemp. D
—— Mountain exploration, Development of....NewR. Je
Conybeare, F. C. Bible, Matt. i. 1-18.....Acad. D8
—— Jesus, Birth of.....Acad. N17,24
—— Plato, Laws.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Cook, A. B. Animal worship.....J.Hel.Stud.
Cook, A. S. English at Yale University.....Dial, F1
Cook, C. Pottery and porcelain of U.S., Barber's. Nation, Ap19
Cook, E. T. Ruskin & modern problems. National, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Cook, Mrs. E. T. Margherita, Queen of Italy. Eng.Illust. F
—— Ruskin mania.....GoodWords, Ag
Cook, F. A. Antarctic expedition .....AroundWorld, F
—— Antarctic's challenge.....Forum, Je
Cook, F. F. Hospital Saturday....Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Cook, G. A. U.S. Civ. War, Border boy's recollections. NewEng.M. Ap
Cook, Jos. Bible, Peerless.... ....OurDay, N-D
—— Caste, Fiendishness of.....OurDay, Jl
—— Christian family life.....OurDay, Jl
—— Church, Civic.....OurDay, S
—— Hawaii, Annexation of.....OurDay, Mr
—— Liberia, Bishop Potter on.....OurDay, Jl-Ag
—— Missions, Peerlessness of.....OurDay, S
—— Nation's lament; a poem.....OurDay. Jl-Ag
—— Poverty, Causes and cure of.....OurDay, Ja
—— Rain and ray.....OurDay, Ja-F
—— Religions, Parliament of.....OurDay, JaN-D.
—— Salvation army.....OurDay, N-D
—— Theism, Christian, Peerlessness of..... OurDay, Mr
—— Woman in the World's parliament....OurDay, Jl-Ag
Cook, Mrs. J. Dow, Neal.....OurDay, Jl-Ag
—— Temperance work in mission fields...OurDay, Jl-Ag
Cook, J. W. Educational journalism in Illinois. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Cook, Lady. Customs.....Westm. Ja-Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Marriage, Short history of.....Westm. Ap
Cook, T. A. Paris; Notre Dame, Stories in stone from. Scrib.M. Ja
Cooke, C. K. Dunraven, Earl of.....McClure, O'93
Cooke, F. H. Business enterprise .. ...Am.J.Pol. Ap
—— *Ultra vires* doctrine.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Cooke, G. M. For Falstaff he is dead.....Atlan. F
Cooke, G. W. Browning, Interp. of.....Poet-Lore, My
Cooke, J. E. V. Best man.....Chaut. N
Cooke, J. H. Westcar papyrus, The.....Bib.World, Jl
Cooley, C. H. Transportation, Theory of. Am.Econ.Assoc. My
Cooley, F. Venice, Fêtes in, past and present..Chaut. S
Cooley, J. M. & C. H. Railroads of the U.S. Shaler.TheU.S
Cooley, S. Cooperation .....Am.J.Pol. Je,O
—— Mississippi roustabout..... .....NewEng.M. N
Cooley, T. M. Lawyer as teacher and leader. Am.LawR. S-O
—— Strikes, Lessons of recent .....Forum, S
Cooley, W. F. Sermon on the Mount.....Chr.Lit. Ap
Coolidge, A. C. Tibet, Bower's Diary.....Nation, Ag2
Cooper, E. Bee-hunting .....Outing, S
Cooper, J. Adaptation .....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Biblical criticism..... ....Ref.Q. Jl
—— God, Existence of.....Pres.&Ref.R. O
—— Porter, Noah, Recollections of... .....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Will, Right of disposal by.... .....Ref.Q. Ja
Cooper, J. A. Canada, Constitution of... Canad.M. Mr
—— Democracy in..... .....Canad.M. Ag
Cooper, J. G. Oysters, Pacific coast.. .....Overland, Je
Cooper, J. H. Pump, Centrifugal.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
—— Safety devices for machines.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Cooper, S. B. Kindergarten & primary school. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Cope, E. D. Evolution, Energy of.....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Man, Beginning of .....Am.Natural. O
—— Snakes, Classification of.....Am. Natural. O
Corb, C. Episcopal claims, Coleman on..... .Ref.Q. Ap
Corbet, W. J. Insane asylums, Private. Cong.Char. Chic.'93. Westm. O.
—— *Insanity, Increase of* ... .Cong.Char. Chic.'93
—— —— How it is propagated.....Westm. Ag
Cordova, R. de. Stage as a career.....Forum, Jl
Corelli, M. Yates, E., Last days of .....Temp.Bar, J
Corkran, H. Thackeray, Wm. M.....Temp.Bar, D
Cornell, J. J. Friends, Society of.....Chaut. Ap
Cornish, C. J. Mechmet, a brigand.....Blackw. Ap
—— New Forest.....Portfo. Ag
Cornu, A. Diffraction gratings.....Astron. Mr
Corson, H. Browning. Ring and book..Poet-Lore, My
—— Chaucer, Pollard's.. ..... Dial, N1
—— English lit. at Cornell Univ..... .....Dial, Ap1
—— Literature, Teaching of..... Poet-Lore, Ag,S,N
—— Literary study, Aims of.....Poet-Lore, O
—— Shakespeare, Concordance, Bartlett's.....Dial, O1
Corthell, E. L. Tehuantepec interoc. .....Engin.M. N
Cortissoz, K. Art, Egotism in.....Atlan. My
—— Stedman, E. C.....Cent. O
Costelloe, B. F. C. London, Taxation in....Contemp. F
Costello, M. W. Art criticism.....19thCent. My
Cotes, E. C. Snakes, Poisonous, in India.McClure, Ap
Cotterell, G. Sharp, William.....Acad. Mr3
—— Wedmore, Frederick..... .....Acad. D1
Cotton, J. S. Darmestetter, J.. . .....Acad. O27,N10
—— Hodgson, Brian H..... Acad. Je2
—— India, Archæol. survey of.....Acad. Je23
—— Lacouperie, Albert T. de..... Acad. O20
—— Morris, Richard .....Acad. My19
—— Nichol, John..... ....Acad. O20
—— Pater, Walter.....Acad. Ag11
—— Pearson, C. H... .. ..Acad. Je9
—— Smith, Wm. Robertson.....Acad. Ap7
—— Stevenson, R. L..... ....Acad. D22
Couberten, P. de. Olympic games, Re-estab.. ..Chaut. S
Couch, A. Once aboard the lugger.....McClure, N'93
Coues, C. Gass's Lewis & Clark.....Nation, Ja11
Coudert, F. R. A. P. A..... .Forum, Jl
Coulter, J. M. College, cost of instruc. ....Educa.R. My
Coupin, H. Neuropathic wanderers .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Courbière, F. Daybreak .....Outing, Jl
Courson, Comtesse de. Caen.....Cath. World, S
Courtier, T. Personality, Binet's Alterations de la. Psycholog. Mr
Courtney, W. L. Dramatic criticism .....Ecl.M. Jl
Courtney, W. P. Ch. of Eng. in 19th cent. ....Acad. Je23
—— Tregellas, W. H..... ....Acad. Je9
Cousins, H. T. Matabeleland .....Sund.M. Ja
Coville, F. V. Hop, Hornbeam.....Garden & F. Mr21
Coville, J. Complaynt of Scotland .....Scot.R. Ja
Cowdrick, J. C. Bronze box .....Munsey, Ap
Cowell, H. C. Moral, Non-survival of.....Am J.Pol. Je
Cowham, J. H. Training college, Westminster. Cong.Educa. Chic.'92
Cowing, E. K. Authors, Unknown .....Writer, Je
—— Play-writing, Hints on.....Writer, Ag
Cowper, Earl. Wilberforce, Bp .....19th Cent. Je

Cowper, K. Realism of to-day. 19th Cent. Ap.Ecl.M. My
Cox, G. W. Peter, Gospel of.....Acad. My19
Cox, H. India, Rupee, How to save the.... National, S
Cox, H. C. Illustration, Inconsist. in .....Writer, Jl,O
— Rejection of MSS., Forms used .....Writer, My
Cox, J. D. Napoleon, Wolseley's..... .....Nation, O18
— Polk, Leonidas .....Nation, Ap19
— Sherman letters .....Nation, O11
— Thomas, General.....Nation, F15
— United States, Shaler's.....Nation, D20
Cox, K. Rembrandt, Michel's Life of .....Nation, Ja4
— Symonds, J. A. Art essays.....Nation, F1
Cox, N. A. As it happened.....Cent. O
— Susanna ....Cent. Jl
Cox, T. Poverty, Problem of.....Am.J.Pol. S
Cozens-Hardy, W. H. Montenegro.....Geog.J. N
Crackanthorpe, B. A. Daughters, Revolt of. 19thCent. Ja,Mr
— Old, Plaint of the.....Contemp. F
Crackanthorpe, H. Commonplace chapter. NewR. F,Mr
Crackanthorpe, M. London, University for....Fortn. D
Craddock, C. E. His vanished star.....Atlan. Ja-Mr
Crafts, W. F. Sabbath reform, Practicable. OurDay, N-D
— Sociology, Christian.....OurDay, My
Craig, A. L. Daphne's cruise. .....Chaut. Ag
Craig, O. Charities, Public, Amer. Admin. of. Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Craig, W. N. Begonias.... .....Garden&F. Ap18
— Carnation notes..... .Garden&F. N7
— Carnations, Cultivation of .....Garden&F. Je13
— — Summer flowering.....Garden&F. Ap4
— Nuseries at Short Hills .....Garden&F. S19
— Poinsettias, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. F21
— Rose notes.....Garden&F. D5
— Violets, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. Mr14,D12
Craigie, W. A. Bruighean tales .. .. Scot.R. O
Cram, R. A. Architec., Contemp. church..Cath.World, F
Cramer, F. Biology, Logical method....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Cramp, C. H. Navigation laws, Our.....No.Am. Ap
— U.S. Navy .....No.Am. Ag
Crandall, C. H. Country life..... .....No.Am.Jl
— Horse-racing, Tendencies of..... ..... No.Am. S
Crane, F. Peckinpaw's pills.....Cosmopol. Ja
Crane, F. W. Canoeing, American .....Munsey, Ag
— Photographers, Amer. women .....Munsey, Jl
Crane, S. Coal mine, In.....McClure, Ag
— Men in the storm.....Arena, O
Crane, W. America..... .....NewR. Ja,F
Cranford, K. Sound smugglers .....Outing, Ag
Craufurd, A. H. Evangelicalism.....Thinker, Mr'93
Crawford, D. House of Lords.....Nation, N29
Crawford, E. Italy, North, Notes on .....National, Ja
— New year's day in Paris.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Crawford, F. M. Amalfi.....Cent. Jl
— Bar Harbor..... .....Scrib.M. S
— Casa Braccio ....Cent. N,D
— Constantinople .....Scrib. Ja
— India, Gods of..... .....Cent. Ap
— Love in idleness..... ...Cent. Jl-S
— Sorrento and Amalfi.....Cent. Jl
— Washington, D.C..... .....Cent. Ag
Crawford, J. H. Birds, Haunt of.....Gent.M. S
— — Sea..... .....Belgra. Je
— Perthshire..... . .....Scot.R. Ap
— Scotland, Wild fauna of.....Gent.M. Je
Crawford, T. C. Autob. of a president....Cosmopol. S,O
— Disappearance syndicate.....Cosmopol. F,Mr
— Pantomime, Revival of.....Cosmopol. Ja
Crawfurd, O. In a fool's paradise.....NewR. Ap
Crawley, A. E. Sexual taboo ....Anthrop.J. N
Crawshay, A. Red bodice and black fly.....Blackw. Jl
Creelman, J. Editors, American... .....Cosmopol. N
— Meloban and the Pentheroy.....Cosmopol. F
Creighton, J. E. Psychology, Modern.....Philos.R. Mr
— Understanding, Locke's essay.....Philos.R. S
Creston, Lord. Cycling .....Fortn. My
Crew, H. Spectra of metals, Mapping.....Astron. N
Crewe, S. Indian emeralds, The.....Argosy, D
Crittenden, R. H. Cells.....Am.Natural. F
Croal, J. P. Edinburgh; Queen's park.....Art J. Ja
Crocker, F. B. Electric motor.....J.Frankl.Inst. My
— Elec. trans. of power.....Engin.M. Je
Crocker, J. H. Arnold, Matthew. .....New Eng.M. Ja
Croll, P. C. Missions, Incentives to.....Luth.Q. Ap
Crosby, N. E. Phaleron, Basrelief from. Am.J.Archæol. Ap-Je
Crosby, O. K. Psychometry.... .....Psychic.R. N'93
Crosby, P. China, Little war with.....No.Am. S
Crosby, W. O. Shells, Fossil, from Boston Basin. Am.J.Sci. D
Crosse, Mrs. A. Beddoes, T. L.....Temp.Bar, Mr
— Bowles, W. L.....Temp.Bar, S
— Carew, B. M.....Temp.Bar, Ja. Ecl. F
— Cooper, W. W. Temp.B. Ag. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, S15
Crothers, T. D. Inebr. pauperism..Cong.Char. Chic.'93
— Prohibitory laws..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Crounse, L. Women, Suffrage for. ... ... No.Am. Je
Crow, C. L. German student life.....SouthernM. S
Crow, M. F. Education, Aims in..... .....Forum, Jl
Crowest, F. J. Händel, Georg F.....Blackw. Je
Cruger, Mrs. Van R. Lincoln, and women..Cosmopol. D
— Raking straws..... ...Cosmopol. Jl
Crum, C. W. R. Scientific method.....Ref.Q. Jl
Crump, W. B. Science teaching.....Nature, N15
Crunden, F. M. Librarian as administrator....Lib.J. F
Cudbury, S. Warder, Ann, Diary of.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Cuffe, K. Daughters, Reply from.....19thCent. Mr
Culin, S. Madrid, Saunterings in.....Overland, Jl
— Chinese lottery..... .....Overland, S
— Palmistry in China & Japan.....Overland, My
Cullom, S. M. Democ. administration.....Forum, My
Culmer, H. L. A. Mountain art .....Overland, O
Culverwell, E. P. Ice age, Astron. theory of. Nature, NS
Cummings, E. Passing love of women..Southern M. Ag
Cummings, J. Monetary standards ..... J.Pol.Econ. Je
Cundall, H. M. Manchester art gallery.....Art J. F
Cunningham, J. T. Insects, Neuter.....Nat.Sci. Ap
Cunningham, W. Roscher, W., Influence of, in Eng. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
— Wage, A living .....Contemp. Ja
Currie, J. A. Mackinac..... .....Canad.M. S
Currier, C. W. Wallace, Lew. Prince of India. Cath.World, D
Curtis, G. W. From the Easy Chair. 3d ser. N.Y.
— Literary and social essays. N.Y.
— Orations and addresses. Vols. 2, 3. N.Y.
Curtis, O. A. Horton, Robert Forman.....Meth.R. Mr
Curtis, R. H. Law, Classification of. Ann Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Curtis, W. A. Last joke of Muley Hassan..Overland, O
— Major's silhouette, The..... ...Munsey, Ag
Curzon, G. N. Indo-China .....AroundWorld, D'93
— Referendum, The.....National, Mr
Cushing, F. H. Pottery, Shore-land. Cong. Anthrop. Chic. '93
Cust, L. Dürer, A., Engravings of.....Portfo. N
— Gibbons, Grinling.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Cutcliffe-Hyne, C. J. First Mrs. Beckett. Eng.Illust. My

Cutter, C. A. British Museum'.....Lib.J. S
—— Catalogue, Nat'l Lib., France.....Nation, My17
—— Libraries, Bibliothèque nationale.....Lib.J. Je,S
—— Picardy and Île de France.....Nation, My-Jl
Cutts, E. L. Gems, Handful of.....Eng.Illust. N

Daggett, R. M. Story of Dod's diggins....Overland, N
Dale, D. Daughters of Job.....Belgra. Ja-D
Dale, M. Women of Imperial Rome.....Westm. My
Dale, R. W. Parable of the sower.....GoodWords, O
Dall, Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Daniel....Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Dall, W. H. Gasteropoda.....Am.Natural. N
—— Gay Head, Miocene of.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Phosphates of S.C.....Am.J.Sci. O
Dalton, C. Vanbrugh, John.....Ath. S1
Dalton, J. C. Egyptian names, Spelling.....Geog.J. Je
Dam, H. J. W. Airship, The Maxim.....McClure, Ja
—— Foods in the year 2,000.....McClure, S
—— Harte, Bret.....McClure, D
—— Snake poison, Inoculation against.....McClure, O
—— Zero, Search for absolute.....McClure, N
—— Dewar, James.....McClure, N'93
Dana, C. A. Jerusalem.....McClure, D'93
Dana, C. H. Pyramids of Gizeh.....Garden&F. Je13
Dana, C. L. Amnesia, Case of.....Psycholog.R. N
Dana, H. C. Tuscany, Love-songs from. Cath.World, F
Dana, J. D. Articulates.....Am.J.Sci. My
—— Glacial period in N.E.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Mississ. basin in glac. period.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— New Eng. in glacial period.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Dandridge, D. Flowers, Wild, in West Virginia. Garden&F. My16
Daniel, A. S. Women & children, Labor of, in N.Y. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Daniel, E. Reformed Churches, Plan of federation of. Pres.&Ref.R. O
Dargan, W. F. Liquor Law, South Carolina...No.Am.Jl
Darlington, T. Ch. of Eng. in Wales.....Contemp. My
Darwin, L. Niger Territories, The.....National, Je
Daubrée, A. Sea, deep, Deposits of...Sm.Inst.Rept. '93
Daudet, A. Journal of a solitary.....Canad.M. F
Davenport, H. J. Sacrifice, Formula of....J.Pol.Econ. S
Davidge, C. S. Working-girls' clubs.....Scrib.M. My
Davidson, J. Fairyland, Interreg. in..GoodWords, Xmas
—— Education in Scotland.....Educa.R. Je
—— Univ. extension congress, 1894.....Educa.R. N
Davidson, T. Education, Aims in.....Forum, Jl
—— —— of Amer. boy.....Forum, Jl
Davies, E. Business idyll.....Argosy, N
Davies, J. J. Tennyson, Alfred.....Westm. N
Davies, M. R. Pekin.....Fortn. D
Davies, W. Buddhism.....Atlan. S
—— Tao.....Atlan. F
Davies, W. W. Lessing. Nathan the wise..Meth. R. S
Davis, A. McF. Mowlson, Ann, Lady....NewEng.M. F
Davis, A. R. Canals, St. Lawrence.....Canad.M. Je
Davis, C. B. Out of her class.....Cent. Ja
—— Strike, Great sympathetic.....Cent. Mr
Davis, C. K. Strikes and strikers.....Engin.M. S
Davis, E. French journals and journalists.Canad.M. My
—— Mun, Count de.....Cath.World, D
Davis, F. Science as means of culture....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Davis, F. W. Portsm'h, St. John parish..NewEng.M. N
Davis, G. W. Bible, Isaiah, child-prophecies..Bib.W. O
Davis, H. California, Breadstuffs in.....J.Pol.Econ. S
Davis, J. Bank of Venice.....Arena, Ap
—— Bond-holders, Slavery under.....Arena, N
—— Money, Honest and dishonest.....Arena, Je
—— —— in politics.....Arena, Ag
Davis, J. C. B. Fish, Hamilton.....Atlan. F
Davis, J. W. Kite, as a life-saver.....Engin.M. My
Davis, M. L. Contagious diseases, Hospital for. Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Davis, R. H. Anonymous letter.....Harper, F
—— Editor's story.....Harper, Ag
—— London, West & East ends of.....Harper, Ja
—— Paris, Show-places of.....Harper, D
—— —— Streets of.....Harper, O
—— Writing on the wall, The.....Harper, Ap
Davis, S. M. Women, Wages of.....Am.J.Pol. Ja
Davis, W. M. Ferrel, W....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
—— Maps, Governmental, in schools.....Educa.R. Mr
—— Michigan, Lake, Anc. outlet of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Meteorology in schools.....SchoolR. N
—— Seine, Meuse and Moselle.....Nation, S6,S13
—— Monadnock and Ben Nevis.....Nation, Ag9,16
Davison, C. Earthquakes in Greece, '94.....Nature, O18
—— Pendulum, Bifilar.....Nature, Jl12
Davison, C. S. Chevedale.....Atlan. S
Davitt, M. Criminal reform.....19thCent. D
—— Ireland, Evicted tenants problem.....19thCent. Ap
Davy, E. M. Heine, Heinrich.....Belgra. Mr
Dawes, H. L. Conkling and Garfield.....Cent. Ja
—— Oratory, Has it declined?.....Forum, O
—— Stanton, Edwin M.....Atlan.F, O
Dawkins, W. B. Palæolithic period.....Anthrop.J. F
—— Man, primeval savage, Smith on.....Nature, D27
—— Pengelly, William.....Nature, Ap5
Dawson, G. M. Canada, Geog. work in....Geog.J. Mr
Dawson, J. Nature's planting plans.....Garden&F. S5
Dawson, J. W. Fossil plants of Canada....Nat.Sci. Mr
Dawson, M. M. Clairvoyance.....Psychic.R. My
—— Insurance, Life.....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
—— Psychometry, Exper. in.....Psychic.R. My
—— Spiritualistic hypothesis.....Psychic.R. My
Day, B. Aggregations, Names for.....Writer, Ap
Day, L. F. Art in Italy.....Art J. Ap
—— Decorative art.....Art J. Ja,F
Day, W. C. Bitumen of Park Co., Mont..J.Fr.Inst. Ag
Day, W. F. Bismarck, Crispi, Gladstone....Munsey, Jl
—— Rhodes, Cecil J.....Munsey, Ag
Dayton, C. W. Postal service at N.Y.....No.Am. Jl
Deakin, B. Daughter of the King.....Chamb.J. Ag
Dean, B. Marine Biological stations..Sm.Inst.Rept. '93
Dean, H. M. Writing, Shortened.....Educa. Ja
Decle, L. Watusi, The.....Anthrop.J. My
De Costa, B. F. Morton's N. Eng. Canaan..N.E.Reg. Jl
—— New England Primer.....N.E.Reg. Ja
De Garmo, C. Second. educ., Com. of ten..Educa.R. Mr
De Kalb, C. Chile, Indus. devel. of.....Engin.M. O
—— Ecuador.....Nation, O11
—— Nicaragua canal.....Forum, F
—— Railroads, South American.....Engin.M. Ap
Deland, L. F. Football, How to reform..Harv.Grad. Mr
Deland, M. Journalism; menace to litera....No.Am. F
—— Philip and his wife.....Atlan. Ja-O
Delboeuf, J. Space, Geometric and actual...Monist, Ja
Delbrück, H. Rosebery, Lord, View of, from a German standpoint.....Fortn. D
Delk, E. H. Democracy & charac.....Luth.Q. Ap
—— Episcopate, in Lutheran church.....Luth.Q. O
Dement, I. S. Stenography and typewriting. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Demeritt, E. W. Spire of St. Stephen's..McClure, O'93
Dendy, H. London, East, Marriage in. Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Women in industry.....National, Ag
Denio, F. B. Bible, Ecclesiastes.....Bib.World, N

Denio, F. B. Critical results.....Bib.World, Mr
Denison, J. H. Armstrong, S. C.....Atlan. Ja
Denison, M. A. Capt. Molly.....Lippinc. S
— Dialect ....Writer, Ap
— Rejection of MSS.... .....Writer. F, Ap
Denning, W. F. Meteor of Aug. 26, 1894....Nature, S27
— Shooting stars ....Pop.Astron. Ja,Mr,Ap,Je
Dennis, A. W. "We", Editorial.....Writer, Je
Dennis, J. F. Lawyer fr. moral standpoint..Am.J.Pol. Je
— — Relation of, to his fellows .....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Denslow, A. E. Government, Functions of..Am.J.Pol. S
Depew, C. M. Free trade in U.S.....19thCent. F
— Strike, the Debs.....OurDay, Jl-Ag
Derechef, R. Photography, Landscape...Eng.Illust. Ag
Desjardins, P. Anarchists and their theories. Chaut. Mr
Des Voeux, G. W. Australia.....19thCent. Jl
— Opium habit.. ..... 19thCent. F
De Vere, A. Recollections.....Cent.S. O
Devine, E. T. Woman, Economic function of.
Ann.Am.Acad. N
Dewar, J. Atmosphere, New element in...NewSci.R. O
— Fluorescence or phosphorescence .....NewSci.R.O
— *Oxygen, Liquid*.....Sm.Inst.Rept. '93
Dewey, J. Children, Language of .....Psychol.R. Ja
— Ego as cause..... .. ..Philos.R. My
— Emotion, Theory of.....Psychol.R. N
— Moral training, Chaos in..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
— Sovereignty, Austin's theory of.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Dewey, M. E. Indian Association, Mass., Rept. 1893.
Lend a H. Ja
Dewey, S. End of Tortoni's.....Atlan. Je
Dibdin, L. T. Wales, Ch. of Eng. in.....19thCent. Jl
Dicey, A. V. France, Taine's Origins.....Nation, Ap12
— Referendum, The.... .....National, Mr
Dicey, E. Gr. Brit Politics: Chamberlain programme.
19thCent. Mr
— Ireland; Justice to England.....19thCent. N
— Russia.....Fortn. D
Dickens, C. Dinners, Public.....No.Am. N
Dickens, F. V. Parkes, Harry, Life of.....Ath. Mr.31
Dickens, M. A. Prisoners of silence...All the Year, Ag-D
Dickinson, E. Music, Ital., Golden age of... Bib.Sac. Ja
Dickinson, C. E. G. Books, chained.....Sund.M. Ag
— Wig-wearing..... .....GoodWords, S
Dickinson, R.-L. Civil service.... .....GoodGovt. 14:7
Dickson, A. & W. K. L. Kineto-phonograph...Cent. Je
Dickson, J. Ontario's big game.....Canad.M. N
Didier, E. L. Md. Court of Appeals..GreenBag, My,Je
Dietrick, E. B. Circassian slaves.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
— Dress, Male and female.....Arena, Ag
— Poverty, How to abolish.....Am.J.Pol. Je
— — Responsibility of.....Am.J.Pol. Ap
Diggle, J. R. Education in London.....National, N
Dike, S. W. Divorce, Statis. of....Am.Stat.Assoc. D'93
— Panic of 1893.....Forum, N
Dilke, C. W. Rosebery, Lord, Admin. of...No.Am. My
Dilke, E. F. S. Christopher, E. L. A. .....Art J. F
— Renan, Madame.....Ath. Je12
Dillard, G. M. Goat-runt.....Outing, O
Diller, J. S. Devonian in California.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Dillingham, M. W. Negroes, Calhoun school for.
Lend a H. Jl
Dillon, E. Smell, A neglected sense.....19thCent. Ap
Dillon, E. J. Buddhism, Ecclesiastes and...Contemp. F
Dillon, F. Nile reservoir .....19thCent. Je
Dillon, J. F. Law, Profess. idea in .....Am.LawR. S-O
Dimmock, A. Orchids; Cypripedium...Garden&F. O24
Dimock, A. Lopez, Ruy, Conspiracy of. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Dimond, W. H. Tariff revision..... ...No.Am. Mr

Dimscha, L. Legal education in U.S.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Dingley, E. N. Senate, U.S., Freedom of debate.
Am.J.Pol. Ja
Disney, A. N. Sec. education in Eng. .....SchoolR. Mr
Dixon, F. F. Leopard hunt in Ceylon.....Outing, Mr
DIXON, W. M. ENGLISH POETRY, BLAKE TO BROWNING. Lond.
Doane, W. C. Rom. Catholics, Hostility to. No.Am. My
— N. Y. State University..... .....No.Am. Je
— Roman Catholic church .....No.Am. Ja
DOBSON, A. 18TH CENTURY VIGNETTES. Lond.
— Nivernais, L. J. H. Barbon.....Longm. Ja
— "Tully's Head," At. .....Scrib.M. Ap
Dobson, B. A. Electric light, Arc.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Dobson, W. A. War-ship, Designing and building.
Cosmopol. F
Dodd, E. B. South, Woman of, White. SouthernM. Mr
Dodge, C. R. Florida, Subtropical.....Scrib.M. Mr
Dodge, D. K. Christiansen, Einan.....Poet-Lore, Je-Jl
— English at Univ. of Illinois.....Dial, My1
— Language, Clark on.....Dial, Mr16
Dodge, L. Abbazia..... ...Garden&F. My23
Dodge, Louisa. Clenardus, N. ....Atlan. S
— Pole, Reginald..... .....Atlan. N,D
Dodge, R. E. Pleistocene fossils..... ..Am.J.Sci. F
Dodge, T. A. Alexander III... .....Forum, D
— Chino-Japanese war ....Forum, N
Doelinger, J. J. I. v. Addresses. Lond.
Dods, M. Socialism.....Chr.Lit. F
Dolbear, A. E. Electricity, Nature of .....Cosmopol. N
— *Farmer, Moses G.* .....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc. v.29
— Light, Cold.....Cosmopol. D
— Psychical phenomena.....Psychic.R. N'93
— Science teaching, Results of.....Educa.R. D
Dole, C. F. Religious services.....N.World, S
Dole, N. H. Russian, Study of..... .Harv.Grad. D
— Turgénief, Episode in life of.....Arena, Ag
Dolley, C. S. Reaction-times.....Psychol.R. Mr
Dolman, F. Birmingham & Manchester....NewR. Jl,N
— Bute, Marquis of .....Eng.Illust. O
— Swansea, Lord..... .....Eng.Illust. N
Donald, R. Pawnshops, Municipalizing.
Contemp. Ag. NewR. D
Donaldson, J. A. Hawaii, U.S. and.....Am.J.Pol. F
Donaldson, J. B. Christianity, Cosmopol...OurDay, Mr
Donisthorpe, W. Anarchy, Defence of.....NewR. S
Dorchester, D. New Eng., Relig. situation..Meth.R. N
Dornblaser, T. F. U.S. Hist., Providence in..Luth.Q. Jl
Dorsey, E. L. Ivan of the Mask.....Outing, Ja
Doty, A. H. Coxeyism ... .No.Am. Je
Dougherty, C. A. Italy, Needs *vs.* art treasures.
Am.Arch. S1
Dougherty, J. W. Point of view, The.....Overland, My
Doughty, F. A. Boston, So. woman's study ..Forum, O
Doughty, H. M. Dunwich. Blackw. Ap. Liv.Age, Ap28
Douglas, A. Clouds .... Eng.Illust. Mr
Douglas, R. Catalpa tree.....Garden&F. Ja3
Douglas, R. K. China; Mandarins & people. Eng.Ill. D
— Richard Maitland .....Chamb.J. O
Douglass, A. E. Mars, Polar cap of .....Astron. N
Douglass, F. Negroes, Lynching .....OurDay, Jl-Ag
Douthwaite, D. W. Temple students....GreenBag, S,O
Dow, J. E. T. Irish songs .....Cent. F
Dow, J. G. Riviera de Ponente .....GoodWords, D
Dowden, E. Bridges, R. Poetry .....Fortn. Jl
Dowling, A. R. Egypt .....Am.Cath.Q. O
— — Repose of Jesus Christ in.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
— Popes, gifts blessed by, Origin of.....Dub.R. Ja

Downes, W. H. Boston, Monuments in..NewEng.M. N
—— Nassau, Spring days at. .....NewEng.M. Mr
—— Washington, G. .....NewEng.M. F
Downie, J. Nationality movement of 19th century. Westm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Dowsley, E. Ireland, A plea for .....Canad.M. Ap
Doyle, A. C. Arctic, Glamour of the.....McClure, Mr
—— Adventure of final problem .....McClure, D'93
—— De profundis.....McClure, N
—— Doctors of Hoyland.....McClure, Ag
—— First book..... .....McClure, Ag
—— Foreign romance.....McClure, D
—— "Slapping Sal," The..... McClure, Ag'93
—— Sweethearts .....McClure, O
—— Whale hunting in Arctic seas.....McClure, Mr
Doyle, J. N. Snow shoer's song.....Outing, F
Doyle, J. T. China; compet. exams. GoodGovt.14: 39
D'Oyle, L. C. Gas as a sanitarian.....Gent.M. F
Drachmann, H. Present-day saga.....Poet-Lore, Ag-S
Drage, G. Labor Commission, British.....19th Cent. S
Drake, A. Loosened cord, The .....Cent. Je
Draper, A. S. School system, American ....Educa.R. S
Drayson, A. W. Ice age, Mystery of.....NewSci.R. Jl
Dresslar, F. B. Perception of rate of movements. Am.J.Psychol. Ja
—— Touch, Psychology of.....Am.J.Psychol. Je
Drew, J. Actor, The .....Scrib.M. Ja
Dreyer, J. L. E. Spectroscopy, Astronomical, Scheiner on. Nature, O11
Driver, S. R. Bible; O. Test. and archæol.Contemp. Mr
Dromgoole, W. A. Cinch.....Arena, D
—— Interrupted wooing.....SouthernM. S
—— Ole Logan's courtship.....Arena, S
—— Wonderful experience meeting.....Arena, Mr
Droppers, G. Chino-Japanese war .....Nation, N1
—— Japan, Brit. Treaty with.....Nation, N29
—— —— Parliament, 1894..... Nation, Ag2
—— —— Politics .....Nation, My5,12
Drown, T. M. Norton, L. M...Am.Acad.A.&S. Proc.v.28
Druery, C. T. Horticultural sports.....Nat.Sci. O
Drummond, H. Boy's brigade.....McClure, D'93
—— Evolution and Christianity.....Chr.Lit. Je.Jl
—— Eye, Evolution of .....McClure, Je'93
—— Moody, Dwight Lyman..... ...McClure, D
Drummond, M. Veitch, S. F. F.....Scot.R. Ja
Drummond, R. C. India to Kabul, Journey from. Belgra. D
Drury, G. T. Maclaine, Jas., Seccombe, T. 12 bad men.
Duane, A. S. Hero, A. .....Munsey, Jl
Dubbs, J. H. Dubs, Jacob, of Milford, Pa..Pennsyl.M. O
—— Orient, Spirit of.....Ref.Q. Ja
—— Ref. Church, Theol. Semi., Lancaster.....Ref.Q. Jl
Du Bois, A. J. Religion and science.....Cent. D
Du Bois, H. Kundt, August.....Nature, Je14
Duckworth, W. L. H. Crania, Australian..Anthrop.J. My
Dudley, H. S. Wells Memorial Institute. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Duff, B. Fragmentary correspondence.....National, Mr
Duff, M. E. G. Stanley, A. P...National, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Dugard, M. Women, Sec. educ. of, in France...Educa. Ja
—— —— *Education of, in France*...Cong.Educ. Chic.'93
Du Gourcq, J. Astronomy of the Incas...Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Duhm, B. Bible, Job .....New World, Je
Dunbar, C. F. Eliot, C. W., Admin. of..Harv.Grad.M. Je
—— Income tax.....Q.J.Econ. O
Duncan, J. A. Judith, Book of.....Bib.World, Je
Dundonald, Lord. Surnames, Protection for...19thCent. Ja
Dunlop, R. Ludlow, Edmund.....Acad. Ag4
Du Maurier, G. Trilby.... .....Harper, Ja-Ag
Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing, Old and new.....Outing, O
Dunn, H. P. English race.....19th Cent. Ag. Ecl.M. O
—— Surgery, Modern.....19th Cent. My. Ecl.M. Je
Dunnell, M. B. Shanghai, Republic of.....Overland, N
Dunning, W. A. Polit. events, Record of..Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Dunn-Gardner, A. Socialism, Drift to.....Contemp. Ja
Dupee, L. C. Cæsium-cupric.....Am.J.Sci. F
Durand, A. Hindu Kush, The eastern.....Contemp. N
Duret, T. Degas, H. G. E.....Art J. Jl
—— Prints, Japanese colored..... .....Art J. N
Durfee, W. F. Mechanism, Interchangeable. J.Frankl.Inst. Ja-F
—— Moving heavy masses by ancients....Engin.M. F-Mr
—— Quarrying methods of ancients.....Engin.M. Jl
Durgin, E. T. Automatic writing..... Psychic.R. My
Durnford, W. Etoniana.....National, N
Durrett, R. T. Louisville, Romance of...SouthernM. Je
Dutton, W. T. Income tax.....Am.J.Pol. My
Duysters, G. F. Amer. money abroad.....Munsey, Ap
Dvôrák, A. Schubert, Franz.....Cent. Jl
Dwight, T. Owen, Sir R....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Dyde, S. W. Freedom, Hegel's concep. of..Philos.R. N
Dyer, L. Pater, Walter.....Nation, Ag23
—— Romanes, G. J..... .....Nation, Je7
Dyer, W. T. T. Cypress, New.....Nature, D20
Dykers, R. Sugar, Cane..... ....SouthernM. S

Eakle, A. S. Allanite crystals.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Eames, N. San Francisco, Fair..... Overland, Ap
Earle, A. M. Communion tokens.....Atlan. Ag
—— Pottery and porcelain of U.S., Barber on..Dial, Ap1
—— Rudolph and Stefanie, Lakes.... .....Dial, My1
Earle, E. Salvation lass, A..... .....Belgra. Mr
Earle, M. T. Governor's prerogatives.....McClure, My
Eastman, C. A. Sioux mythology..... Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Eastman, F. West, Letter from the far.....Atlan. My
—— English friend, To an.....Atlan. D
Eastwick, J. Naval armament.....Contemp. S
Eaton, C. H. Universalist, What makes a?....Chaut. Jl
—— Pullman and paternalism.....Am.J.Pol. D
Eaton, D. B. Civil service reform.....GoodGovt. 13: 107
—— Political assessments.....Good.Govt. 14: 64
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. Princess Leileidin....Chaut. Ag
Eccles, A. S. Sleeplessness..National, Ag. Ecl.M. S
Eccles, R. K. Saul, son of Kish.....Bib.World, D
Eckels, J. H. Money famine.....No.Am. Ja
—— U.S. Financial legislation.....No.Am. D
Eckstein, E. Numidian, The.....Liv.Age, Ja13-Mr10
Eddy, H. J. Mathematics, Applied.Cong.Educ. Chic.'93
Edgeworth, F. Y. Consumer's rent.....Econ.J. Mr
—— Money, Measure't of utility by.....Econ.J. Je
—— Value, International, Theory of....Econ.J. Mr,S,D
Edgren, Mrs. A. C. L. Women, Two interesting. Chamb.J. Mr
Edmonds, E. M. Kolokatronês, Theodore G..Acad. My26
—— Krystallês, Konstantine.....Acad. Je9
—— Latas, Dionysios..... .....Acad. S1
Edmunds, G. F. Senators, Election by people.Forum, N
Edmunds, M. S. Argentine Republic.....Lippinc. Je
Edmundson, G. Hooft, Pieter C.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Edselas, F. M. Arequipa, Peru .....Cath.M. Ag
Edson, C. Marriages, Evils of early.....No.Am. F
Edson, H. R. Frost forms on Roan Mountain. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Edwardes, Annie. Adventuress, The....Temp.Bar, Jl-O
Edwardes, C. Beauty of Voss .....Chamb.J. S
—— Bores .....Belgra. N
—— Donegal, Cliffs of..... .....Chamb.J. Je
—— Glommen, Falls of the .....Chamb.J. Ap
—— Norway, Sledging in.....Outing, D

Edwardes, C. Parr, Thomas.....Macmil. S
— Roman society a century ago. National, F. Ecl.M. Mr
— Wroxeter, English Pompeii.....Chamb.J. O
Edwards, A. B. Fiction.....Contemp.Ag. Ecl.M. O
Edwards, C. Great Belt in winter ..... Chamb.J. F
— Labor, Policy of.....Contemp. Ag
— Metz, Siege of.....Gent.M. Ap
Edwards, E. J. Childs, G. W. ....Chaut. Ap
— Cleveland, G.....McClure, N'93
— House of Rep., Leaders of.....Chaut. N
— McKinley, William .....McClure, D'93
— Niagara, Devel. of water power.....McClure, O
— Parkhurst, Charles H..... .....McClure, Ap
— Senate, Character sketches of .....Chaut. S
Edwards, G. W. Fourth of July in Antwerp....Cent. Jl
— P'tit Matinic monotones.....Cent. F,Ap-Ag
Edwards, H. S. Captain Jerry .....Cent. Ja
— Isam and the Major..... .....Cent. Mr
Edwards, L. B. Step-brothers to Dives.....Harper, Ag
Edwards, P. Juries; are they to judge law ..Gr. Bag, O
Egan, M. F. Rom. Catholics in U.S.. .....No.Am. Je
Egerton, W. Manchester ship canal.....19thCent. Ja
— Mud-daubing, Facts about.....19thCent. Ag
Eggleston, E. Americanisms .....Cent. Ap
— Folk-speech in America.....Cent. O
— Man that-draws-the-handcart ....Harper, F
Ehrich, L. R. Labor troubles .....Forum, D
Eiloart, A. Tenement-houses.... .....Char.R. My
Elam, W. C. Case of hoodoo.....Lippinc. Jl
Elder, C. Women teachers, Univ. assoc. of.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Elfving, F. Plants, Irritability of.....Nature, Mr15
Eliot, C. W. American republic.....Forum, O
— Education, Reform in..... .....Educa.R. O
— Second. educ. in U.S., Com'ee of ten ....Educa.R. F
— Secondary school programmes .....SchoolR. D
Eliot, E. Women, Southern & Northern..SouthernM. S
Eliot, S. Shattuck, G. C.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc. v.28
Elkin, W. B. Human nature..... ....Philos.R. N
Elkin, W. L. Meteors, Photography of.
Astron. O. Am.J.Sci. F
Ellicott, C. J. Bible. Old Testament, Authority of.
Chr.Lit.N'93,D'93,Ja,F
Ellicott, W. M. Architecture, Modern English.
Am.Arch. Ja13
Elliot, A. Liège, Old towers of.....Illus.Archæol. D'93
Elliot, S. B. Prenatal influence.....Arena, Mr,AgO
Elliot, S. R. Genius, Transplanted.....Dial, F1
Elliott, O. L. Political economy, Nicholson's...Dial, S1
— Tariff controversy.....Overland, Mr
— Wealth, Distribution of.....Dial, S1
Elliott, R. R. Detroit.....Cath.World, Ap
— Indian languages, Bibliog. of .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Ellis, A. B. Folklore, West African.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Ellis, R. Avianus and his imitators. ....Acad. F3,10,17
— Herondas, Translations of.....Acad. Mr17
Ellis, T. B. Irises, Oncocyclus.....Garden&F. S26
Ellwanger, W. D. Fliegende Blätter..... Cent. Jl
Elmer, H. C. Prohibitive Latin .....Am.J.Philol. Jl,O
Elsdale, H. Aerial navigation. Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Elsner, L. Success, The story of a.....Eng.Illust. Je
Ely, R. T. Charities, correc., Schools and ...Char.R. D
— Monopolies, Natural.....No.Am. Mr
— Social philosophy .....Forum, O
Emden, A. Incorporations.....19th Cent. Je
Emerson, A. Art instruction.....Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
— Brunn, Heinrich v.....Am.J.Archæol. Jl,S
Emerson, F. F. Bryant, W. C.....NewEng.M. O
Emerton, E. Secondary school programmes...Sch.R. D
Endicott, W. E. Archimenes.....Garden&F. N,D
Enebuske, C. J. Women, Gymnastic training of.
Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Engle, G. B. Bricks, Enamelled.....Am.Arch. Mr17
Engleheart, G. H. Narcissus poeticus...Garden&F. S26
Eric, A. Cocoanut palm.....Canad.M. F
— Jamaica for cyclists .....Outing, F
— Mass. coast, land of pilgrims.....Canad.M. N
Erickson, J. Cleveland, G., Astrolog. forecast..Arena, S
Ernest, C. W. Municipal terms, Certain.GreenBag, My
Erroll, H. While Joanna was away.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Erskine, S. Ireland; Home rule.....Dub.R. O
Escott, T. H. S. Oxford, Memories of, in præ-æsthetic
age ....National, O
— Gladstone, W. E.....Westm. Jl
— Gr. Br., politics, Liberal reunion.....Contemp. Jl,O
— Pater, Walter .....National, O
— Periodical press, 1865-95.....Blackw. O
— Rosebery, Lord, Dalmeny and.....NewR. S
— Yates, Edmund ..... NewR. Jl
Etheridge, R. Castanets.....Anthrop.J. My
Evans, E. B. Face of Mnemosyne.....SouthernM. Ap
Evans, E. P. Animals, Treatment of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
— Man, Pithecoid .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
— Morality, Religious basis of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
— Tribal society, Ethics of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Evans, L. B. South, The, and its problems.Educa.R. Ap
Evans, R. Advertisements & architecture.Am.Arch. Ja13
Evans, S. Cavern of the great death .....Longm. S
Evans, T. H. Citizenship, Good .....Am.J.Pol. S
Evans, W. S. Canada ....Am.J.Pol. F
Everett, W. Junius, Francis's.....Nation, O4
— *Torrey, H. W.*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
Ewell, A. M. Fair exchange.....Atlan. Ag
Ewen, R. Banking, Abuses and uses of.....Westm. F
— Financial facilities ....Westm. D
Ewing, T. Kansas, Strug. for freedom...Cosmopol. My

Fairbanks, A. Philos., Windelband's Hist...Philos.R. Jl
Fairbanks, C. M. Landscape .....Chaut. Ag
Fairfield, H. P. Shoemaking, History of.
Shaler. TheU.S.
Fairman, H. C. Old Jug Jurd'n.....SouthernM. Ap
Falls, F. W. St. Lawrence R. and Thousand isles.
Canad.M. D
Falls, R. C. Madam Celeste.....SouthernM. F
Faraday, F. J. U.S. Politics, Silver and tariff...Fortn. Jl
Farelly, M. J. Egypt, Brit. rights in.....Macmil. O
Faris, R. C. Towns, Names of American.....Chaut. S
Farley, J. M. Church property, Taxation of. .Forum, Je
Farlow, W. G. Candolle, A. P. de.
Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
— Mushrooms, Notes for eaters of.....Garden&F. Ja-F
Farmer, E. Y. Pandora ... .Canad.M. Jl
Farnam, H. W. Bimetallic theory.....YaleR.Ag
Farquhar, A. B. & H. Panic and silver movement.
Am.J.Pol. Jl
Farquhar, G. G. Man from Grimsby, The...Chamb.J. Jl
— On her wedding day.....Chamb.J. N
Farrar, F. W. Abstainers, Mistakes about..Contemp. Ap
— Children, Cruelty to.....Chr.Lit. Ap
— Christ-child in art.....McClure, D
— Christ'y, Early, in Britain.... . .....Sund.M. Ja-Ap
— — True and false..... ....McClure, Ap
— Golden calf at Dan.....Chr.Lit. N'93
— Intemperance in England.....Contemp. Ap
— Jowett, B.....Chr.Lit. D'93
— Saint Giles Mission.....Chr.Lit. Ja
— Stephenson's Homes for children.....Chr.Lit. Mr

Farrar, Watercress and flower-girl mission..Chr.Lit. My
Farrelly, M. J. Chinese exclusion.....Am.LawR. S-O
—— Japan, British treaty with.....Macmil. N
—— M. J. Pensions, Old age.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Farrer, Lord. Currency.....National, O
—— Harcourt, Sir W., his budget.....Contemp. Ag
—— Morals and economics.....J.Stat.Soc. D
—— Referendum, The.....National, Mr
—— Social evolution, Kidd's.....Contemp. Je
Faulkner, C. J. U.S. Politics; elections of '94. No.Am. D
Faunce, W. H. P. Bible, Study of.....Bib.World, Je
Fawcett, E. Blank cartridges.....Outing, O
—— Fancy, my falcon.....Cosmopol. D
—— Restaurants, Old N.Y..... Lippinc. N
Fawcett, E. D. Theism, — and after.....Westm. O
Fawcett, J. F. M. Newfoundland.....Canad.M. My
Fawcett, M. G. New Zealand, Female franchise in. Contemp. Mr
—— *Women education, University for, in England.* Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Faxon, J. L. Acoustics in architecture...Am.Arch. Mr3
Fay, G. Folly of mocking moon.....Scrib.M. S
Feetham, F. B. Goose-shooting in Dakota ...Outing, N
Fenn, W. W. Lady of the studio.....Argosy, S
Fenton, F. Quebec, Winter carnival. .....Canad.M. Mr
Fenyi, J. Sun, Protuberance on, Sept., 1893...Astron. F
Féré, C. Emotions and infection.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Fergusson, J. Capital punishment.....Canad.M. Mr
—— Knowledge, Physical basis of.....Canad.M. Ag
Fernald, W. E. Feeble-minded, Care of, History of. Conf.Char.&Correc.'93
Fernow, B. E. Forestland.....Garden&F. F28
Ferrée, B. Buildings, High .....Scrib.M. Mr
Ferrero, G. Woman, Problem of.....Monist, Ja
Ferrero, W. Anarchy, Elements of.....Am.J.Pol. O
—— Suicide among women.....NewR. D
Ferri, L. Italy, Philosophy of.....Int.J.Ethics, O
Ferris, A. E. Last resort, A.....Overland, Ja
Ferris, G. T. Li Hung Chang.....Cosmopol. O
—— Suez canal, Romance of.....Cosmopol. Ap
Ferry, A. F. Holbein, H., the younger. NewEng.M. Mr
Fewkes, J. W. Greek portraits, Grafton collection of. NewEng.M. Ja
Field, B. Fly-fishing.....Fortn. Ap
Field, H. M. Biskra.....AroundWorld, Ap
Field, J. E. Swans and swan songs.....Gent.M. S
Field, M. Arthur, King.....Munsey, O
—— Nicholas II., of Russia.....Munsey, S
—— Queen of Europe.....Munsey, Je
Field, M. D. Insane, Public, Examination of. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Field, O. Field, Matthew..... .N.E.Reg. Jl
Fielde, A. M. Chinese at home.....AroundWorld, N
Fielding, H. Legend, A.....Blackw. Ap
Fields, Mrs. J. T. Coronal.....Harper, D
—— Books, Old.....Scrib.M. S
Fiennes, G. Thackeray, W. M.....NewR. Mr,Ap
Fillmore, J. C. Indian music, A study of.....Cent. F
—— *Scales & rhythms, Primitive.* Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Filon, A. Rosebery, Lord, View of, from a French standpoint..... .....Fortn. D
Finch, B. C. Columbia, Lady in. Gent.M. Jl. Liv.Age, Ag18. Ecl.M. Ag
Finck, H. T. Ainos of Japan .....Outing, N
—— California, Muir's Mts. of.....Nation, N15
—— Liszt, F. Letters of.....Nation, Mr1
Findley, S. Educational journalism in Ohio. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Finlay, J. R. Rowing at Yale and Harvard..Outing, Mr
Finley, J. H. Poor, How not to help..... .Chaut. F.Mr
Finn, F. Bird, Foot of.....Nat.Sci. Je
Firth, C. H. Clarke papers.....Ath. D29
—— Cromwell, O..... Macmil. O,D
Fischer, H. W. Hapsburgers, The unhappy. Munsey, N
—— William II. and his family.....Munsey, O
Fischer, M. Nomenclature, Zool. .....Am.Natural. N
Fisher, F. V. Social democracy and liberty. Westm. Je. Ecl.M. S
Fisher, G. P. Jefferson & social compact.....YaleR. F
Fisher, H. A. L. Historians, Modern .....Fortn. D
Fisher, J. Bimetalism ....Econ.J. S
Fisher, S. G. Amer. literature.....Forum, Ja
—— Wister, Owen .....Writer, S
Fisher, W. E. G. Maupassant, Guy de....Temp.Bar, D
Fisher, W. R. Forest fires .....Nature, Ja4
—— Forestry in British Isles ....Nature, Ap26
—— —— Nisbet on..... ..Nature, Je28
—— —— Statist. acc. of French forests.....Nature, N15
Fiske, F. S. Bull Run, 2d N.H. reg't at. NewEng.M. O
Fiske, J. Parkman, F..... .....Atlan. My
Fiske, J. S. Architecture, Perry's Chronol. . Nation, Je7
—— Bergamask.....Nation, N15,D13
—— Milan, Castle at.....Nation, Ag16
Fitch, J. G. Schools, Bible in elementary...19thCent, N
—— —— Religion in primary.....19thCent. Jl
Fitz, G. W. Physical education...Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Fitzgerald, C. J. Wall street..... Munsey, Ja
Fitzgerald, D. Water, Color of .....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Fitzgerald, D. B. Duck shooting.....Cosmopol. N
Fitzgerald, P. Actors, Old .....Gent.M. Ja
—— Bozland.....Gent.M. N
—— Dickens curios.....Gent.M. My
—— Diocletian's palace .....Gent.M. S
Fitzpatrick, F. A. Grammar schools, Departmental teaching in .....Educa.R. My
—— *Teachers, Inefficient*.....Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Flagg, E. Tenement-house evil in N.Y.....Scrib.M. Jl
Fleming, B. Poor law, English....Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Fleming, J. H. Civic education.....Chr.Lit. N'93
Fletcher, A. C. Indian songs.....Cent. Ja
—— *Omaha Love-songs*..... ...Cong.Anthrop. Chic.'93
Fletcher, A. E. Church and labor.....R.of Rs. S
Fletcher, B. F. Architecture, American....Engin.M. Je
Fletcher, G. Whist, Duplicate..... ...NewR. N
Fletcher, H. J. Railroads, American .....Atlan. Je
—— Railway war.....Atlan. O
Fletcher, J. B. Painters, Venetian, of Renaissance. Dial, My1
Fletcher, W. I. American Library Association; meeting at Lake Placid.....Critic, O6. Lib.J. O
—— Library movement, Public.....Cosmopol. N
—— Poole, William F.....Lib.J. Mr
Fletcher, W. Y. Bookbinding, French... ....Portfo. O
Fleury, J. Aluminum.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Flint, A. Eye as an optical instrument...Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Flood, N. A. Labor problem, Aspects of..Am.J.Pol. Ja
Flood, T. L. Methodist Church, Journalism in..Chaut. D
Flower, B. O. Children, Home environment...Arena, S
—— Hugo, V., Social ideas of. ....Arena, Je
—— Immorality, Wellsprings of.....Arena, D
—— Japan, Justice for..... .....Arena, Jl
—— Jesus or Cæsar?.....Arena, Mr
—— Learning, Revival of.....Arena, N
—— Light in the east.....Arena, Ag
—— Militarism in education..... .....Arena, Ag
—— —— in the republic..... .....Arena, O
—— Miller, J. Building of city beautiful.....Arena, Mr
—— More, T., Century of. .....Arena, N

Flower, B. O. New Time, The.....Arena, Ap
—— Psychic dark seances.....Psychic.R. N'93
—— Psychic realm, In the.....Arena, O
—— Unemployed, Government work for.....Arena, My
Flower, W. H. Birds, Wings of.....GoodWords, Ja
Flux, A. W. Gr. Brit., Commerc. suprem. of. Econ.J. D
Flynt, J. Old Boston Mary..... . Atlan. S
—— Tramp, The, at home.....Cent. F
—— —— City.....Cent. Mr
Foerste, A. F. Miocene, Chattahoochee.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Foerster, W. Earth, Rotational axis .....Nature, S13
Foley, W. C. Armor protection for heavy guns.
J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Folks, H. Children in almshouses.....Lend a H. S
Folsom, C. F. Bowditch, H.I. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Fonda, J. L. "Lamb that hath been slain."
Bib.World, Ag
Fong, W. M. Chinese Six Companies.....Overland, My
Foote, L. H. Chino-Japanese war.....Overland, N.
Foote, M. H. Cœur d'Alene.....Cent. F-My
—— Maverick..... ....Cent. Ag
—— Trumpeter, The..... .....Atlan. N,D
Forbes, A. Army, Bogus apotheosis of....Contemp. Ap
—— Europe in 1894; outlook for war.....No.Am. Mr
—— Regnier, Monsieur, Mystery of.....19thCent. Mr
—— Wounded in War, Future of. .....Scrib.M. Je
Forbes, E. M. Palmistry; noteworthy hands..NewR. Je
Forbes, F. B. India, Trade with, & new rupee. Econ.J. Mr
Forbes, H. O. Antarctica.....Fortn. F
Ford, G. W. Rector Warne's heresy.....Lippinc. N
Ford, H. Royal Canadian Society of Arts.Canad.M. My
Ford, H. A. Educational journalism in Michigan.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Ford, J. Morton, Levi P.....Munsey, D
Ford, P. L. Drama, American.....NewEng.M. F
—— Federalist, Authorship of.....Nation, D13
—— Franklin, B.....Scrib.M. My
—— Jefferson. Notes on Virginia.....Nation, F1,S
Ford, W. C. Brit. officers in America...N.E.Reg. Ja-O
—— Madison, James, Letters by.....Nation, Jl19
—— Phila., Defences of, 1777.....Pennsyl.M. Ap-O
Fordham, E. O. Benefit Society estate.....Westm. Ap
Fornander, A. Hawaii, Traditions of.....Lippinc. Ap
Forrest, D. W. Prayer, Christ and disciples in.
Thinker, O'93
Forsyth, J. Singing student in London.....Harper, F
Fortescue, J. W. Jamaica, Rebellion.....Macmil. N
Fosbery, G. German tenor.....Argosy, Je
—— Sister Clare.....Argosy, D
Foss, W. E. Water, Color of..... ....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Foster, A. London, Pauperism in ...Reid,A.New party
Foster, F. C. Bible, Relig. & hist. use of. NewWorld, Je
—— Normal school..... .....Educa.R. Ap
Foster, F. H. Herron, G. D., as a leader. Pres.&Ref.R. O
Foster, F. J. Grange and co-operation enterprises in New England.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Foster, H. E. Public officials, Payment of. Am.J.Pol. Je
Foster, H. J. Bible, Jonah.....Thinker, Ag'93
—— "Mystery," in New Testament.....Thinker, My'93
Foster, I. F. Teaching, Objective method. Educa.R. Mr
Foster, J. M. Covenanters.....OurDay, Mr
Foster, T. G. Morley, Henry..... ... Acad. My19
Foster, W. Ormus, View of, in 1627.....Geog.J. Ag
Foster, W. B. Two silver bullets.....Munsey, Ag
Foster, W. E. Libraries, Information desk ....Lib.J. N
Fowke, G. Norse remains in Boston Bay. Am.Natural. Jl
Fowler, A. Lick observatory.....Nature, D27
—— Sun, Ball's Story of the..... ...Nature, F22
Fowler, E. H. Child-life.....Longm. Je
Fowler, E. H. Soldier of seven, A.....Sund.M. Ag
Fowler, E. T. Madame; a story ....Argosy, O
Fowler, G. L. Lumber; Pine industry in South.
Engin.M. Je
Fox, H. E. Churches, Angl. & Roman.....Chr.Lit. Ag
Fox, J. Purple rhododendron, A.....SouthernM. Ja
Fox, J., jr. Cumberland vendetta.....Cent. Je-Ag
Fox, J. A. Architec., Profess. ethics of ..Am.Arch. N17
Fox, L. A. Spiritualism, Modern.....Luth.Q. Ja
Fox, S. N. Bakers, operative, Statistics of,..Econ.J. Mr
Fraenkel, J. E. Gold, Produce of .....Forum, F
Fraleck, E. B. Algonquin park.....Canad.M. Ja
Francis, M. E. Mahon's guest .....Temp.Bar, Mr
Francke, K. Germany, New storm and stress..Atlan. S
Frank, H. Coxey's army.....Arena, Jl
Frank, L. Women, educ. of, Higher .....Educa.R. D
Frankenburger, D. B. Eng. at U. of Wisconsin. Dial, O1
Frankland, P. Microbes, Sunshine and.
19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Frankland, Mrs. P. Microbes, Half hour with.
GoodWords, Ap
Franklin, C. L. Germain, Sophie .....Cent. O
—— Women, Gamble's Evolution of.....Nation, Je14
Fraser, C. A. Who was he? .....Canad.M. S
Fraser, G. M. Shorthand writing ..... .Westm. F
Frazer, J. G. Smith, Wm. Robertson .....Fortn. Je
Frazer, P. Prazer, Persifor ... .Pennsyl. Ap
Fréchette, A. H. How Cassie saved the spoons.
McClure, S'93
—— Joneses' telephone..... ..... McClure, O'93
Fredericq, P. Belgian literature .....Ath. Jl7
Frederiksen, D. M. Arbitration, Contemporary.
Am.J.Pol. N
—— Mortgage banking in America .....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— —— in Germany.....Q. J.Econ. O
—— —— in Russia ..... .Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
Frederiksen, J. D. Maryland, Farming in ..Nation, N1
Freeman, T. J. A. Oil .....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Money .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja,Je
Freeman, T. T. A. Salt .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Freeman, W. T. Analogies..Gent.M. Ja.Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Freemantle, A. L. Peninsula war.....National, Jl
French, Alice. Farmer in the North .....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Farmer in the South..... .....Scrib.M. Ap
—— Good angel, The.....McClure, Je
—— Masses, The contented.....Forum, O
—— People of the cities.....Scrib.M. S
—— People that we serve.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Provincials.....Scrib.M. My
—— Social problem ....Forum, O
—— Town lot, No. 1303.....McClure, Mr
—— Was it the good bear?.....McClure, D'93
—— Working-man, The .....Scrib.M. Jl
French, H. W. Colonel, The.....Lippinc. Ja
French, J. M. Centenarians.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
French, W. M. R. Painting and sculpture.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Freshfield, D. W. Mountains.....Geog.J. Mr
Freund, E. U.S. government .....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Frewen, M. U.S. Politics, Silver and tariff.....Fortn. Jl
Frey, R. American experiences.....No.Am. F
Friedland, F. After twenty years .....Chaut. F
Frith, C. H. Pepys, Samuel, Early life of.....Ecl.M. Ja
Fritsch, G. Electric fishes.....Nature, Ja4
Froggatt, W. W. Gall-insects of Australia..Nat.Sci. Ag
—— Seamen, Eng., in 16th century... ... .Longm. D
Frothingham, A. L. Art, Philosophy of.
Am.J.Archæol. Ap-Je
—— Vetulonia, Primitive dome at..Am.J.Archæol. Ap-Je

Froude, J. A. Antony and Cleopatra.....Cosmopol. S
Fruit, J. P. Ideal, The, the need of the people. Southern M. Je
Fry, E. "Acquired characters".....Nature, N1
—— State, The, as a patient.....Contemp. D
Fry, E. N. L. Other side of the wall.. .....Belgra. D
Fry, H. Canad. Pac. Steamships.... .....Canad.M. Je
Fry, J. B. McClellan, George Brinton.....Cent. O
Fulcher, F. A. Dunluce, Birds at.. .....Argosy, S
Fulcomer, D. Sociology, Instruction in, in colleges. Conf.Char.& Correc.'94
—— *Normal schools, Sociological*..Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Fuller, A. Jake Stanwood's gal.....Cent. S
—— Rumpety case.....Lippinc. Je
Fuller, G. W. Filtration, Sand.....Engin.M. F
Fuller, T. E. Emotion, Cosmic.....Westm. Mr
Fullerton, G. S. Psychology, Standpoint of. Psycholog.R. Mr
Fullerton, M. Greece, Travels in .....National, S
Fullerton, W. M. Blowitz, M. de .....McClure, Jl'93
Furley, J. Red Cross Society .....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Furman, L. S. Floating bethel.....Cent. D

Gairdner, C. Australia, Banking.....Econ.J. Mr
Galbraith, W. T. Tariff, Blunders in....Am.J.Pol. Ja,F
Gallagher, C. W. Bible; Prophets.....Meth.R. Jl
Gallagher, R. E. Business education. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Galloway, M. A. A. Bayreuth, Wagner at..19thCent. O
Galton, D. Idiocy..... ....19th Cent. F
Galton, F. Acquired characters.....Nature, N15
—— Evolution, Discontinuity in .....Mind, Jl
—— Men and women.. .....Nature, My10
—— Religion in human evolution.....National, Ag
Gambier, E. Sport and sportsmen.....NewR. S
Gambier, J. W. America, Discovery of.....Fortn. Ja
Gannett, Mrs. E. Catherine of Siena... ...Sund.M. Ag
Gannett, H. Occupations, Classif. of.Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
—— U.S., Population of .....Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Gannett, W. C. Clergymen & economics....Lend a H. O
Gantt, E. W. Psychography.....Psychic.R. My
Garbe, R. Philosophy, Indian & Greek ....Monist, Ja,Jl
Garde, L. Turner-bund, North American. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Gardiner, H. H. Heredity.....Arena, My,Jl
Gardner, E. A. Archæology in Greece.J.Hel.Stud.14: 224
—— Lecythus from Eretria J.Hel.Stud.14: 170
Gardner, G. C. Architecture, Colonial, in Mass. Am.Arch. S15,D1
Gardner, G. E. English, Study of.....Educa. N,D
Gardner, J. Jonathan Holt's "third"..... Harper, N
Gardner, P. Brunn, H. von..... .....Acad. Ag18
—— Newton, Charles T. .....Acad. D8
GARLAND, H. CRUMBLING IDOLS .....Chicago
—— Amer. literature.....Forum, Ag
—— Field, Eugene .....McClure, Ag'93
—— Homestead and its perilous trades.....McClure, Je
—— Iron, Manufacture of..... McClure, Je
—— Psychic dark seances .....Psychic R. N'93
—— Riley, J. Whitcomb .....McClure, F
—— Tax, Single .....Arena, Je
—— Woman in the camp .....Arena, D
Garner, R. L. Gorillas, Among the .....McClure, S'93
Garnett, K. P. Book-plates .....Overland, n.s. D
Garnett, R. Alexander VI., Poisoning. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Island of Philadelphia ....Eng.Illust. N
—— Shelley in Italy ....Eng.Illust. D
Garrett, F. E. Africa, How we lost the U.S. of.Nat'l. Ja
Garrison, C. G. Divorce .....Contemp. F
Garrison, L. McK. Harvard house in N.Y. City Harv.Grad.M. S
Garrison, W. L. Arbitration, Successful.Am.Arch. Ag4
Garrison, W. P. Engl. dict., Murray's.....Nation, Ja11
—— Hill, Frederic ....Nation, F22
—— Jay, Wm.....Nation, Ja4
—— Shakespere, Bartlett's Concordance to ..Nation, S20
—— Spelling, Reformed, for U.S. docs.....Nation, My17
—— Trollope, Mrs.....Nation, N8
Garskine, V. M. Artists, The .....Gent.M. Jl
—— Was he a coward?.....Gent.M. F. Ecl.M. Jl
Garver, W. L. Freeland University .....Arena, N
Gary, G. Railroad troubles, Remedy for....Am.J.Pol. D
Gaskell, C. M. Wenlock abbey..... ..GoodWords, Je
—— —— Old, & its folk-lore....19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Mr
Gasquet, F. A. Bible, Eng., bef. Reformation.Dub.R. Jl
—— Monasteries, Character of.....Dub.R. Ap
Gasquet, J. R. Lourdes, Cures at. .....Dub.R. O
Gass, H. A. Educational Journalism in Missouri. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Gaster, M. Maimonides, Discovery of an unknown work of..... .....Acad. S15
Gates, Mrs. M. E. Fisherman and the stream.Outing, Jl
Gatschet, A. S. Brazil.....Nation, Je14
—— Tsimsian language .....Nation, S6
Gaule, J. Alcohol and happiness .....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Gautier, E. Holy Coat, Blood stains on ...NewSci.R. O
Gayley, C. M. English in Univ. of California..Dial, Jl16
Geffcken, F. H. Europe, War expenses of.19thCent. Ag
—— Gr. Br., Empire of, Is it stable? .....Forum, O
—— Naval warfare, Future of.....Contemp. Ja
Geikie, A. Geolog. survey of Gt. Brit...Nature, Mr22,29
Gennadius, J. Greek as a living language, Teaching. Forum, O
Genung, G. F. Art, Truth in..... .....N.World, S
Genung, J. F. English at Amherst Coll.....Dial, Ag1
George, H. Unemployed, How to help.....No.Am. F
George, S. A. My first big trout .....Longm. Je
Georgievsky, H. Charity organization in Russia. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Gerard, D. Arranged marriage..... ....Longm. Jl-D
—— Paula's caprice..... ....Blackw. Ja
—— Rich Miss Riddell.....Blackw. Mr,Ap,My
Gerard, J. N. Daisies, Michaelmas.....Garden&F. O3
—— Calochortus..... ....Garden&F. Je27
—— Carnations and pinks.....Garden&F. Jl18
—— Chrysanthemums.....Garden&F. Da6
—— Flower-garden.....Garden&F. Ap11
—— Flowers, Annual..... .....Garden&F. F,Mr
—— Gladioli.....Garden&F. Jl25
—— Iris, Earliest.....Garden&F. Mr28
—— Irises, Current notes on.....Garden&F My16,23
—— Snowdrops, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. Mr21
—— Water-lilies.....Garden&F. S5
—— Saxifrage, Cultivation of .....Garden&F. Ja10
Gerhard, W. P. Baths, Hot-water appar.. Am.Arch. Je2
—— Fires in theatres.....Am.Arch. D15
—— Gas fixtures..... ...J.Frankl.Inst. My,Je,Jl
—— Rain-baths, Modern .....Am.Arch. F10
—— Theatres, Safety in.....Am.Arch. Je23,Jl7,14,21
Gerhart, E. V. Gospel and law.....Ref.Q. Ja
Gerhart, R. L. Evolution and ethics.....Ref.Q. Jl
Gess, W. F. Feet-washing.....Thinker, O'93
Gessner, F. B. McKinley, William.....McClure, D'93
Giacosa, P. Medical Congress, Internat'l..Nature, Ap19
Gibbons, H. J. Pearls, Curiosities of. .....Gent.M. S
Gibbons, J. Diamonds.....Gent.M. Mr
Gibbons, J. C. Vatican Council..... No.Am. Ap
Gibbs, W. Genth, F. A......Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28

Gibson, E. J. Washington correspondent... Lippinc. N
Gibson, J. M. Child-nature.....Sund.M. Ja
Gibson, T. W. Algonquin Nat'l park.....Canad.M. O
Gibson, W. H. Botany; masquerade of stamens. Cosmopol. S
—— Flowers, Welcomes of the.....Harper, Mr
—— Mushrooms & toadstools.....Harper, Ag
Giddings, F. H. Sociology, Relation to scientific studies. Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
—— —— Theory of.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci.supp. Jl
Giddings, H. A. Pigeon messenger service, Naval. Outing, O
Giese, M. Favor's rebound, A..... Chaut. Mr
Gifford, J. Forest fires..... .....Engin.M. N
Gifford, O. P. Bible, Study of .....Bib.World, Ap
Gilbert, C. Jake Peterkin's surprise.....SouthernM. Ap
Gilbert, S. Religions, Parliament of.....Chr.Lit. N'93
Gilder, J. L. Harraden, Beatrice.....Critic, My12-19
—— Novelists, Some contemporary.....Chaut. D
Gilder, W. H. Magnetic pole.... ..... McClure, Jl'93
Giles, H. A. Chinese poetry .....19thCent. Ja
Gill, T. Bdellostomids .....Am.Natural. Jl
—— Lepidosirenids ....Am.Natural. Jl
Gilliat-Smith, F. E. Becket, T. à, Offices of..Dub.R. Ja
Gilliland, M. S. Women in the community & family. Int.J.Ethics, O
Gillis, C. J. India, Reminis. of.. .AroundWorld, Jl-Ag
Gilman, B. I. Psychology, Marshall on..Philos.R. My
Gilman, D. C. Universities, American. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Gilman, N. P. Democracy and the poet..NewWorld, Je
Gilman, W. Mexico, Glimpses of.....Cath.World, Jl
Gilmore, G. W. Bible, Eng., in theol. sem.Bib.World, O
Girardeau, C. M. Western Daisy Miller.....Lippinc. D
Gissing, G. Capitalist, A.....National, Ap
—— Comrades in arms ....Eng.Illust. S
—— Honeymoon, The . .....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Midsummer madness.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Our Mr. Jupp.....Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Pessimist of Plato road.....Eng.Illust. N
Gittings, Ella B. Case of heredity.....Overland, F
Gladden, W. Allen, Land-bill.... .....Cent. F
—— A. P. A. ....Cent. Mr
—— Evolution, Drummond on.....McClure, Ag
—— *Charity, Law of*.....Conf.Char.&Correc. '93
—— Relief work, Principles & methods of...R.ofRs. Ja,F
Gladhill, J. T. Evil, God not responsible for.Luth.Q. Jl
Gladstone, W. E. Atonement.....Ecl.M. N
—— Besant, Annie.....19thCent. S
—— Heresy and schism. 19thCent. O. Liv.Age, SS. Chr.Lit. S,O
—— Horace, Love odes..... ....19thCent. My
Glass, H. A. Church of the Commonwealth.Contemp. Ja
Gleadell, W. H. Balzac, Realism of .....Gent.M. Je
Gleed, J. W. Kansas, Is N.Y. more civilized than? Forum, Ap
Gleichen, Count. Tunis, French in..... .....Fortn. Ap
Gloag, P. J. Jesus, Light of man.....Thinker, D'93
—— Man, Threefold nature of.....Thinker, S'93
—— Montanism.....Pres.&Ref.R. Je
—— Moses, Veil of..... ....Thinker, Ap'93
Goddard, E. H. Corp. plate of Wiltshire...Ill.Arch. Mr
Godet, F. Bible, Epistles.....Ref.Q. Jl
—— Paul, St., before his conversion.....Ref.Q. Ap
Godfrey, E. Awkward for Tabitha..... ...Belgra. N
Godkin, E. L. Athletics..... ...Nation, Da0
—— Carnot, Assassination of.....Nation, Je28
—— Cities, Government of.....Ann.Am.Acad. My
—— Coxey's army..... ....Nati n, Ap26
Godkin, E. L. Coxey's army, Problem of..Nation, My17
—— —— Who is responsible.....Nation, My3
—— Eliot, C. W.....Nation, Je14
—— Great Britain, navy, Alarm about .....Nation, Ja4
—— Europe, Going to .. ..Nation, Ap26
—— Football ....Nation, N29,D27
—— Gold, Scramble for.....Nation, Ja21
—— Hawaii, What to do with.....Nation, Ja18
—— Libel law, The New York.....Nation, Mr22
—— Protection, Socialism and.....Nation, Mr15
—— Samoa, "Scuttling" out of.....Nation, My24
—— Samoan troubles, The.....Nation, My17,Je28
—— Silver, Lodge's plan ....Nation, Je7
—— Socialism, Who will pay bills of?.....Forum, Je
—— Socialists & communities ..... Nation, F8
—— —— "Opportunity" claimed by ... .Nation, Ja18
—— Tammany, Future of.....Nation, N15
—— Woman in socialistic state.....Nation, My17
Godwin, P. Commemorative Addresses..... N.Y.
Goff, E. S. Plum, fertilization of .....Garden&F. Jl4
Goff, J. W. Ballot, Juggling with.....No.Am. F
Gomme, G. L. London, Future govt. of.....Contemp. N
Gompers, S. Strikes, recent, Lesson of.....No.Am. Ag
Gompf, E. J. Elizabeth.....NewEng.M. My
Gooch, F. A. Arsenic acid.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Arsenic, Detection of.....Am.J.Sci. My
—— —— in copper..... .....Am.J. Sci. O
—— Chlorine.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Good, J. I. Germany, Church of.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Goodale-Eastman, E. Indian wars and warriors. Cosmopol.F
Goodenough, W. H. Walker, Charles P.B...Geog.J. Mr
Goodhue, S. Humming-birds.....Cosmopol. Mr
Goodnow, F. J. Railways, Taxation of. ...Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Goodrich, E. S. Oxford Univ. Museum, Reforms in. Nat.Sci. Ag
—— Tritubercular theory..... .....Nature, My3,31
Goodrich, F. P. Hutten, Ulrich von.....YaleR. My
Goodsell, D. A. West, The; California to Texas from a car window..... .....Chaut. F
Goodwin, G. Audley, Hugh.....Acad. Mr31
—— Brown, William, of Tavistock.....Acad. Ag26
Goodwin, W. W. Jowett, B ..Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
Goodyear, W. H. Architecture, Historical..Engin.M. D
Gookin, F. W. Japanese interior... .....Dial, Ja1
Gordon, A. Fergusson, R.... .... Gent.M. O
—— For the love of the stranger.....GoodWords, N
—— Laird's daughter .....GoodWords. Xmas
—— Rarity's Jean.....GoodWords, F
Gordon, A. M. Women as students in design..Fortn. Ap
Gordon, A. M. R. Trout fishing.....Outing, Ag
Gordon, F. C. Buildings, High.....Am.Arch.D8
Gordon, G. A. Charlestown, Line feilde of..N.E.Reg. Ja
Gordon, P. With his life.....Belgra. Je
Gordon, S. B. Paper money, New system..Am.J.Pol. Ja
Gordon, W. J. War Tax of Europe.....Liv.Age, Jl14
Gordy, J. P. Belief, Test of.....Philos.R. My
Gore, J. E. Jupiter and its system.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Stars, Darkness behind.....Gent.M. O
Gore, J. H. College, Studies in..... .....SchoolR. Ja
—— Earth, Shape of..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Labor unions of Antwerp..... ....Forum, S
Gore, S. W. Cricket, Harrow.....National, Jl
Gorman, T. P. Papineau and his home.....Canad.M. Jl
Gorren, A. Genius, New criticism of.....Atlan. D
—— Womanliness as a profession.....Scrib.M. My
Gorst, J. E. Gr. Brit., politics; Workmen & their friends. No.Am. Ag
Gorton, E. Insane, Hospitals for.....Am.J.Pol. Ag

Goshorn, A. T. Chicago, Exposition .....Engin.M. Ja
Gosnell, R. E. Brit. Columbia, Elections in. Canad.M. S
Gosse, E. The Jacobean Poets.....London
—— Alma-Tadema, L.....Cent. F
—— Heredia, José Maria de.....Contemp. Ap
—— Holmes, O. W.....Critic, Di
—— Nautilus, The; a poem.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Petrarch and Laura.....Cosmopol. O
—— Sculpture, New .....Art J. MyJl,S,O
—— Whitman, Walt..... .....NewR. Ap
—— Woman, Tyranny of..... ..... .NewR. My
Gotwald, L. A. Jesus, Resurrection of.....Luth.Q. O
Goudie, G. Pictish tower.....Illus.Archæol. D'93
Gould, E. P. Adams, Hannah ..... .NewEng.M. My
—— Grand cañon of Yellowstone..... .....Educa. O
Gould, E. R. L. Gothenburg system .....Forum, Mr
—— Labor, Social improv. of European .....Engin.M. D
—— —— Statistics of European bureaus of.....YaleR. F
—— Temperance problem .....Forum, N
—— Tramps, How Baltimore banished .....Forum, Je
Gould, E. S. Cuba & U.S. ....Engin.M. Jl
Gould, S. B. Totnes.....GoodWords, Jl
Goulèe, Mrs. P. M. Butterfly, Training a..Cosmopol. Jl
Gournay, P. F. de. Negroes, Free, of L....Lippinc. Ap
Gowan, W. E. China, Army of.....NewR. N
Gowen, H. H. Hawaii and Vancouver ...Canad.M. Mr
Gower, E. Measure for measure .....Eng.Illust. Je
Gowing, E. A. Burton, Richard.....Belgra. Je
—— Manning, H. E.....Belgra. Mr
Graham, D. Massage.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Graham, D. S. Tay river, Scotland.....Art J. Ag
Graham, H. Conscience..... .....Meth.R. My
Graham, R. B. C. Jesuits.....19thCent. Ag
Graham, T. H. B. British isles .....Gent.M. N
Graham, W. Clermont, Jane.....19thCent. Ja
—— France, History, 2d empire..... .Fortn. Ag
—— Keats, John & Severn.... .....NewR. My
Grand, Sarah. Girl, Modern.....No.Am. Je
—— Man of the moment .....No.Am. My
—— Undefinable, The.....NewR. S,O
—— Woman question..... .....No.Am. Mr
Grandhi, V. R. Missions in India.....Forum, Ap
Grange, N. M. Gasquet, Dom, as a historian. Am.Cath.Q. Je
Grannan, C. P. Bible; higher criticism..Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Grant, E. C. Lumbering on St. Lawrence.Canad.M. Ap
Grant, M. Moose, The vanishing.....Cent. Ja
Grant, R. In fly time.....Harper, Jl
—— Matrimonial tontine benefit assoc.....Scrib.M. D
—— Richard and Robin..... .....Harper, D
Grant, R. R. North shore of Massachusetts.Scrib.M. Jl
Grant, T. B. Ireland, Home rule for.....Am.J.Pol. Jl
—— Pullman strike..... .....Am.J.Pol. Ag
—— U.S., Republic of .....Am.J.Pol. D
Gratacap, L. P. Faunas, Numer. intensity...Am.Nat. S
Graves, A. P. Sea ballads; My sailor; Galway bay. Harper, Ag
Graves, C. A. Evidence as to written instruments. Am.LawR. My-Je
Graves, H. Huguenot in New England..NewEng.M. D
Gray, A. Dynamics, Founda. of.....Nature, F22
—— Elec., Thomson's Researches.....Nature, F15
Gray, E. Teachers' pensions..... ...Contemp. Mr
Gray, F. Colonel's system.....SouthernM. Je
Gray, J. M. Elizabeth, Q., Portraits of .....Acad. S15
—— Rembrandt and his work .....GoodWords, Je
—— Tartans.....Scot.R. Ap
—— Weapons, Ancient Scottish.....Scot.R. Ap
Gray, L. F. Boston Public Library .....Lib.J. N
Graydon, W. M. In name of the czar.. Munsey, Ja-Mr
Greeley, C. Law, Enforcement of .....Lend a H. Ag
—— Schools, public, Civics and.....Lend a H. S
—— Social purity .....Lend a H. N
Greely, A. W. Antarctica .....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Arctic exploration ....McClure, Je
Green, A. H. Geology, Geikie on .....Nature, Ja25
Green, Mrs. A. H. Tea, A cup of.....GoodWords, N
Green, D. I. Cost; pain-cost.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
Green, E. M. Day in a publisher's life.....Argosy, S
Green, G. David Deed.....Overland, Jl
Green, R. Ivan IV., Czar .....Gent.M. Je
Green, S. A. Lakin family, The.....N.E.Reg. O
Green, W. H. Bible, Genesis vi... ...Pres.&Ref.R. O
—— —— Pentateuch .....Pres.&Ref.R. Ap,Jl
—— Tabernacle of Moses.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ja
Greene, C. H. Musical notation..Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Greene, F. L. Socialism, American .....Am.J.Pol. Ap
Greene, M. A. Woman-suffrage movement..Forum, Je
Greene, J. L. Bimetallism.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Greene, T. L. Railway prosperity, Importance of. Nation, D27
—— Railway statistics .....Nation, S6
—— Strikes, Law of.... .....Nation, O18
Greener, R. T. Negroes; the white problem. Lend a H. My
Greenhalge, F. T. Governors, N.E., Conference of. No.Am. Mr
Greenhill, A. G. Elasticity, Math. theory.Nature, My31
—— Mechanics, History of Mach's .....Nature, N15
Greenleaf, J. L. Window lights and their value. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Greenough, J. B. Harvard University, Latin play at. NewEng.M. Je
Greenwood, F. Europe, Politics in.....Contemp. S
—— Gr. Brit. pol. '94, Bird's-eye view.....NewR. O
—— Hedonism, The new..... .....Contemp. My
—— Rosemary .....National, S
Greenwood, I. J. Bradstreet, Gov. Simon..N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Maverick family, The .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Greenwood, J. M. Mathematics, Com'ee of ten on. Educa. O
Gregory, D. S. Ethics, Chr., Smyth's.Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Gregory, J. W. Africa, East, British....Geog.J. O,N,D
—— Kenya, Mount, Expedition to.....Fortn. Mr
—— Malarial fevers, Parasites of.....Nat.Sci. S
—— Thames, The, Revolution of.....Nat.Sci. Ag
—— Tyndall, John..... .....Nat.Sci. Ja
Gregory, R. A. Astronom. photography ...GoodW. Mr
—— People's Palace .....Nature, My31
—— Polytechnic Institutes..... .....Nature, My24,31
—— Vatican observatory .....Nature, F8
Greiner, T. Irrigation, Sub-, in greenhouse and garden. Garden&F. Ap11
Grenfell, B. P. Papyri, Greek, Catalogue of, in Brit. Museum .....Acad. Ja20
Grenfell, W. H. Oxford *vs.* Yale.....Fortn. S
Greswell, W. Poets and geographers.....Blackw. O
Grey, A. Gentleman, A .....Argosy, Jl
Grey, E. Fishing, Dry-fly .....NewR. O
Grey, H. G., Earl. Referendum, The .....National, Mr
Gribayédoff, V. Russian navy, Under cross of St. Andrews .....Cosmopol. Ap
Gribble, F. Mountaineering adventure....McClure, O'93
Grieg, E. Schumann, Robert.....Cent. Ja
Grierson, T. B. Ironwork, Protection of..Am.Arch. Ja6
Griffes, J. H. Fishing, Drake's bay .....Overland, N
Griffin, L. Opium commission, The.....19thCent. Mr
Griffis, W. E. China, Curzon's .....Nation, O4

Griffis, W. E. Corea.Chaut.O. Lit.W. Ag25. Nation, O4
—— Dutch influence .....Harper, Ja
—— Holland, Social, etc.....Chaut, Ja
—— Japan, Amer. relation with.....NewEng.M. N
Griffith, G. F. X. Tübingen, Germany...Cath.World, O
Griffith, T. M. Will, Free, Meth. doctrine of.Meth.R. Jl
Griffiths, A. Prisons in Old World & New..No.Am. Mr
Grimsley, G. P. Mineralogy, New .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Grinnell, E. Indians, Through camps of.SouthernM. My
Grinnell, G. B. Goats, White .....Scrib. My
Groussac, P. Hero, A.....Cosmopol. N
Gross, C. College & university in U.S.....Educa.R. Ja
Grosscup, P. S. Strikes and strikers.....Engin.M. S
Grossmann, E. B. Booth, E , Letters of.....Cent. O
Grossmann, K. Ice crystals, Hollow pyramidal.
Nature, O18
—— Iceland, Across.....Geog.J. Ap
Grossman, R. Shylock & Nathan the Wise.Lend a H. Mr
Grotjan, P. A. West Indies, Merchant's voyages to, in 1805 ....Scrib.M. F-Ap
Guertin, F. L. Bachelor buttons.....Outing, Jl
—— Ma'moiselle ....Munsey, N
—— With madness in his method .....McClure, S
Guillemard, F. H. H. Engaño, Island of....Geog.J. Ag
Guiney, L. I. LITTLE ENGLISH GALLERY .....N.Y
—— Farquhar, G..... .....Poet-Lore, Ag-S
—— Hazlitt, William .....Cath.World, Ja
—— Vaughan, Henry .....Atlan. My
Gulick, A. W. Hawaii, Glimpse of.....R.of Rs. My
Guillaume, H. Peru, Business opportun. in.Engin.M. Je
Gulliver, J. H. Determinism ....Philos.R. Ja
Gundry, R. S. Buddhism in China..... .....Ecl.M. F
—— China, Corea & Japan ....Fortn. N
Gunsberg, I. Chess .....NewR. F-D
Guptill, E. L. Myth. in mod. education ..Educa. Ap,My
Guptill, F. S. Teachers; Value of practice work.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Gurney, M. Women, Education of, in England.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Gurbeen, S. H. Charity organization.....Lend a H. N
Guthrie-Smith, H. Phantom shepherd....GoodWords, S
Gutzman, A. Deaf and dumb, Physical education of.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Guyot, Y. Socialism in France .....Ecl.M. Ja
Gwynfe, B. Modern genie..... .....Argosy, Je
Gwynn, S. Stevenson, Robert L.....Fortn. D

Hackett, F. W. Bartlett, Ichabod.....GreenBag, Mr
Hadden, J. C. Memory, Freaks and fancies of.
Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Hadley, A. T. Economic literature.....YaleR. N
—— Socialism and social reform, Ely's.....Forum, O
—— Yale University.....Harper, Ap
Hagan, J. F. Canada..... .....Westm. Ja
Haggard, A. Moose hunting in Brit. Amer...Blackw. Je
Hailmann, E. L. Kindergarten, Symbolism in.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hailman, W. N. Indians, Educa. work for..Lend a H. N
—— *Secondary schools, Algebra and geometry in.*
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Haldar, H. Green, T. H.....Philos.R Mr
Hale, A. M. Pool, Maria L.. ....Writer, D
Hale, E. Richardson, H. H. .....NewEng.M. D
Hale, E. E. Art in theory..... ...Dial, Ap16
—— Bynner, E. L.....NewEng.M. Ja
—— Cities, Home rule in..... Cosmopol. Ap
—— Congregational churches.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— Education of a prince.....Chaut. O
—— Hemenway, Mrs. Mary.....Lend a H. Ap
Hale, E. E. Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
R.of Rs. N. McClure, Jl'93
—— If Jesus came to Boston.....NewEng.M. D
—— Italians in Boston.....Lend a H. Je
—— Jesus, Unknown life of.. .....No Am. My
—— Pauperism, Abolition of. Am.J.Pol. Ag. Lend a H. Jl
—— *Peabody, A. P.*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
—— Poverty, Relief of.....Lend a H. Ag
Hale, E. E., jr. Architecture.....Dial, F16
—— English at State University of Iowa.....Dial, Je1
—— Garland's Crumbling idols.....Dial, Jl1
—— Greek lines, Van Brunt on.....Dial, F16
—— Salome, Wilde's... .....Dial, Jl1
Hale, G. E. Sun, Corona of, Photographing..Astron. O
—— Sun, Faculæ of.....Astron. F
Hale, G. S. Harvard college, or University?
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc. 2dSer.8
Hale H. Hochelaga, Fall of.....Cong.Anthrop Chic.'93
Hale, I. Electric railway.....Engin M. O
Hale, M. Women, Suffrage for.....Forum, Je
Hale, R. B. Antæus in love..... .....NewEng.M. F
—— Charlie Miller ....NewEng.M. My
—— Untaught by experience..... .....NewEng.M. D
Hale, W. B. Fall River, Churches of.....Forum, N
—— Middleboro, Mass., Religious analysis of. Forum, Mr
Hale, W. G. Greek, and degree of A. B.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hale, W. S. Panama, Up the coast from. Southern M.Jl
Hale, W. T. Reminis. of old Bon Air..SouthernM. Mr
Hales, J. W. Shakespeare and the Jews..Eng.Hist.R. O
Halkett, C. C. Egypt; Pharaoh-land.....Belgra. Ag
Hall, A. O. Daly, C. P..... GreenBag, N
—— Graham family of lawyers .....GreenBag, Ag
—— Noyes, William Curtis.....GreenBag, D
—— Trial by newspaper.....GreenBag, Jl
Hall, B. Charity, Disease of .....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Hall, C. B. Michigan national guard..Outing, Ap,My,Jl
Hall, F. Hard, Unnoticed sense of the word..Nation,My24
Hall, G. Paola in Italy.....Harper. D
—— Passing of spring, The.....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Vert and Gules..... ....Cosmopol. O
Hall, G. S. Child Study .....Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
—— Education, Aims in ..... Forum, Jl
—— —— New psychology.....Forum, Ag
—— Fellowships, etc .....Forum, Je
—— Professors, Training of.....Forum, Je,My
—— Psychology, New, as basis of education..Forum, Ag
—— Scholarships, fellowships, etc.....Forum, Je
—— Teachers, Training of.....Forum, Ap
—— Teaching, Research the vital spirit of.....Forum, Jl
Hall, H. Charter of liberties.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Hall, I. H. Musical instruments.....Cosmopol. D
Hall, N. Theatre, Duty of church as to.....Chr.Lit. S
Hall, T. C. Bible, Study of..... ...Bib.World, Ja
—— Jesus, Faith of.....Bib.World, Ap
Hall, T. W. Kanahee.....Munsey, O
Hall, U. S. Income tax; reasons in its favor. Forum, Mr
Hall, W. "Cora," slave-ship.....Cent. My
Hallett, H. S. Western nations and eastern markets.
19thCent. Mr
Halliday, A. J. Let no man put asunder... .Outing, Ap
—— Simplon pass, Crossing the.....Outing, Ja
Halliday, E. M. Balkan princess.....Munsey, Ag
—— Key to six-by-six.....Munsey, Ap
—— Was she justified?.....Munsey, D
Hallidie, A. S. Coleman, W. T..... . ....Overland, Ja
Hallock, A. M. England, Beauty of.
Garden&F. My16,23
Hallock, C. Dukinfield, N.C..... ..N.E.Mag. F

Hallock, G. W. Bailey, Jas. M..... .....Munsey, Je
Halloran, G. B. Shabby, shy man, A..... Gent.M. My
Halstead, G. B. Geometry, Non-Euclidean...Monist, Jl
Halstead, M. Bismarck.....Cosmop. Ag
Halsted, B. D. Cosmos, Blight of.....Garden&F. N21
—— Life, Plant & animal.....Chaut. My
—— Wood sections, Solar prints of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Ham, A. Steamships, Subdiv. of ...J.Frankl.Inst. Ja-F
Hamerton, P. G. Bramley, Frank.....Scrib.M. Ap
—— Checa, U..... .....Scrib.M. S
—— Deschamps, L..... .....Scrib.M. N
—— Duran, C.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Flameng, F.....Scrib.M. Jl
—— Forbes, S. A..... .....Scrib.M. Je
—— Friant, Émile.....Scrib.M. D.
—— Geoffroy, Jean.....Scrib.M. F
—— Lessi, Tito. .....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Manet, Édouard.....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Muenier, Jules A.....Scrib.M. My
—— Rembrandt, Etchings of.....Portfo. Ja
—— Tanoux, Adrien Henri..... . Scrib.M. O
Hames, P. H. Education, Study of.....Educa.R. Mr
Hamilton, E. A. Austin gang.....Overland, N
Hamilton, F. W. Pulpit, A patriotic.....Am.J.Pol. Jl
Hamilton, Lord G. Ocean highways.
J.Statis.Soc. Mr. National, Je
Hamilton, J. A. Eight-hours, Rae on.....Acad. S15
—— Smith, William Henry.....Acad. F24
—— Trade Unionism, Webb's Hist.....Acad. Ag11
Hamilton, J. Angus. Jones, H. A.....Munsey, My
Hamilton, J. C. Brown, Capt. J., in Canada.Canad.M. D
—— Indian treaties in Ontario .....Canad.M. O
Hamilton, J. H. Lava beds, In the.... ...Overland, Jl
Hamilton, J. J. H. College fitting.....Educa. F
Hamlin, A. D. F. Renaissance, Ital....Am.Arch. Ap-S
Hamlin, C. S. Tariff; Customs admin. act....No.Am. F
Hammerton, C. San Francisco, Midw. Fair...Overl. My
Hammill, F. Labor representation.....Fortn, Ap
Hammond, W. Ethics, Bonhöffer on.. .....Philos.R. Jl
—— Plato and Platonism.....Philos.R. Ja
Hammond, W. A. Physicians, Pay of.....No.Am. Je
Hampton, W. Railroads, Brigandage on.....No.Am. D
Hancock, C. Milan, Working-class settl. in....Fortn. Jl
Hancock, J. A. Motor ability.....Pedagog.Sem. O
Hancock, J. L. Locust, Grouse.....Am.Natural. Je
—— Pollination, Ornithophilous.....Am.Natural. Ag
—— Tussock moth..... .....Am.Natural. Ap
Hancock, M. S. White sister, A.....Belgra. N
Handy, M. P. Chicago, Literary.....Munsey, O
Hankin, J. E. C. Swinburne, A. C. Studies..Acad. D29
Hannan, T. Popular literature.....Westm. D
Hannigan, D. F. Burns, Robert.....Westm. S
—— Romance, Decline of.....Westm. Ja
—— Swinburne, A. C.....Westm. Ag
Hansen, A. M. Lake basins, Origin of. .....Nature, F15
Hansen, M. G. Inspiration, Plenary.....Ref.Q. Ap
Hanus, P. H. Secondary schools, University inspection of.
SchoolR. My
Hapgood, I. F. Dostoyevski, F. Poor folk...Nation, S6
—— Kieff, Russian holy city.....Atlan. O
—— Russia, Bargaining in.....Lippinc. N
—— Turgeneff's mother.....Nation, Je14
Harben, W. N. Sale of Uncle 'Rastus.....Lippinc. S
Hardie, J. K. Labor party in England.....New.R. Je
—— *Labor party in England* .....Reed, A. New Party
Hardie, K. Church and labor problem.....Thinker, F'93
Hardin, E. E. Militia of N.Y. State.....Outing, D
Harding, C. Gale of 1894.....Nature, Ja25
Harding, G. E. Elevators, Electric..... Am.Arch.O27
Hardinge, W. M. Jowett, B..Temp.Bar, O. Liv.Age,D1
—— Waterford, Marchioness of.....Temp.Bar, S
Hardy, A. S. Rejected manuscript, A.....Cosmopol. F
Hardy, C. C. Stratham, N.H., Deaths at..N.E.Reg. Ja.Jl
Hardy, E. J. Law and laughter.....Argosy, My
—— Morals, Little.....GoodWords, Mr
Hardy, T. Master John Horsleigh, Knt....McClure, Jl'93
—— Simpletons; a novel.....Harper, D
Hardy, W. J. Fitz, Mary.....Belgra. Ja
Hargitt, C. W. Perigonimus Jonesii.....Am.Natural. Ja
Hargrave, M. For conscience' sake.....Gent.M. F
—— Italy, Women novelists in.....Gent.M. Ag
Harkness, W. Solar system, Magnitude of.
Nature, S27. Astron. O. Am J.Sci. S
Harland, H. Bibi.....Eng.Illust. Ap
Harley, L. R. Government, Checks and balances in.
Am.J.Pol. Je
Harmon, O. E. Parallax, Lesson in....Pop.Astron. My
Harnack, A. Monasticism, Ideals and history of.
Chr.Lit. D,N
Harper, A. Archæology and criticism.....Chr.Lit. D
Harper, W. R. Antediluvians.....Bib.World, My
—— Bible, Genesis, Human & div. in....Bib.World, O-D
—— Cainite civilization.....Bib.World, Ap
—— Creation ....Bib.World, Ja
—— Deluge, Hebrew stories.... .....Bib.World, Jl
—— —— in other literatures.....Bib.World, Ag
—— Eden and the fall ....Bib.World, Mr
—— Longevity of the patriarchs .....Bib.World, My
—— Man, Origin of, & state of innocence...Bib.World, F
—— Sons of God and daughters of men.....Bib.World, Je
Harraden, B. Bird of passage. Blackw. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Harris, E. D. Stanton, Dorothy.....N.E.Reg. O
Harris, G. D. Eocene of Md. and Va.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Harris, I. Knox, John, and St. Giles.....Sund.M. Je
Harris, J. C. Comedy of the war.....McClure, Je'93
—— Late Mr. Watkins of Georgia.....Lippinc. Mr
—— Sea Island hurricanes.....Scrib.M. F-Mr
Harris, J. E. How whalebone caused a wedding.
Scrib.M. N
Harris, J. H. Latin in high school.....SchoolR. Je
Harris, J. R. Bible, Gospels.....Chr.Lit. D
—— ——, Mark..... ... J.Bib.Lit. 12:96
—— Syriac Gospels, The new.....Contemp. N
Harris, L. H. My ghosts .....SouthernM. Mr
Harris, M. C. Playwright's novitiate.....Atlan. O
Harris, M. D. Saunders, Lawrence.....Eng.Hist.R. O
Harris, W. B. Ayesha, —wife of Mohammed.
Blackw. F. Liv.Age, Mr2
—— Harrar, A recent visit to.....Blackw. S
—— Morocco, New sultan of.....Blackw. O
Harris, W. J. Wealth in France and England.
J.Statis.Soc. S
Harris, W. T. Education in the U.S...Shaler, TheU.S.
—— Kant, Antimony of.....Philos.R. Ja
—— Secondary schools, Curriculum for.....Educa.R. Je
—— Committee of ten..... .....Educa.R. Ja
Harrison, Mrs. B. Bachelor maid, A..... Cent. Jl
—— Errant wooing.....Cent. D
—— On Frenchman's bay.....Cosmopol. D
Harrison, B. H. Elephant, white, Naming....Outing, F
Harrison, B. L. Brittany, Quaint.....Outing, Ap
Harrison, E. B. Mothers and daughters.
19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap. Liv.Age, Mr13
—— Women, Smoking for..... .....19thCent. S
Harrison, F. Carlyle, Place of.....Forum, Jl
—— Constantinople.....Fortn. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
—— —— Problem of .....Fortn. My. Liv.Age. Jl14
—— Disraeli, B..... .....Forum, O

Harrison, F. English literature of Victorian age. Forum, F
—— Gibbon, E., Centenary of 19thCent. Jl. Critic, O27. Ecl.M. Ag
—— London, Amalgamation of ..... Contemp. N
—— Macaulay.....Forum, S
—— Paris, Antiq. ramble in.....Fortn. O. Ecl.M. N
—— —— Museums in; Municipal.....Fortn. S
—— Webb, Sidney and Beatrice.....19thCent. Je
Harrison, F. C. India, Currency question in. Econ.J. Je
Harrison, J. L. Libraries, Public, in U.S..N.E.Mag. Ag
Harrison, T. Lachish, Recovery of.....Chr. Lit. N'93
Harry, J. E. Aristides..... Am.J.Phil. Ap
Harshberger, J. W. Biology, Geographical..Educa. My
Hart, A. B. Cévennes, Causses of.....Nation, Jl5
—— Greece, Historical student in.....Nation, Ap5
—— Montpellier, a French provincial city...Nation, Je21
—— San Marino, Ancient commonwealth of..Nation, F1
—— Switzerland, Vox populi in.....Nation, S3
Hart, E. Cholera .....19thCent. O
—— Hypnotism.. ....Cent. O
Hart, H. H. Charities & corrections, National conference of .....Conf.Char.&Correc.'93
Hart, J. M. Eng. literature, Outlook for....SchoolR. Ja
Hart, S. K. Death prophesied.....Psychic.R. My
Harte, B. Sheriff of Siskyou, The.....McClure My
Harte, W. B. Boston; Back Bay.....Arena, Je
—— Strike, Chicago, Review of.....Arena, S
Harter, M. D. Money; perfect coinage syst...Forum, Jl
Hartier, O. "Zo they Zay" .....Gent.M. S
Harting, J. E. Auk's egg.....Nature, Mr18
Hartley, G. W. Deer stalking..... .....Blackw. Ag
—— Sir Simon's courtship....Macmil. Ag. Liv.Age. S1
Hartog, C. Provence, Poets of..Contemp. O. Ecl.M. D
Hartranft, C. D. Sociology.....Cosmopol. N
Hartt, H. A. Spiritualism, Two views of.....Arena, N
Hartwell, E. M. Anthropometry in U. S. Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
—— *Physical education* .....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— *Stuttering, Prevention & cure of.* Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Harvey, A. Physical catastrophe to America. Canad.M. Mr
Harvey, F. L. Simocephalus .....Am.Natural. My
Harvey, J. C. Brother Benedictus.....Munsey, D
—— Miniature painting, Modern.....Munsey, D
Harwood, W. S. Art schools.....Cosmopol. N
Haskell, E. M. Children, Imitation in..Pedagog.Sem. O
Haskins, T. H. Cherries, Russian.....Garden&F. Ja10
—— Forestry..... ..... Garden&F. F7
—— Fruit-trees.....Garden&F. Jl11
—— Maple-sugar, Flavor of.....Garden&F. Mr28
—— Orchard trees, Early bearing of.. ...Garden&F. D12
—— Pruning of fruit-trees..... ..Garden&F. Ap11
—— Woodlands of New England.....Garden&F. Jl11
Haskins, T. W. Civics, Prac. example in...Am.J.Pol. D
Hasse, A. R. Los Angeles Public library.....Lib.J. Je
Hasselberg B. Oxygen, spectrum of, Lime....Astron. N
Hassley E. Gran Chaco, Bewohner des. Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Hassert, K. Montenegro, Journeys in.....Geog.J. Je
Hasson W. F. C. Midwinter Fair, Lighting of. Overland, Ap1
Hastie, A. H. Estate duty.....19th Cent. D
Hastings, T. Architecture.....Engin.M. Jl
—— Buildings, High.....Am.Arch. N17
Hatcher, J. B. Fossils from Nebraska..Am.Natural. Mr
Hatfield, J. T. Whitney, Wm. Dwight.....Dial, Je 16
Hatfield, T. D. Azaleas, Indian.....Garden&F. D5
Hatfield, T. D. Begonias .....Garden&F. Ap25
—— Birds, Care of... ....Garden&F. Ja31
—— Cannas..... .....Garden&F. Ap25,Ag22
—— Carnations.....Garden&F. Ja10
—— Chrysanthemums.....Garden&F. Mr-Ag
—— Propagation of.....Garden&F. F21
—— Orchids at No. Easton, Mass.....Garden&F. Ap18
—— Rock-garden.....Garden&F. Jl18,Je13
—— Roses at Waban conservatories..... Garden&F. Ja3
Haultain, A. Canada.....Blackw. Ja
—— Mayfair and the muses.....Blackw. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Haupt, L. M. Canals of commerce.....NewSci.R. Jl
—— Manchester ship canal.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Hauptmann, G. Hannale; a poem.....NewR. Mr
Haverfield, F. Rom. earthworks in Germany.Acad. O13
—— Silchester, Excavation of..... Ath. D15
Haweis, H. R. Crispi, F..... .....Fortn. Jl
—— Maurice, Frederick D.....Contemp. Je
—— Mormons, The.....Contemp. Ja-Mr
—— Papacy, The.....Chr.Lit. Ag
Haweis, M. E. Women; Revolt of daughters. 19thCent.Mr
Hawke, J. Gambling.....NewR. Je
Hawker, M. Failure?.....GoodWords, My
Hawkins, C. Carnot.....No.Am. Ag
Hawkins, F. Orleans, Henrietta, Duchess of..Acad.Mr24
Hawksley, Mrs. W. M. A. Woman's right, A young. Westm. S
Hawthorne, J. Creation, Scientific... .....NewSci.R. Jl
—— Spofford, A. R., & Lib. of Cong.....Lippinc. Ap
Hayden, M. Chansons de geste.....Dub.R. Ap
Hayman, H. Byron, Lord, and Greek patriots. Harper, F
—— Tel-el-Amarna tablets.....Thinker, N'93
Haynes, G. H. Mass. Represen. & suffrage in, 1620-91. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ag-S
Haynes, H. W. Harvard College. Latin play. Harv.Grad.M. Je
—— Petrie, F., Bronze age theory.Am.J..Archaeol.Ja-Mr
Haynie, H. Tunis, Tints and tones of.....Cosmopol. O
Hay-Hunter, P. Diaspora in Egypt.....Thinker, Ag'93
Hays, E. O. Two, in the "other half.".....Lippinc. Je
Hazard, W. H. Bible; Exodus.....Acad. Ap14
Hazard, R. Bimetallism, Giffen on.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Hazen, H. A. Hurricanes, West Indian....Astron. F-Je
Head, F. H. Monetary agreement, Need of an internat. Forum, Je
Headland, I. T. Liars, Americans a nation of. Chaut. Ag
Heaviley, F. W. Flight, Wind and.....Nat.Sci. My
Healy, T. M. Ireland, Parties in.....NewR. Ap
Heard, A. Korea, China and Japan in.....No.Am. S
Heard, J. Killing of the captain, The ....Cosmopol. Ag
Heard, J., jr. Maximilian and Mexico.....Scrib.M. Je
Hearn, L. Japan, At Hakata.....Atlan. O
—— —— From my diary..... .....Atlan. N
—— Red bridal, The.....Atlan. Jl
Heath, D. Coster-land.....Eng.Illust. F
Heath, G. Science teaching..... .....Nature, N15
Heath, H. F. Morley, Henry.....Acad. My19
Heathcote, J. M. Tennis, Some developments of. National, Je
Heather-Bigg, A. Homework, Cry against..19thCent. D
Heaton, E. Our ten-cent boys.....GoodWords, Ap
Heaton, J. H. Divorce, Laws of.....NewR. Ag,S
—— Postage, Imperial 5-farthing.....Fortn. Mr
—— Telephones..... .....NewR. My
—— Transatlantic mails.....No.Am. O
Heaviside, O. Electromagnetic theory.....Nature, D20
Heawood, E. Africa, East.....Geog.J. S

Hedges, S. B. Missionaries, early, Spirit of. Cath.World, Mr
Heilman, L. M. Lutheranism in American liberty vindicated.....Luth.Q. Ja
Heilprin, A. Arctic regions..... AroundWorld, D
—— Glaciers of Greenland.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Orizaba, Mexico, Ascent of.....AroundWorld, Ja,F
Heinemann, A. H. Manual training... .....Arena, Mr
Heins, E. Two mates, The.....Gent.M. D
Heisler, C. W. Pastor among his people.....Luth.Q. O
Heller, A. J. Atonement, Anselm's theory of...Ref.Q. O
—— Bible, O. T. Moral difficulties.....Ref.Q. Ap
Hemenway, R. F. Seine river, Parisian fishing ground. Outing, My
Heming, A. H. H. Iroquois Indians.....Canad.M. S
Henderson, C. H. Education.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Manual training.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Henderson, C. R. Charity, State and voluntary. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Henderson, P. A. W. Glasgow & Balliol...Blackw. Mr
—— Oxford University.....Blackw. Mr
Hendrickson, G. L. Roman drama.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Hendrix, J. C. Silver coinage.....Forum, Je
Hendry, H. Carpet weaving.....GoodWords, N
Henshaw, S. Hagen, H. .....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v. 29
Henn, W. Yacht race, My first internat.....Outing, Ap
Henneman, J. B. English liter. in So. universities. Dial, D16
Henneberry, K. M. Libraries, Public, Printed lists for. Lib.J. Ja
Hennessy, M. Gregory the Great.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Henniker, Mrs. A. Bad and worthless...Eng.Illust. Ap
HENRY, C. S. SATAN AS A MORAL PHILOSOPHER. N.Y.
Henry, F. K. Franchises.. .....Lippinc. S
Henry, H. T. Gounod & church music..Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Henry-Ruffin, M. E. Arnold, Matthew..Cath.World, Mr
Hensel, L. Man hater's romance.....Chaut. S
Henslow, G. Species, Origin of, without aid of natural selection.....Nat.Sci. O
Hensoldt, H. Brahmins, Doctrine of.....Arena, Mr
—— Rogers, Major, Fate of.....Arena, D
—— Thibet, Occult science in.....Arena, Jl,Ag,O
Hepburn, A. P. Currency reform. .....Forum, D
—— —— Baltimore plan.....Engin.M. D
Hepworth-Dixon, M. Montalba, Henrietta.....Art J. Jl
Herbert, A. Dynamite, Ethics of.....Contemp. My
—— Government.....New.R. F
Herbert, H. A. Ho. of Rep. & Ho. of Commons. No.Am. Mr
——Naval architecture.....No.Am. N
Herford, B. Religious teaching in Board Schools. Contemp. F
Herford, C. H. English liter., Brooke on....Acad. Mr17
—— Shakspere, Recent German works on.....Acad. Jl21
Hering, D. W. Physics, Modern views & problems of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Hermann, A. German jurists & poets.....GreenBag, F
Hermant, J. Chicago Exposition.....Engin.M. Mr
Hernery, G. Daughters, Revolt of.....Westm. Je
Herrick, B. F. Mental dyspepsia; What is it?.Writer, Ag
Herrick, I. A. Dummer Academy.....Educa. My
—— Shylock and Harpagon.....Educa. Je
Herrick, R. W. English composition.....Educa.R. N
—— Love-letters, Literary.....Atlan. D
HERVEY, A. MASTERS OF FRENCH MUSIC.....Lond.
Heseltine, J. P. Gold, Question of.....19thCent. S
—— —— Scramble for.....19thCent. Ja
Hewins, C. M. Hartford Public Library and the public schools.....Lib.J. S
Hewit, A. F. Aristotle, Metaphysics, First principle in. Cong.Educa.Chic. '93
—— Broad Church position.....Cath.World, Ap
—— Dogma, Harnack's History.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Jesus, Coming kingdom of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Liquor, Immoral use and sale of .....Cath.World, O
—— Religions, Parliament of.....Cath.World, My
—— Restoration, Universal.....Cath.World, Je
—— Rom. Cath. church, Supremacy of.Am.Cath.Q.Ap,O
Hewitt, W. Wire rope transportation.....Engin.M. Ap
Hewlett, M. Boccaccio, Giovanni .....Acad. D8
Hexamer, C. J. Workshop, Evolution of.J.Frankl.Inst. S
Heyse, P. Wedding, The, at Capri.....Cosmopol. Ja
Heywood, H. Angeles, Port.....Overland,n.s. F
Hibbard, G. A. Lenox, Mass.....Scrib.M. O
—— One woman's way.....Cent. D
—— Rainy afternoon, A..... .....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Summer intimacy, The .....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Their exits and their entrances.....Cent. My
—— Their story.....Harper, Ap
Hibben, J. G. Ethics & jurisprudence...Int.J.Ethics, Ja
—— Tyndall, John, as a materialist.....No.Am. Ja
Hicks, F. Factory girls.....Reed,A. New Party
Hicks, G. H. Botanic garden, Internat'l.Garden&F.Ap11
Hicks, H. Animal life, Earliest.....Nat.Sci. D
Hicks, M. D. Art study in pub. schools. Cong.Educ.Chic'93
Hicks, W. L. Tenement-house workers in Boston. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Hickson, S. J. Sea, deep, Phys. cond. of..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Hidden, W. B. Vaccination, Dangers of.....No. Am. Jl
Higgins, L. P. Cheever, E.....NewEng.M. Je
Higginson, E. In the Bitter Root Mountains..Lippinc.N
—— Takin' in of old Mis' Lane.....McClure, D
Hildeburn, C. R. Edwin, D., Cat. of works of. Pennsyl.M. Ap,Jl
Hildreth, C. L. Dogs.....Munsey, F
—— Noyullo den, The..... ...Munsey, Ag
Hill, A. G. Organs, Church.....Am.Arch. My12,26
Hill, A. R. Muscular reaction.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Hill, D. H. Jackson, Stonewall.....Cent. F
Hill, D. H., jr. Novel, Ethical value of...SouthernM. My
Hill, E. J. Oaks in May. .....Garden&F. My16
—— Roses, Wild, about Chicago.....Garden&F. Ag15
—— Woodlands, Prairie..... .....Garden&F. O17
Hill, G. Architects, Office helps for....Am.Arch. Ja-Ap
—— Sculpture, Rom. copies & Gr. orig. Illus. Archæol. S
Hill, H. American manufactures.....Eng.M. My
—— Chain-maker's daughter.....Chamb.J. Mr
—— Heiress of Golden Falls. ....Chamb.J. S
—— Secret of the ball cartridge, The.....Chamb.J. Ja
Hill, H. A. Packet lines, Boston and Liverpool. NewEng.M, Ja
Hill, J. A. Income tax, Civil war, Hist. of..Q.J.Econ. Jl
Hill, M. D. Cells, Division of..... ...Nat.Sci. Ja,Je
Hill, R. D. Education, Elementary, in England. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hill, R. T. Cuba, Tertiary.....Am.J.Sci. S
Hill, S. M. Parkes, Sir Harry.....Acad. O20
Hill, W. Railroads, State, in Australia...J.Pol.Econ. D
Hills, W. H. Novel, Crawford on the.....Writer, S
—— Quotations, Wood's and Bartlett's dicts...Writer, Je
—— Typewriting, Copying manuscript in.....Writer, Je
Hinckley, W. Prophetic urn .....Outing, S
Hinkson, K. T. Emigrant, An.....GoodWords, Xmas
—— Joanna.....GoodWords, My
—— Katie; a story.....GoodWords, O
Hinsdale, B. A. School discipline.....Educa.R. S
—— Lincoln, A., Complete works of.....Dial, Jl16

Hirschler, D. Philadelphia, Union for Practical Progress in.....Arena, Mr
Hisa, M. Chino-Japanese war.....Forum, O
Hitchcock, E. Anthropometric statistics. Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Hitchcock, R. Japan, Prehistoric.....Am.Antiq. Jl
Hoar, G. F. Sumner, Charles.....Forum, Ja
—— Woman suffrage.....Cent. Ag
Hobart, C. Lawn-tennis champions.....Outing, Jl
Hobbs, W. B. Tarpon, Graining the.....Outing, Mr
Hobhouse, Lord. Betterment and House of Lords. Contemp. Mr,My
—— House of Lords, Position of.....Contemp. D
Hobley, C. W. Africa, East British.....Geog.J. Ag
Hobson, J. A. Wages, high, Economy of.....Ecl.M. Mr
Hobson, J. M. Stuff we are made of.....Sund.M. Jl,My
Hodder, A. L. Morality that ought to be....Philos.R. Jl
Hodell, C. W. Eng. lit. from standpoint of student. Dial, S16
—— Shakespeare; Opening scenes.....Poet-Lore, Ap-S
Hodge, B. Arsenic detection, etc.....Am.J.Sci. My
Hodge, C. F. Pigeons, homing, Method of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Hodge, C. W. Kantian theism.....Pres.&Ref. Jl
Hodge, W. L. Interference, Wrongful..Am.LawR. Ja,F
Hodges, C. C. Escomb church.....Illus.Archæol. Mr
Hodges, G. Episcopalian, What makes an?...Chaut. Ja
Hodgins, T. Franchise in England .....Canad.M. S
—— Homer, Comic ballads of.....Canad.M. My
Hodgson, F. T. Dunfermline Abbey .....Canad.M. F
—— Ireland, Round towers.....Canad.M. N
Hodgson, S. H. Consciousness.....Mind, Ap
Hofer, E. Oregon campaign of '94.....Overland, S
—— Tramps, Problem of.....Overland, Je
Hoffman, F. L. Suicide, Sex relation in. Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
HOFFMAN, F. S. SPHERE OF THE STATE.....N.Y.
Hogan, J. MacMahon, Marshall.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Hogan, J. F. Costa Rica packet.....Westm. Ap
—— Great Britian; Imperial federation.....Westm. Ja
—— Popes and University education.....Dub.R. Ap
Hogan, L. E. Milk, Pasteurized.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Hogarth, D. G. Egypt exploration fund.....Acad. Ap7
Hoke, H. M. Characters in fiction.....Writer, D
—— Literature for art's sake.....Writer, F
Holbrook, R. H. Education, Science of.....Educa. Ja
Holbrook, Z. S. Sociology, Christian.....Bib.Sac. O
Holden, E. S. Earthquakes.....Cent. Mr
—— Moon, Surface of.....McClure, O
—— Psychical experiences.....Psychic.R. N'03
Holden, R. Gibbon as a soldier. Macmil. N. Liv.Age, D15
HOLE, S. R. ADDRESSES TO WORKING-MEN. N.Y.
Holland, C. Napoleon I., House where born. Eng.Illust. N
—— Phantoms.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Holland, F. H. Nurse Edith.....Canad.M. Ap
Holland, R. A. Pessimism, Signif. of....NewWorld, Je
Hollander, J. H. Cincin. Southern R.R.....J.H.Univ. Ja
Holloway, J. F. Engineer, Growing influence of. Engin.M. Ap
—— Steamboats, Early, on the lakes.....Engin.M. Jl
Holme, G. Bonheur, R.....Munsey, Ap
—— Faust, Story of.....Munsey, Ja
—— Longfellow, H. W.....Munsey, D
—— Models, Artists'.....Munsey, F
—— Scott, Walter.....Munsey, S
Holmes, A. M. Environment, Heredity and..Arena, Ap
Holmes, F. M. Fishermen, Among the.....Gent.M. S
Holmes, F. M. Steamship, Genesis of.....Gent.M. My
Holmes, G. K. Mortgages, 1880-90..Ann.Am.Acad. My
Holmes, J. B. Chaucer, Humor of.....Haro.Mo. F
Holmes, M. J. Mrs. Hallam's companion....Lippinc. D
Holmes, M. S. Shawangunk Mountains. AroundWorld, S
Holmes, N. Paine, H. W......Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
Holmes, R. Toronto art students' league....Canad.M. D
Holmes, R.R. London, Drawings of, Caneletto's. ArtJ. My
Holmes, T. Cowboy, Life of.....Chaut. S
Holmes, W. H. Stone implements, Flaked. Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Holt, G. C. Mobs and lynching.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Holt, H. Anarchists.....Forum, Ag
Holt, J. R. Mars, Planet, Canals of.....Astron. My
—— —— Non-glaciation of.....Pop.Astron. O
Holt, R. B. Teachers' college.....Cosmopol. Mr
Holst, H. v. Senate, U.S., Ought it to be abolished? Monist, O
—— Strike, Pullman.....J.Pol.Econ. S
Holtzmann, H. Baur, F. C., New Test. criticism. NewWorld, Je
Homer, C. C. Currency, Baltimore plan....Engin.M. D
Hope, A. Curate of Poltons.....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Cut and a kiss.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Lady of the pool.....Longm. D
—— Philosophy in the apple orchard.....Eng.Illust. Ja
—— Three-volume novel, A.....Eng.Illust. O
Hope, Mrs. W. Tel-el-Amarna tablets.....Sund.M. Ap
Hopkins, E. W. Dog in the Rig-Veda...Am.J.Philol. Jl
Hopkins, J. C. Aberdeen, Isabel.....Chaut. Mr
—— Africa, South.....Canad.M. S
—— Church of England.....Canad.M. N
—— Gladstone, W. E.....Chaut. My
—— House of Lords, Stability of.....Forum, My
—— Japan.....Engin.M. N
—— Rhodes, Cecil, and South Africa.....Canad.M. S
—— Rosebery and the liberal crisis.....Forum, Ap
—— Senate and the Lords.....Am.J.Pol. N
—— Smith, Goldwin.....Westm. My
Hopkins, L. P. Kindergarten.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hopkins, T. C. Australia and America....Am.J.Pol. Je
Hood, C. N. Peter Teeter.....Outing, D
Hooker, R. H. Census-taking.....J.Statis.Soc. Je
Hopkinson, J. Engineering, Mathemat. &.Nature, My10
Hoppin, J. M. Art instruction....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hornblow, A. Children on the stage.....Munsey, O
—— Stage, Paris, Favorites of.....Munsey, Ag,S
Horne, H. P. Missals, Venetian.....Fortn. N
Hornell, J. Volcanic dykes.....Nat.Sci. F
Horner, J. Pul, Jareb, Tiglath-Pileser.....Meth.R. N
Hornung, E. W. Unbidden guest.....Longm. My-O
Horsley, R. Dead leaf gully.....Chamb.J. F
Horsley, V. Projectiles, Small.....Nature, My31
Horton, R. F. Children and parents.....Sund.M. S
Hotchkiss, M. T. Kindergarten, Story telling in Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hotchkiss, S. M. Mutual Benefit Society in Conn. Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Hotchkiss, W. H. Cities, Home rule for.....R.ofRs. Je
—— Hartz Mts., Afoot in.....Outing, My
Hongberg, E. Insane in Finland.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Hough, G. W. Chronograph.....Astron. Mr
—— Equatorial, Elec. control for.....Astron.Ag
—— Jupiter.....Astron. F. Pop.Astron. D
Hough, O. Hough, Richard.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Houghton, L. S. France, Protestantism in...Char.R. D
Hourwich, I. A. Corporations.....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Profits under the law of labor-value..J Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Russia, Extradition with.....Yale R.My

Housden, J. A. J. Post-office, Joyce's Hist..Gent.M. Ap
Houssay, F. Animals, Industries of....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Sea, life in, Study of.....Chaut. F
Houston, A. Church of England in Wales.Contemp.My
Houston, A. C. U.S. bonds. Are they voidable? Am.J.Pol. Je
Houston, E. J. Forestry, Study of...J.Frankl.Inst. Ja-F
Hovey, E. C. Libraries, Public, Improv. in. No.Am. Mr
—— Mass. at the World's Fair.....NewEng.M. F
Hovey, E. O. Cherts of Missouri.....Am.J.Sci.N
How, W. W. Strike, Coal, Church &.....Chr.Lit. Ja
Howe, F. C. Income tax & federal revenues. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
—— Panics.... .....Am.J.Pol. N
Howe, H. C. Association, Mediate....Am.J.Psych. Ja
Howe, L. C. Physical phenomena.....Psychic.R. N'93
Howard, A. W. Sardou, Victorien.....Munsey, N
Howard, C. P. Stars, Binary.....Astron. Je
Howard, F. W. Labor, Ethics of..... ...Cath.World, S
—— Paternalism ....Cath.World, Jl
Howard, H. M. Coon-hunting..... .....Outing, Ag
Howard, H. S. Longfellow homestead....Canad.M. Ag
Howard, J. Voice.....Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Howard, J. Women, Political status of.....Chaut. Ja
Howard, O. O. Coxeyism..... ...No.Am. Je
Howarth, O. H. Sinaloa, Rock inscrip. of..Anthrop.J. F
Howarth, O. W. Hunting; Stray shots.....Outing, Ap
Howatt, J. R. Bruce, G. B.....Chr.Lit. Ap
Howland, H. F. Mass., Legislature of. Am.Stat.Assoc.Je
Howe, H. A. Equatorial, 20-inch.....Astron. D
Howell, E. B. Platt, M. J., Murder of.....R.ofRs. N
Howell, H. S. Emblems .....Canad.M. Ap
Howell, J. W. Electric lamp, Incandescent.Engin.M. Ap
Howells, W. D. Masterpiece of diplomacy....Harper, F
—— New England, My first visit.....Harper, Je-Ag
—— Letters of an altrurian traveller.....Cosmopol. Ja-S
—— Parting and a meeting.....Cosmopol. D
—— Plutocracy, Are we a?.....No.Am. F
—— Stops of several quills..... .....Harper, D
Howerth, I. W. Italians, Are they a dangerous class? Char.R. N
—— Sociology in U.S..... Ann.Am.Acad. S
Howlett, E. Baptismal customs.Westm. Mr. Ecl.M,My
Howlett, J. A. Bible: higher criticism .....Dub.R. Jl
Howorth, H. H. Bible. Septuagint *vs.* Hebrew. Acad. My5,Je9,Jl28,O27
—— Esdras I., Character of.....Thinker, Je'93
—— Lake basins, Origin of..... .....Nature, Ja4
Howson, E. W. Hymns of 18th cent.....Sund.M.Jl,Ag
Hoxie, R. F. Revenue customs ..... J.Pol.Econ. D
Hoyt, C. S. Immigration, History of. Conf.Char.&Correc. '93
Hoyt, W. A. Nature, Love of, as root of teaching sciences. Pedagog.Sem. O
Hubbard, C. M. Sociology, Practical, Class in, Cincinnati, 1894.....Char.R. D
Hubbard, E. American Protective Association..Arena, Je
—— Tramps, Rights of..... ....Arena, Ap
Hubbard, J. M. Asia, Russia in.....Nation, N29
—— Emin Pasha.....Nation, Ag30
—— Noises, city, Suppression of.....No.Am.N
Hubert, P. G., jr. Cable railway.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Ten dollars a day... ....Lippinc. N
Hudson, G. H. Child-growth.....Educa. Ap
Hudson, W. H. Poetry and science.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Snakes; the serpent's strangeness ..... .Fortn. Ap
Huegel, F. von. Church and Bible..... .. Dub.R. O
Huggins, M. L. Astrolabe .. .. Astron. D
Hughes, E. P. Secondary schools, Teachers for. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Hughes, H. Mazer bowl at Clynnog Fawr. Illus.Archæol. S
Hughes, J. L. Kindergarten.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Play, Educational value of.....Educa.R. N
—— Woman suffrage .....Arena, Jl
Hughes, R. Composers, American.....Munsey, My
—— Hartley, Jonathan Scott .....Munsey, Ag
—— Yale University, Secret societies at .....Munsey, Je
Hughes, T. Oswell, Wm. Cotton.....Macmil. Ag
—— Pedagogics, Psychol, physiol. &.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Scientific education, Exact & inexact.Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Hughes, T. J. Mexico, Village life in .....Chaut. Ap
Hughson, S. C. Pirates, Carolina...J.H.U.Stud. My-Jl
Hugo, V. Little Aymery ....Gent.M. Je
Huill, E. M. Literature, Teaching of..... Poet-Lore, N
Huizinga, A. W. Bible, Isaiah xl. .... Pres.& Ref.R. Ja
Hulbert, H. W. Missions, Christian & political science. Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Huling, R. G. Grammar schools.....Educa. Mr
—— History in secondary education....Educa.R. My, Je
—— Second. schools & higher..... SchoolR. D
—— —— Studies of .....SchoolR. My
—— Women, College, & phys. training .....Educa.R. Ja
Hull, C. H. Loan office in Europe..... Nation, Mr8
Hull, W. Ministry, Compensations of.....Luth.Q. O
Hull, W. E. Hartwick Seminary.....Luth.Q. Ap
Hume, F. Rainbow camellia.....Eng.Illust. My
Hume, J. F. Senate; our House of Lords..Am.J.Pol. Ap
—— Wills, Litigation arising from .....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Hume, M. A. S. Perez Antonio..... ...19thCent. N
Humphrey, J. E. Bananas .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Humphreys, C. J. R. Gas, coal, and water..Engin.M. My
Hungerford, Mrs. Peter's wife.....Belgra. Ja-My
Hunt, A. E. Electrometallurgy.....Engin.M. Je
Hunt, G. U.S. Revolution, Diplom. corres. .Nation, Jl5
Hunt, H. E. Education, "Dominant seventh" in. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hunt, M. Left no address..... Longm. Ag
—— Mrs. McGlory's niece.....Longm. F
Hunt, V. Benefit of the doubt.....Eng.Illust. N
—— Tenth wave, The.....Eng.Illust. S
Hunt, W. W. Egypt, Oasis in.....Gent.M. Ap
Hunter, R. Lincoln's Inn Fields.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Hunter, W. A. Outdoor relief.....Contemp. Mr
—— Teachers, Superann. of elementary.....Contemp. Ja
Huntington, W. R. Brooks, Phillips. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Hurd, A. D. Dickens, C.....Munsey, Mr
Hurlburt, E. B. Alunite from Red M.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Husband, T. F. Schreiner, O. Story of an African farm. Westm. Je
Hutchins, C. C. Antimony.....Am.J.Sci. S
Hutchinson, H. Otter, Silver.....Longm. My
Hutchinson, H. G. Golfer in search of a climate. Blackw. O
Hutchinson, T. Granville, Harriet, Countess. Acad. Ap28
—— Coleridge, S. T..... .....Acad. F17
—— Dufferin, Lady.....Acad. Ag18
—— Jekyll, J. Correspondence of.....Acad. Mr17
—— Macpherson, J., Saunders's Life of.....Acad. S22
—— Wordsworth, William ....Fortn. N
Hutton, A. Hospitals, Planning of.....Arch. Ag18
*Hutton, F. R. Mathematics, Appl.*Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Hutton, J. Balance of power.....Gent.M. N
HUTTON, R. H. CRITICISMS ON CONTEMPORARY THOUGHT..... ....Lond.
—— Gladstone, W. E. .....Contemp. My. Liv.Age, Je9

Hutton, R. H. Ward, W. G.....19thCent. F
Huxley, T. H. Evolution, Theory of, 1869-94. Nature, N1
—— Tyndall, J. 19thCent. Ja. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr. Ecl M. F
Hyatt, A. Schultze's description terms. Am.Natural. My
Hyde, J. Geog. concentra. in agric...Am.Stat.Ass. D'93
Hyde, W. De W. Second. school programmes. Sch.R. D
Hyne, C. J. C. Incomplete highwayman...Eng.Illust. D
—— Lapland, Nomads of the North.....Outing, Ja
Hyslop, J. H. Charity organization.....Char.R. N
—— Ego, causality and freedom.....Philos.R. N
—— Freedom, responsibility and punishment..Mind, Ap
—— Labor-bureaus.....Char.R. N
—— Logic, Anomalies in.....Philos.R. Mr
—— Poverty, Causes of..... . .....Char.R. Je
—— Schools, Religion in..... ... .Forum, F
—— Space, Perception of.....Psycholog.R. My,N

Iddesleigh, Earl of. Northcote, Sir Henry....Blackw. Ja
Iles, G. Nature as drama.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Iliff, E. Time-stars, Groups of.....Pop.Astron. O
Ingalls, W. R. Silver-lead smelting... ...Engin.M. Mr
Ingersoll, C. A. Crystals, Hemimorphic....Am.J.Sci. S
Inglis, H. S. Irrigation.....Canad.M. S
Ingram, E. V. Literature, Art of.....Westm. O
Ingram, H. B. Bluestone industry.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Ingram, J. H. Browning, Mrs. Robert.....Ath.Ag18
Ingram, J. N. Rabbits in New Zealand .....Lippinc. N
Inkersley, A. Gilbert islands.....Overland, Je
—— Mexico, Winter regatta in.....Outing, Ja
—— Pulque, National drink of Mexico.....Overland, S
Ipsen, A. Danish literature..... .....Ath. Jl7
Ireland, F. G. Phormio at Harvard .....Educa.R. Je
Ireland, J. Saloon, Catholic Church and.....No.Am. O
Ireland, W. W. Corea, Jap. invasion, 1592...Macmil. N
Irons, D. Emotion, James on.....Mind. Ja
—— History, Flint's philosophy of .....Philos.R. N
Irving, E. A. Hakkaland, A ride in.....Blackw. N
Irvy, A. T. Women, Educ. of, in Bosnia, 1869-92.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Irwell, L. Canada.....Am.J.Pol. Ap
—— Evolution; What it teaches us. Westm.S. Ecl.M. N
—— Harcourt, Sir W.....GreenBag, Je
—— Microbes, Inflence of heat & cold upon.NewSci.R. O
Isaacs, A. S. Jew, Glorification of. .....No.Am. Ja
Isaacson, A. Gloves..... .....Good Words, Je
Isemonger, E. E. Silver, Debased, & British trade.
National, Ag
Iturbide, A. de. Mexico under Pres. Diaz....No.Am. Je
Iverach, J. Caird, E.....Chr. Lit. Mr
—— Service, Types of.....Thinker, F'93
Ives, F. E. Photography, color, Lumiere Lippmann.
J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Ivigle, E. Newspaper press..... SouthernM. Mr

Jack, J. G. Horse chestnut, Dwarf.....Garden&F. N7
—— Kalmia, Collecting.....Garden&F. Ag8
—— Magnolias, Early flowering.....Garden&F. Ap11
—— Shrubs, Earliest flowering.....Garden&F. Mr21
—— Trees, Native, about Montreal.....Garden&F. My-O
—— —— Field mice & bark destruction...Garden&F. Ja3
—— Willows, Polygam. poplars and....Garden&F. Ap25
Jackson, A. M. Dialect.....Writer, F
Jackson, A. V. W. Darmestetter, J.....Critic, N10
—— Halle, Univ. of, Bicentenary of.....Educa.R. O
Jackson, C. L. Cooke, J. P .....Harv.Grad. D
—— *Horsford, Eben N.*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
—— *Hoffman, A. W. von*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Jackson, F. G. Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition.
Geog.J. Ag
Jackson, J. C. Jesus, Burial of.....Meth.R. Mr
Jackson, L. In passion's wake.....Belgra. S
Jackson, M. Gilbert, Sir John.....Eng.Illust. N
Jacob, G. A. Apte, Mahâdeo Chinnâji.....Acad. N17
—— Vedânta philosophy, The.....Acad. S1
Jacobi, M. P. Woman suffrage movement....Forum, D
James, B. W. Pike's Peak, Sunday on.
AroundWorld, Jl-Ag
James, E. W. Norfolk, Va., Inscriptions at.
N.E.Reg. Ja,Jl,O
James, H. E. M. India, Some further reflections on.
National, F
James, J. A. Indians, American.....J.H.Univ.Stud. O
James, W. Emotion, Phys. basis of.....Psychol.R. S
—— Pain & pleasure, Marshall's.,.....Nation, Jl19
James, W. H. St. Pierre, Battle of .....Macmil. S
Jameson, J. F. Standing-committee system..Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Jameson, W. Land, Monopoly of...Reed,A.NewParty
Jane, F. T. London omnibus, Romance of.Eng.Illust. Ap
Jane, F. Y. Torpedo-catcher, Life on board a.
Eng.Illust. Ag
Janes, L. G. New England, What it owes to U.S.
NewEng.M. Je1
Janeway, H. M. Van Alen scandal.....Am.J.Pol. F
Jannasch, P. Topaz, Water in.....Am.J.Sci. My
Januaris, A. N. Lord's Prayer .....Contemp. O
Janvier, T. A. In the convent garden..... Cosmopol. Mr
—— Loan of half-orphans..... .....Cent. My,Je
—— New York, Sea-robbers of..... Harper, N
—— Spanish proverb, A.....Cosmopol. Je
Japp, A. H. Coquetdale.....Gent.M. Mr
—— Jeaffreson, J. C.....Gent.M. Ja
—— Scottish history and poetry.....Scot.R. Ja
Jaques, W. H. Armor-plate question. .....Engin.M. D
Jarvis, S. Life, Ascent of..... .....Arena, Mr-My
Jarvis, T. S. Feminine phases.....Lippinc. Ag
Jastrow, J. Brain, The blot on.....Dial, Ja16
—— Ideas, Commun. & associ. of.....Psycholog.R. Mr
—— Keller, Helen..... .....Psychol. R. Jl
—— Psychology, Ireland on..... ...Dial, Ja16
Jastrow, M. Sendschirli, Excavations at..Bib.World, Je
Jastrow, M., jr. Assyrian monuments.....Cent. Ja
—— *Religions, Histor. study of*.. Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Jay, A. O. London, East-end, & crime.
NewR. O. Ecl.M. N
Jayne, F. J. Liquor traffic, Successful.....No.Am. My
Jeans, J. S. Railway development at home & abroad.
Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Strike, Labor war in U.S...19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Jefferies, R. Earth, Idle..... .....Longm. D
—— Spring of the year.....Longm. Je
Jefferson, J. Booth, Edwin.....Critic, S29
Jeffrey, W. H. Immigration.....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Jekyll, G. Decoration, House.....National, D
Jenkins, H. M. Valley Forge.....Pennsyl.M. Ja
Jenkins, S. Arctic temperatures.....Pop Sci.Mo. S
Jenkinson, A. Bruce, Alexander B..... Thinker, Jl'93
Jenks, J. W. Bribery in England.....Cent. Mr
—— Silver problem, Present aspect of..Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
—— Monopolies, Capitalistic.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
—— Tricoupis, Charilaos.....Atlan. Mr
Jensen, P. Hittite inscriptions.....Acad. D1
Jernegan, P. F. Bib. criticism.....Bib.World, Je
Jessop, G. H. Dreams go by contraries...McClure, S'93
JESSOPP, A. RANDOM ROAMING.... .....N.Y.
—— Burgh, Parish register of.....GoodWords, Ag
—— Cathedrals.....19thCent. Ja
—— Church of England.....19thCent. S
—— Simon Ryan the Peterite..... . ...19th Cent. Ap,My

Jeune, Lady. Conversation.....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Daughters, Revolt of.
Fortn.F. Ecl.M.Mr. Liv.Age,Mr10
—— Dinners & diners.....No.Am. Ja
—— Domestic servants.....NewR. My
—— Travel; where to go.....Fortn. Ag
Jewell, J. F. Naval gun factory, U.S.....Harper, Jl
Jewell, L. E. Object-glass grating.....Astron. Ja
Jewett, S. O. Berwick, Me.....N.E.Mag. J1
—— Human documents.....McClure, Je'93
—— Neighbor's landmark.....Cent. D
—— Only rose, The.....Atlan. Ja
Johns, B. G. Insects..... .. ..Sund.M. N
—— Jefferies, R..... .. .. Sund.M. My
Johnson, A. Charitable agencies....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Johnson, C. S. Artists, Modern..... ...Munsey, Ja-D
—— Schreyer, Adolf..... .....Munsey, Je
Johnson, E. H. God, His benevolence.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Johnson, E. P. Moon-set.... ....Outing, O
Johnson, E. R. Taxation and monopolies.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Johnson, G. E. Plays, Education by....Pedagog.Sem. O
Johnson, H. Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis.. .....Chaut. N
Johnson, L. Meredith, George. Lord Ormont & his Aminta..... .....Acad Jl7
—— Pater, Walter, Work of.....Fortn. S. Ecl.M. O
—— Ward, Mrs. H. Marcella Acad.My5
—— Winchester College, England.....Acad. Ja
Johnson, L. Trout fishing on the Navarro..Overland. O
Johnson, R. B. Ibsen, H., Books about,.....Acad.Ap7
Johnson, R. M. Mr. Ebenezer Bull's investment. Cent F
—— Mr. Pate's only infirmity.... .....Cent. My
Johnson, R. W. Forest preserves..... ....R.ofRs. D
Johnson, T. Algæ, Shell-boring..... .....Nat.Sci. Jl
Johnson, V. E. Aërial navigation.....Westm. S
Johnston, E. S. Worship, Christian..... Luth.Q. Ap
Johnston, H. Labor leaders.....Chaut. F
Johnston, H. H. Africa, Central, British.....NewR. Jl
—— Boer question.....Fortn. Ag
Johnston, J. Africa, Travels in.....AroundWorld, Ap
Johnston, L. Church and state.....Cath.World, S
Johnston, R. M. School experiences.....Lippinc. N
Johnston-Lavis, H. J. Rocks Igneous.....Nat Sci. F
—— Somma, Monte, Ejected blocks of.....Am J.Sci. Ap
Jones, D. A. Law, Cases as orig. sources..GreenBag, S
Jones, E. E. C. Hedonism, Rational..... Int.J.Ethics, O
Jones, G. H. Great Britain, navy.....Westm. F
Jones, H. Browning as a dramatic poet. ...Poet-Lore, Ja
Jones, H.Great Britain navy 300 years ago. GoodWords, N
—— Nurses and nursing.....GoodWords, Ag
Jones, H. Lotze, Rudolph Hermann ....NewWorld, Mr
Jones, H. R. Infant life, Perils and protection of.
J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Jones, H. S. Chest of Kypselas.....J.Hel.Stud.
Jones, J. O. Hopkins, Matthew. Seccombe, T.12 bad men
Jones, J. W. Lee, R. E., and Gen. Scott..SouthernM. Je
Jones, L. A. Laws, Uniformity of.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Jones, L. A. A. House of Lords, Lord Rosebery's enterprise against..... .....19thCent. D
—— Railway passengers, Grievances of.....NewR. Ag
Jones, N. Wales, Parish in, in the Interregnum.
Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Jones, R. D. German methods with mother tongue.
Educa. S
—— German, Teaching.....Educa. O
Jones, T. R. Man, Miocene, in India .....Nat.Sci. N
—— Plateau implements of Kent.....Nat.Sci. O
Jones, W. A. Minnie-Wah-Wah.....Overland, F
Jordan, D. S. Educated men.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Jordan, D. S. Fishes, Evolution of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Yellowstone Park.....AroundWorld, Jl-Ag
Jordan, E. G. Ruth Herrick's assignment. Cosmopol. Jl
Jordan, K. At the little red house..... ....Lippinc. O
Jordan, W. G. Mental training.....NewSci.R. O
Josephson, A. G. S. Bibliographies, Subject....Lib.J. Jl
Joslyn, E. Mistress of the foundry.....McClure, Ag
Jourdain, E. F. Dante, Symbolism of.....Chr.Lit. D
Judd, A. M. Alva, Duke of.....Belgra. N
Judd, J. W. Marine organisms...Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Judson, H. P. Administrative law.....Dial, Ja
—— Legislation, Unconstitutional .....Dial, Ag1
—— *Mississippi Valley*.....Shaler.TheU.S.
Jusserand, J. J. Drama of middle ages.....Chaut. Ap

Kalopothakes, D. Greece, Financial crisis in. Nation, Ja18
Katscher, L. Hungarian literature, 1893-4.....Ath. Jl7
Kaufmann, M. Egoism, altruism, etc. LivingPapers, v. 11
—— Ruskin as a practical teacher.....Scot.R. Jl
Kavanagh, J. Clough na molla.....Argosy, Ja
—— I do not love.....Argosy, F
—— Westward.....Argosy, My
Kay, C. de. Kent, Drowsy.....Cent. Mr
Kay, J. T. Cataloguing of books..... ....Lib.J. Ap
—— Parliaments of the world .....19thCent. N
Kayser, H. Comet spectra.....Astron. My
Keane, A. H. America, Peopling of.....Acad. S8
Keane, J. J. Education, Higher, and civilization.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— —— *Methods and ends*.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Kearley, H. E. Royal patriotic fund... .....Fortn. My
Keasbey, L. M. Silver question .....Forum, Ja
Kebbel, T. S. Partridge, The .....Macmil. F
Kebler, L. F. Beeswax, Exam. of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
—— Borax.....J.Frankl.Inst. S
Kechil, J. Sumatra, Tobacco plantation in.GoodWords, D
Keeler, J. E. Nebula in Orion..... ...Astron. Je
—— Spectroscope . .. .Pop.Astron. Ja,S
—— Spectroscopy, Stellar..... .....Astron. O
Keeley, L. E. Elixir of life .....Am.J.Pol. F
Keely, R. N., jr. Mosquito Coast, The, and Nicaragua.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Keene, J. H. Ice-fishing in winter .....Outing, Mr
Keener, W. A. Legal education.....Am.LawR. S-O
Keffer, C. H. Box-elder ....Garden&F. D12
—— Catalpa tree. .....Garden&F. D26
—— Cottonwood tree .....Garden&F. D10
Keith, E. Monseigneur.....Argosy, F
Keller, H. F. Copper, Refined.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Kelley, F. W. Cities, Govt. of.....Am.J.Pol. My
Kelley, J. D. J. Sea, Superstitions of.....Cent. Jl
Kellogg, A. E. School readers, Contents of. Educa.R. N
Kellogg, C. D. Charity organization in U.S.
Conf.Char.&Correc.'93
Kellogg, M. Universities .....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Kelly, E. Colonization, Compulsory .....Char.R. D
Kelsey, F. W. Latin in the high school....Educa.R. Je
Kelso, J. J. Children, Neglected.....Canad.M. Ja
Kelvin, Lord. Fluid motion .....Nature, O4-18
—— Isoperimetrical problems .....Nature, Mr29
Kemble, E. Business revival, The.....No.Am. N
—— Tariff revision .....No.Am. Mr
Kendrick, A. Magnets ....Am.J.Sci. Je
Kenealy, A. J. Ape that talked.....Outing, Jl
—— Boats, Combination rowing .....Outing, My
—— New York Yacht..... .....Outing, Ag
—— Yachting; N.Y. Yacht Club.....Outing. S
Kennedy, H. A. Eighteen centuries ago ..Temp.Bar, Jl
Kennedy, J. Bible, Jonah .....Chr.Lit. My

Kennedy, S. B. Castles.....Outing, D
Kennelly, A. E. Electricity, American work in.
Shaler, The U.S.
Kent, C. B. National sentiment, Growth of..Ecl.M. My
Kent, C. F. Bible, Proverbs..... .....Bib.World, Mr
—— Jeroboam & the disruption..... .....Bib.World, Jl
Kent, C. W. English at Univ. of Virginia....Dial, Ap16
Kent, W. H. Papacy & the primitive church...Dub.R. O
Kenway, J. L. Quenston Heights.. .....Canad. M. O
Kenyon, K. Commonplace man.....Longm. Ap
Kephart, H. Libraries; Receipt & cash regis..Lib J. Mr
Keppel, F. Reynolds, Sir Joshua.....Scrib.M. Ja
Ker, D. Afghanistan..... .....Chamb. J. My
Kettle, R. M. In the vale of the white horse. Argosy, Ap
Keyser, L. S. Birds in Kentucky.....SouthernM. Ag
Kidd, B. Religion in human evolution.....National, Ag
Kidder, F. E. Architects, Responsibility of.
Am.Arch. Jl21
—— Buildings. Cost of.....Am.Arch. F17
—— Columns, Cast-iron .....Am.Arch. Jl21
—— Timber, Coef. for transverse str'gth of. Am.Arch. Je16
Kilpatrick, R. Browning, R., Jones on....Thinker, S'93
King, A. E. Courting of Jufrow.....Cent. Mr
—— Josselin..... ...Cent. N
King, C. Capt. Close..... .....Lippinc. Jl
—— Cavalry; long-distance riding.....Cosmopol. Ja
King, G. Affair of the heart..... .Harper, Ap
—— Evening party; a story.....Harper, Jl
—— Iberville and the Mississippi ....Harper, O
—— Interlude, An.....Harper, N
King, J. M. Cummings, Joseph. .....Meth.R. N
King, L. W. Ashurbanipal.....Illus.Archæol. S
King, R. A. Coal strike romance.....Belgra. F
Kingsbury, F. J. Law, Reign of.... ..Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
—— Wealth, Three factors of.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Kingsford, C. L. England under Henry IV., Wylie's.
Acad. Jl7
Kingsland, W. G. Browning rarities....Poet-Lore, My
—— Eliot, George .....Poet-Lore, Ja-Ap
—— Literary dilettanteism. .. ..Poet-Lore, O
—— Strafford, Life of.....Poet-Lore, N
Kingsley, J. S. Arthropoda .....Am.Natural. FMr
—— Vertebrate skeleton, Origin of.....Am.Natural, Ag
Kingsley, R. Women, Education of, in England.
Cong.Educa.Chica.'93
Kingston, C. C. Labor; indus. agreements...R.ofRs. D
Kinnear, W. Life, Prolonging.....No.Am. N
Kinnicut, E. Woman, American, in politics.....Cent. D
Kip, L. Magic pot, The .....Overland, Ja
Kipling, R. Error in 4th dimension.....Cosmopol. D
—— Kaa's hunting..... .....McClure, Je
—— Kipling, Rudyard, First book of.....McClure, N
—— Legs of Sister Ursula.....McClure, Mr
—— Merchantmen, The..... .....McClure, Jl'93
—— Walking delegate..... ....Cent.D
Kirby, W. F. Bees and carcasses.....Nature, Ap12
—— Moths of North America.....Nature, O25
—— Warble fly..... .....Nature, D13
Kirchhoff, A. Corea. ....AroundWorld, O
Kirk, E. O. Love and art.....Atlan. Ag
—— Nurse, A Roman.....Lippinc. Jl
Kirkland, J. Surgeon's miracle, The.....McClure, N'93
Kirkland, T. Schools, Normal & Training.
Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Memory, Experimental study of.
Psycholog.R. N
Kirkus, W. Episcopalian polity.....NewWorld, Je
Kirkwood, D. Andromedes.....Astron. Mr
Kirkwood, K. E. Six thousand tons of gold.Chaut. Jl-N
Kirkwork, D. Sirius and companion... .Pop.Astron. Ja
Kishimoto, N. Japan, Shintoism in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Kitson, A. George, Henry.....AmJ.Pol. O
Kitton, E. E. Christmas knock.....Argosay J,
Kitton, F. G. Harpenden, England.....Art J. Ap
—— Keats MS. .....Ath. D29
—— Rickmansworth, England.....Art J. N
Kittredge, G. L. Arthur, Morte d'.....Nation, Ap5
—— Ballads, Gummere's.. .....Nation, S27
—— Chaucer, Skeat's.....Nation, O25,N1
—— Mankind, Hittell's Mental growth of....Nat. Ag9,16
—— Piers Plowman, Jusserand's..... .....Nation, Ag2
Kittrell, T. G. Parties, Government by.....Am.J.Pol. S
Klein, E. Cholera ....Nature, Mr22
Klotz, O. J. Photo-topography on Alaskian boundary.
Canad.M. Je
Knapp, W. Panic of 1893.....Am.J.Pol. Je
Knight, W. Ethics, Practical.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Knollys, H. Chino-Japanese war.....Blackw.N
Knott, G. H. Coleridge, J. D.....Am.LawR. S-O
—— Russell, Lord, of Killowen.....Am.LawR. N-D
Knowles, J. Spinner, Alice.... .....19thCent. Je
Knowlton, H. M. Hunt, Wm. Morris..NewEng.M. Ag
Knox, H. W. Optical illusion.....Am.J.Psychol. Je
Knudson, A. A. Sound effects, Peculiar. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Kobbé, G. Divers..... .....Scrib.M. Ap
—— Minot's ledge, Life on..... .....Cent. Ja
—— Wrecked vessel, Saving a.....Engin.M. Je
Kontski, N. de. Egyptian ball, An.....Overland, Je
Koren, J. Liquor traffic, Regulation of...Cath.World, Jl
—— —— Without private profits.....Arena, Ap
Körösi, J. Mortality standard, International.
Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Koto, B. Earthquake in Japan '94..... Geog.J. Mr
Kovalevsky, E. Manual training in Russia.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— *Schools, Rural, in Europe*.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Kovalevsky, S.V. Women, Two interesting. Chamb.J. Mr
Kramer, F. F. Buddha and Jesus.....Bib.World, Ap
Krauss, F. S. Vilas of the South Slavs.
Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Kreider, D. A. Chlorine.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Kremer, A. R. Liturgical culture.....Ref.Q. Ap
Kropotkin, Prince. City, Mediæval.....19thCent. Ag-S
—— Pampas.....Geog.J. Ap
—— Science, Recent.....19thCent. Ja,Ap,D. Ecl.M. My
Kuhns, L. O. Dante. Vita nuova.....Meth.R. My
Kunz, G. F. Precious stones, Folk-lore of.
Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Kurino, S. Chino-Japanese-war .....No.Am. N
Kurz, R. Goal reached.....Chaut. Ap
Kyle, J. H. Indians, How educated?.....No.Am. O

Labrouste, L. Architec. style.....Am.Arch. Ap-Je
Lacey, H. Combe, W., "Duke".....Gent.M. Jl
Lacon-Watson, E. A. Bicycle tours.. .....Westm. Ag
—— Enthusiast, The.....Westm. D
Ladd, G. T. Mental philosophy, What is.....Chaut. My
—— Psychology, Is it a science? .....Psycholog.R. Jl
—— —— Pres. addr. Am. Psychol. Assoc. Psycholog.R. Ja
—— Vision, Direct control of.....Psycholog.R. Jl
Lademan, E. G. Fruit culture.. .....Garden&F. N14
—— Plant growth.....Garden&F. My9
Laguna, F. D. Alaska, A voyage..... Overland, Jl
Laing, M. E. Child-study..... ....Forum, My
Laird, H. P. Egypt, Monuments..... .....Ref.Q. O
Laird, W. P. Architec. in Philadelphia.....Engin.M. O
Lakes, A. Gold camps in Colorado .....Engin.M. Ag
La Mance, L. S. Arkansas, Gypsy camping. Outing, Ag

La Mance, L. S. Ferns.....Garden&F. D5
Lambert, B. Charity org. and voluntary effort.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Lambert, H. Civil service reform. GoodGovt. 13:121-149
Lambert, J. L. Australia, Out-door sports...Canad.M. Jl
Lambert, M. Carmelites.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Lambros, S. B. Greek literature, 1893-4.....Ath. Jl7
Lamont, A. Wayside Calvary, A.....Argosy, D
La Monte, C. B. Criticism.....Poet-Lore, Je-Jl
Landor, A. H. S. *See* Savage-Landor, A. H.
Landsberger, H. Bunch of wall flowers.....Chaut. O
Lane, E. E. Tuskegee Normal and Industrial School.
Lend a H. Jl
Lane-Poole, S. China, Caged in.....Eng.Illust. N
— Saracenic metal work..... ..Eng.Illust. Je
— Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord ....National, N
Lang, A. At the sign of the ship.....Longm. Ja-D
— Ghosts before the law.....Blackw. F
— — up to date.....Blackw. Ja
— Huxley and the witch of Endor.....Contemp. Ag
— Joan of Arc.....Macmil. My. Liv.Age, Je30
— Marlborough, Wolseley's Life of.
Contemp. Je. Liv.Age, Jl14
— Novel, Purpose.....Critic, Jl14
— Paris and Helen.....Cosmopol. D
— Shakespeare. Taming of the shrew.....Harper, D
— —Winter's tale..... Harper, Ap
— Superstition and fact..... ....Ecl.M. Ja
Lang, B. J. Music.....Atlan. F
Lang, J. M. Church and labor problem..Thinker, Ap'93
Langdon, A. G. Cornwall.....Illus.Archæol. Mr
— — Early Christian monuments.....Am Arch. N17
— Ogham inscribed stone.....Illus.Archæol. S
Langdon, M. Tragedy of trade.....Lippinc. O
Langley, S. P. Bolomet work, Progress in....Astron. Ja
— Spectrum, Infra-red..... Nature, N1
— Wind, The internal work of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Langlois, C. V. Universities in France.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Langston, C. J. Further adventures of a guinea pig.
Argosy, My
Lanier, C. D. Apostasy of Paget.....SouthernM. Ap
— Turkey, wild, On trail of.....Harper, N
Lanier, C. S. Emanc. of S. Banks.....NewEng.M. Je
Lanin, E. B. Bosnia & Herzegovina.....Contemp. My
— Triple alliance in danger..... .....Fortn. Ja
Lankester, E. R. Romanes, George John..Nature, My31
Lansdell, H. Asia, Backbone of.....GoodWords, Je
*Lansa, G. Engineer. Educa. of..*Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
— Engineering practice & education. J.Fr.Inst. My-D
— *Trowbridge, W. P.*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Lapworth, C. Earth, Face of the.....Nature, Ap26
Larminie, W. Metres, Eng., Develop. of...Contemp. N
Larmor, J. Ether, Dynam. theory of....Nature, Ja11,18
Larned, W. T. Head-lines.....Lippinc. S
Larner, C. P. Charity org. in St. Olave's.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Larsen, C. A. Antarctic regions .....Geog.J. O
Larsson, G. Sloyd & Russ. system..Cong.Educ,Chic.'93
Lascelles-Scott, W. Explosives, Modern...19thCent. Je
— Keeley and his discoveries.....NewSci.R. O
Latchford, H. Lloyd, H. D., as social reformer.Arena, O
— Penn, W., & Peter the Great.....Arena, D
Lathbury, C. Church and society.....Lend a H. Je
Lathe, A. M. Almanacs, Colonial.....Chaut. Mr
Lathrop, G. P. Rom. Cath., Hostility to....No.Am. My
— — Loyalty of..... ...No.Am. Ag
Lathrop, J. G. Football, Training for.. .....Outing, O
Lathrop, R. H. Hawthornes in Lenox .....Cent. N
La Touche, T. D. Lake basins, Origin of...Nature, F15
Laugel, A. Alexander III. of Russia.....Nation. N22
— Anarchists in France..... .....Nation, Ag2
— Barante's Memoirs.....Nation, Ap26
— Bernhardt, Sarah.....Nation, O18
— Catherine II.....Nation, Je28
— Custine, Mad. de.....Nation, F22
— France, Socialism and Militarism in.....Nation, Ja4
— Francis, St., of Assisi.....Nation, F8
— Maupassant, Tolstoi on.....Nation, Jl19
— Oudinot, Marshall.....Nation, My10,24
— Pailleron, Cabotin's.....Nation, Mr22
— Pasquier's Memoirs....Nation, Mr29,Ap5,Ap12,Jl12
— Prévost-Paradol..... .....Nation, S20
— Rousseau, Chuquet's.....Nation, Ag23
— Segur, Count de, Napoleonic memoirs..Nation, Ja14
— Signerolles library.....Nation, Mr8
— Thiébault's Memoirs.....Nation, N8
— Tolstoi on patriotism ....Nation, S6
— Vaux, Chateau de..... .....Nation, O4
Laughlin, J. L. Bank issues.....J.Pol.Econ. D
— Fashion .....Chaut. Ap
— S. Domingo, Gold and silver in.....J.Pol.Econ. S
— Monetary reform in ....Atlan. Jl
Laughton, A. N. Home rule in Isle of Man..Westm. O
— Party, Government by .....Westm. O
Laurie, S. S. Education, History of.....SchoolR. Mr-O
— — Study of ....Educa.R. Ja
— Materialism, Psycho-physical ....Mind, Ja
Lautreppe, F. Le C. de. Flammarion, C...Cosmopol. Je
— Relic, Travels of a.....Cosmopol. Ag
Law, A. White, Henry Kirke .....Westm. S
Law, J. Labor settlement, Week on a .....Fortn. Ag
Law, T. G. Devil-hunting .....19thCent. Mr
Lawson, W. R. India, Currency of.....Blackw. Mr
Lawton, W. C. Catullus, Merrill's .....Dial, Mr1
Lea, H. C. Christianity, Lilly on.....Nation, Ag2
— Compensation, Occult .....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
— Diplomatics, Giry's ....Nation, Ap5
— Usury, Ecclesiastical treatment of.....YaleR. F
Lea, M. C. Acids, New method of determ..Am.J.Sci. Je
— Mechanical energy.....Am.J.Sci. My
— Platinum subchloride .....Am.J.Sci. N
— Silver, metallic, Solutions of.....Am.J.Sci. O
Leach, A. In the fifth flat.....Munsey, F
— Novelists, English, of the hour.....Munsey, Mr
Leach, A. F. School supply in Middle Ages.Contemp. N
Leach, R. A. Rochdale, Eng., industries, etc.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Leavitt, E. W. Adams, Rev. Wm., of N.Y..N.E.Reg. Ap
Leavitt, G. R. Future punishment. Foster on.
Bib.Sac. Ja
Leavitt, J. B. New York City, Citizenship of.Forum, Ag
Leavitt, S. India; Silver, wheat and cotton ...Arena Jl
Lebon, André. England and France.....National, Mr
Lechler, Dr. v. Lutheran churches, Building.
Am.Arch. Mr31
Lecky, E. Schiermonnikoog. Longm.Ap. Liv.Age, My21
Lecky, W. Adirondack sketches .....Cath.World, Ja-Jl
Leclère, A. Cambodia.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Le Conte, J. Flying, Problem of .....Pop.Sci.M. Ap
Lee, A. L. Women, "Impasse" of.....Westm. My
Lee, E. Wright, Frances.....Gent.M. My
Lee, F. S. Physiology, Modern.....Am.Natural. My.Je
Lee, J. Sweating system, Legisl. on..Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Lee, J. W. Wesley, John, a Methodist evolutionist.
SouthernM. My
Lee, O. P. Writing, Craft of... ....NewR. D
Lee, S. Marlowe, Christopher .....Ath. Ag18
Lee, Vernon. *See* Paget, V.

Leeds, B. F. St. Augustine, Fla., Inscriptions at. N.E.Reg. Ja,O
Lees, E. Desmond's wake.....Temp.Bar, S
Leet, J. E. Colorado.....No.Am. F
Leffingwell, A. Animals, Humanity to.....Arena, S
Le Gallienne, R. Davidson, John .....19thCent. Je
—— Death and two friends.....19thCent. Ag
Leger, E. Lady Jane's jam-pot.....Belgra. S
Legge, F. Civilization, Origin of. .....Scot.R. O
Leigh, A. Mexico, Men & things in.....Canad.M. F
Leigh, F. Mowat, Sir Oliver.....Canad.M. Ap
Leighton, D. Sympathy and antipathy ....Eng.Illust. O
Leighton, V. L. Sterna Wilsonii, Development of wing of. Am.Natural. S
Leitch, Mary & Marg. Opium in Ceylon....Lend a H. Ja
Leith, E. Land and sea .....Argosy, J
Leland, C. F. Terrier, Boston.....Outing, Mr
Leland, C. P. Railroads, Freight traffic statistics. Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
LeMoine, J. M. McIlwraith.....Canad M. My
—— Parkman, F., at Quebec... .....Canad.M.O
Lemon, I. Law of life.....Argosy, Ja
Lemon, J. S. Weather, Psychic eff. of. Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Lemp, H. Electric welding.....Engin-M. Ag
Leonard, D. L. Missions in India .....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Mohammedanism, Outlook for.....Bib.Sac. O
Leonard, P. Dust, Work of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Leonard, R. M. Dog in British poetry.....Gent.M. Jl
Le Plongeon, A. D. Architec. in Peru....Engin.M. Ap
—— Mayas, Customs & superstitions of..Pop.Sci.Mo. Me
Le Riche, E. Agricultural depression.....Westm. My
LeRoux, H. Brooke, James .....Fortn. S
Lester, H. F. Telegraphic mistake, A.....Argosy, Je
LeSueur, E. A. Irish Channel, Artificial isthmus across. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Niagara, Power from.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Letchworth, W. P. Epileptics, Provision for. Conf.Char.&Correc.'93. Lend a H. Ag
Levasseur, E. Assignats, the.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Primary education .....Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Leverett, F. Ohio Basin, Drainage features of. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Levick, J. J. Quakers, Early Welsh.....Pennsyl.M. Ja
Lewes, V. B. Cleaning, Chemistry of. Nature, Jl12. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Gas, coal, Enrichment of.....Nature, Je21
Lewin, W. Cobbe, Frances P..... ...Acad. O27
—— Holmes, Oliver Wendell..... .....Acad. O13
—— Leland, Charles Godfrey .....Acad. Ja27
—— Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer.....Acad. F3
—— Ruskin, Waldstein on .....Acad. D15
Lewins, R. Monism; unity of thought and thing. Monist, Ja
Lewis, A. Bible; Gospels, Syriac. ..... Acad. D29
Lewis, A. L. Exodus, Place of, in history of Egypt. Scrib.M. Ja
—— *Orientation*..... Cong.Anthrop. Chic.'93
Lewis, E. P. Spectra of metals, Infra-red.....Astron. N
Lewis, H. P. If; a story.....Argosy, Jl
Lewis, J. N. Elec. from windmills.....Engin.M. D
Lewis, M. M. Bible; Hebrews, Authorship of. Thinker, S,N'93
Lewis, T. H. Prehistoric enclosures in Wisconsin. Am.Antiq. N
Leyden, E. M. Zeke Cleghorn's wife...SouthernM. Ap
Leyffardt, L. F. Elberfield system of poor-relief. Cong.Char. Chic.'93
Leys, J. K. Lawyer's secret, The .....Chamb.J. Jl-N
Lhamon, W. J. Millenniums, Machine-made.OurDay, Ja
Libby, C. F. Land transfer reform..Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Libby, W. Kilauea, Mt., Gases in.....Am.J.Sci. My
Liddell, E. St. Alban's Abbey.....Sund.M. My
Lightner, J. E. Singing, Teachers of. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Lilford, Lord. Birds, Brit., Destruction of.National, Ap
LILLIE, A. MODERN MYSTICS AND MODERN MAGIC. Lond.
Lilly, W. S. Capital punishment .....NewR. Ag
—— Christianity and communism...NewR. O. Ecl.M. D
—— Crime, Philosophy of .....Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Hanging, In praise of.....NewR. Ag
—— Pope, Alexander..... .....Dub.R. Ja
—— Prisons, Griffith's Secrets of.....19thCent. F.
—— Socialism; Indictment of Dives.....Ecl.M. F
—— Ward, Wilfred.....19thCent. Je
Lincoln, A. N. Paupers, able-bodied, Places for. Char.R. D
Lincoln, D. F. Glacial erosion.....Am.J.Sci. F
Lindau, R. Lost friend, The.....Chaut. D
Lindesay, G. Angling in Lapland. Blackw. Mr. L.Age, Ap14
—— Norsk Finmarken, Rambles in.....Fortn. N
Lindgren, W. Gold-bearing conglomerate..Am.J.Sci. O
Lindley, W. Reformatories.....Conf.Char.&Correc.'93
Lindsay, B. Giles Dearlove.....NewR. Jl
Lindsay, B. Lofty, Mrs., Diary of.....Overland, Je
Lindsay, J. D. Star Chamber, Court of.Green Bag, Mr-N
Lindsay, Lady. Dora's defiance.....Lippinc. N
Lindsay, T. M. Smith, William Robertson. Chr.Lit. My,N Sund.M. Je
Link, S. A. South, literature in, Pioneers of. NewEng.M. Mr
Linn, W. A. California..... .....Nation, Jl12
—— Citizenship.....Nation, Ag23
Linton, E. L. Drummond, H. Ascent of man....Fortn. S
—— Montaigne, Michel de .....Chamb.J. My
—— Woman's rights..... ..NewR. Mr
Lippmann, J. M. Last that was first, The..Overland, Mr
Little, A. D. Cellulose thiocarbonates.....J.Fr.Inst. Ag
Little, A. G. Friars of the sack.. .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Little, C. J. Parliament of Religions.....Meth.R. Mr
Little, J. S. Jebb, J. G.....Acad. D8
Littledale, G. R. Asia, Central.....Geog.J. Je
Littlehales, G. W. Sounding the sea....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Littlewood, H. Observa., Accuracy in..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Livingstone, F. B. Twice in jeopardy....GreenBag, Ag
Livingstone, S. Volunteers of '85.....Canad.M. Mr
Lloyd, E. M. Catinat, N. de.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Lloyd, F. E. Oaks, Garry, in Oregon....Garden&F. D12
Lloyd, H. W. Williams family record....Pennsyl. M. Jl
Lloyd, J. Silver thread, The.....Munsey, Je-N
Lloyd, R. T. Anglia and the Anglians.....Westm. Mr
Lloyd, W. Socialism, Republicanism *vs*.....Westm. Ag
Loba, J. F. Anarchy, Evolution of.....Bib.Sac. O
Loch, C. S. Poor, The aged, C. Booth on.....Econ.J. S
Locke, J. Topaz, Water in.....Am.J.Sci. My
Locke, W. Agrapha.....Chr.Lit. F
Lockwood, F. Lowell on art principles.....Scrib.M. F
Lockwood, T. D. Elec. trans. of intell.....Engin.M. Ap
Lockyer, J. N. Egypt, Irrigation in.....Nature, My24
—— Lyræ, Spectrum of..... .....Astron. Ag
Lockyer, W. J. Locomotive, Modern, Hughes on. Nature, N29
—— Cosmical physics .....Nature, My17
—— Jupiter, Discs of.....Nature, Ag2
—— Mars, as he now appears.....Nature, S13
—— —— Projections on.....Nature, S20
—— Saturn..... .Nature, My10

Lockyer, W. J. Venus.....Nature, Mr1
Lodeman, E. G. Black knot.....Garden&F. D19
Lodge, H. C. Americanism.....Harv.Grad.M. S
—— Holmes, O. W.....No.Am. D
—— U.S.; Pol.; results of Dem. victory.....No.Am. S
Lodge, O. Hertz, H., Work of.....Nature, Je7
Lodge, O. J. Geology, Mathematical.....Nature, Jl26
—— Lightning & lightning conductors.....Engin.M. O
—— Physics, Lord Kelvin on.....Nature, Ag2
Lodian, W. Telegraph in France.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Loeb, M. Geography, Economic.....Educa.R. Mr
Loes, J. M. Beginner's literary experience....Writer, F
Loffelt, A. C. Mauve, Anton.....Art J. Ap
Logan, A. M. Virgin, Yoke of the.....Nation, My17
Logan, R. F. Cuba, Expedition to; 1860.....So.M. Jl
Logan, S. C. India, A night in..19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. S
Lomas, J. Ice crystals, Hollow pyramidal..Nature, O18
Long, C. T. Japan: Emperor's silver wedding.
Canad.M. Ag
Long, J. C. Episcopate, Historic.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Long, J. H. Funeral customs of the world. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Longe, F. D. Strike, Coal, & a minimum wage. Econ.J. Mr
Longley, J. W. Canada, Polit. conditions...R.ofRs. Ag
—— Howe, Joseph.....Canad.M. Ja,O,N
Longman, C. J. Bows of the ancient Assyrians.
Anthrop.J. Ag
Loomis, F. B. Americans abroad.....Lippinic. My
Loomis, L. C. Railroad accidents.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Loomis, F. M. Postmasters, Fixed terms for fourth class.
GoodGovt. 13: 78
Lorac, L. de. Belgium, Situation in.....National, N
Lord, F. Adelaide, Australia.....Art J. N
Lorne, Marquis of. Free trade.....No Am. Ag
Louch, M. Educational progress in Amer..Educa.R. Ja
Loughead, F. H. Counsel must hang.....Overland, Je
Louis, H. Telubin River.....Geog.J. S
Lounsberry, H. A. Egypt, Real estate law..Am.J.Pol. My
Love, A. E. H. Rotation, Motions of.....Nature, D27
Love, A. H. Military instruc. in schools..Am.J.Pol. Ag
Lovett, E. Pipe, primitive smoking....Illus.Archæol. S
—— Prehistoric man in Jersey.....Illus.Archæol. Mr
Low, Seth. High School, Place of.....SchoolR. Je
—— *Professional schools, Relation of, to the university.*
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Low, Sidney. House of Commons, The.....19thCent. D
Low, S. J. Kossuth & war of liberation.
National, My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Marlborough, Duke of.....NewSci.R. Jl
Low, W. H. Monvel, Maurice Boutet de.....Cent. Je
Lowe, E. Australia, Governors of.....Westm. My
Lowell, A. L. Referendum in Switzerland & in America.
Atlan. Ap
Lowell, Mrs. C. R. Labor colonies in U.S.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— Strike, Coal, of 1894.....Char.R. N
—— Unemployed, Methods of relief for.... ....Forum, F
—— —— in N.Y. City..... .....Char.R. My
Lowell, E. J. Tennyson, Al...Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Lowell, J. R. Culture and criticism.....Cent. F
—— Fragments.....Cent. My
—— Imagination, The.....Cent. Mr
—— Poet, Function of the..... ....Cent. Ja
Lowell, P. Mars..... ....Astron. D,Ag,N
Lowles, J. London county council & public health.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Lowrey, C. E. Education, Tendencies of.....Educa. F
—— Libraries, University, & higher education.
Lib.J. Ag. Educa. My
Loy, M. Church and churches.....Luth.Q. Jl
Lubbock, Sir J. The Use of Life.....Lond.
—— Andaman Islanders.....Acad. D15,22
—— Great Britain, Budget of 1894.....NewR. Jl
—— Income tax in England.....No.Am. F
—— London government..... .....National, D
Lucas, F. A. Bird, Foot of... .....Nat.Sci. S
Lucas, H. Bible, Acts. Textual criticism.....Dub.R. Jl
—— Liturgy, Early Gallican.....Dub.R. Ja
Lucy, H. W. Cairo to Cape Town.....Fortn. Mr
Ludlow, J. M. Amer. influence in England....Atlan. N
Lugard, F. D. Africa, East and West.....Blackw. Ja
Lumholtz, C. Cave-dwellers of Sierra Madre.
Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93. AroundWorld, D. Scrib. Jl
—— Tarahumari dances and plant worship....Scrib.M. O
Lummis, C. F. My friend Will..... .....McClure, N
Lummis, D. San Fernando, Mission of..Cath.World, N
Lumsden, G. E. Telescopes, Common.....Canad.M. Ja
Lundt, D. Dikkon's dog. .. ..McClure, D
Lunn, H. S. Church union.....Chr.Lit. S
—— Hinduism, Moral evils of.....Chr.Lit. Jl
—— Toynbee Hall.....Chr.Lit. D'93
Lupton, J. I. Horses, Pedigrees of Brit. & American.
19thCent. Je
Luxenberg, A. Women at Leipzig.....Nation, O4,11
Lyall, A. C. Montferrat, Marquis de..... . 19thCent. Je
Lydekker, R. La Plata Museum..... . Nat.Sci. Ja,F
Lynch, E. M. Cooperation in banking.....Gent.M. Ap
Lynch, E. M. Varallo, Sacro Monte at..Cath.World, My
Lynch, H. Spain, Along the highways of..GoodWords, O
Lynch, H. F. B. Armenian question....Contemp. Je-S
Lynch, J. Egypt to-day.....Overland, My
Lynde, F. By special invitation . .....Scrib.M. D
—— M'Graw..... .....Cent. N
—— Question of courage.....Lippinc. O
—— Sand mountain aggression, A.....SouthernM. Jl
—— Sentence of ostracism .....Munsey, S
Lynn, W. T. Comet, Encke's.....Nature, N29
Lynne, E. Mrs. Délire's euchre party....SouthernM. Mr
Lyon, A. B. Futile amendment.....SouthernM. My
Lyttelton, N. G. Napoleon, Reminiscences of..NewR. S
Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket, Eton.....National, My

Maartens, M. Greater glory, The.....Temp.Bar, Ja-Mr
—— Minister's dog, The.....GoodWords, Xmas
Maas, O. Marine animals, Distribution of....Nat. Sci. O
Mabie, H. W. My Study Fire, 2d Series.....N.Y.
—— Ward, Mrs. H. Marcella .....Forum, Ap
Mac, W. H. Goose shooting in Cape Breton.Outing, Ap
McAdie, A. Elec., storage batt. of the air.....Harper, Jl
—— Weather service, A colonial.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
McAdoo, W. U.S. Navy.....No.Am. O
Macalister, J. Business education..Cong.Educ.Chic. '93
McAlister, R. A. S. Baginbun stone.....Acad. N3,10
—— Ogham inscrip. in Ireland.Acad. Ag18,25, S1,8, D29
Macara, C. W. Life-saving service, English...NewR. F
McArthur, E. A. Fitzherbert, A.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
MacArthur, J. Barlow, Jane.....Critic, My12
—— Underwood, Francis H.. ....Critic, S22
—— Macquoid, Katherine.....Critic, D29
McCaig, D. In the shadow of the church...Canad.M. O
—— Thanksgiving morn.....Canad.M. D
McCallum, M. Poor law, English..Cong. Char. Chic. '93
M'Carthy, J. Gr. Brit. politics; new parties.No.Am. Ap
—— Ireland and the government .....NewR. O
—— Smith, W. H., Life of.....GoodWords, F
McCarthy, J. H. Dramatic critics.....Gent.M. Mr
—— Second Mrs. Tanqueray.....Gent.M. Ja
McChesney, S. Atonement, Meth. doctrine of.Meth.R.Mr
McClean, W. A. Land, Law of.....GreenBag, Je,O

McClelland, M. G. Wonder-witch.....Lippinc. Je
McClumpha, C. F. Curtis, G. W. Orations..Educa.R. S
McClure, P. Two Mrs. Elder Greens.....Munsey, Ap
McClure, S. G. Bird-language.....Chaut. Ja
McClurg, A. C. Thomas, G. H.....Dial, Jl16
MacColl, D. S. Royal Academy.....Fortn. Je
McCook, J. J. Tramps.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— Unemployed, Work for, in Hartford.....Char.R. Mr
—— Social amelioration.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
MacCord, C. W. Mechanical drawing-room.Engin.M. S
McCormick, *Canon*. Church, Holy Catholic. Chr.Lit. N'93
M'Cormick, N. At the spring.....Argosy, Jl
—— Spring; a poem..... .....Argosy, J
—— Swarm of bees..... .....Argosy, My
McCosh, J. Reality... .....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
McCrackan, W. D. Joan of Arc.....Cosmopol. Je
—— Representation, Proportional.....NewEng.M. F
—— Switzerland, Solutions of American problem in. NewEng.M. D
M'Creary, E. D. R. Cath. Church in politics..Am.J.Pol. F
—— Strikes, from an economic standpoint...Am.J.Pol. S
MacCulloch, H. But also; a poem.....Cosmopol. Ja
McCrie, G. M. Subject & objective relation ..Monist, Ja
McDaniels, J. H. Apollo.....Nation, My10
—— Greek poetry. Jebb's.....Nation, Mr1
—— Greek tragedy, Smith's Specimens of ..Nation, S6,13
—— Homer and the epic, Lang's..... .....Nation, Ap26
McDermot, G. Ireland, land in, Duel ownership of. Cath.World, D
—— Strike, Ann Arbor.....Cath.World, F
McDermott, P. L. Girl from Madeira.....Chamb.J. Ja
Macdonald, F. Brontés at Brussels.....Critic, Jl14
Macdonald, H. S. G. Mexico, Life in.....Canad.M. N
Macdonald, J. Educa. journalism in Utah, Col. & Kan. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Macdonald, J. Sweating, Government.....NewR. N
Macdonald, L. Women, Educa. of, in Australia. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Macdonald, Menzies. Anarchists.....GoodWords, F
McDonald, R. Daughter of F. Hanks...Munsey, Ja-My
Macdonald, R. C. Red Aleck.....,...Canad.M. Ap
Macdonell, B. L. Folk-lore of French Canadians. Pop.Sci.M. F
Macdonell, J. Litigation in England & Wales.J.Statis. S
McDougal, H. C. Seal, The, [on docs.J..Am.LawR. Ja-F
McDougall, A. Poor, Relief of, in Manchester, Eng. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Mace, R. Emerald beetle .....Munsey, S
—— Revolt, A .....Munsey, Je
McElroy, S. Water supply.....Engin.M. Mr
McElroy, W. N. Luther, Martin.....Luth.Q. O
McEvoy, B. Birmingham .....Canad.M. Mr
—— Collec. of materials.....Canad.M. N
Macewen, A. R. Passover, Samaritan ..GoodWords, Ja
McFarland, W. M. Columbia, Cruiser .....Engin.M. F
Macfarlane, C. W. Rent and profit....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Macfie, M. Colonization.....Westm. D
—— Mexico, Recent economic progress in .....Westm. Jl
—— Parliamentary representation..... .....Westm. S
McGaffey, E. Dance, A; a poem.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Navajo, The; a poem .....Cosmopol. Mr
McGlashen, R. B. Suffering, Christ and problem of. Thinker, My'93
McGlasson, E. W. Minuohalha .....Scrib.M. D
—— Monument to Corder .....Harper, Ap
MacGowan, A. Cattle brands .....McClure, Je,Jl
—— Finnegan's Absalom.....Overland, Ja
Mach, E. Energy, Conservation of .....Monist, O
McIlvaine, A. P. La Salette.....Atlan. O
McIlvaine, C. Everlastin' buzzard's sit ....Lippinc. Ag
—— Toad-stools ..... NewSci.R.Jl
McIlwaine, H. R. Virginia, Religious toleration in. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ap
Macinnes, D. Bahamas, Beautiful. .....Canad.M. Jl
McIntyre, H. H. Vermont at World's Fair. NewEng.M. Mr
Mack, E. S. Bankruptcy legislation...Am.LawR. Ja-F
Mack, F. W. Brooks, Wm.....Cent. Ap
Mackay, H. W. B. Tax, Single.....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Mackay, T. Banks, Peoples ..National, Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Nationalization .....National, Je. Ecl.M. S
—— *Charitable agencies & poor laws*.Cong.Char.Chic.'93
McKeen, J. Reformation or retribution ? Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
McKenna, E. M. Terry, Ellen .....McClure, Ap
Mackenzie, B. D. House of Lords.Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Mackenzie, C. Kindergarten, Song in. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
McKenzie, F. A. Steerage passage .....Eng.Illust. D
Mackenzie, G. S. Uganda.....Fortn.D
Mackenzie, J. C. Sec. schools, Committee of ten. SchoolR.Mr
—— *Schools, private, Supervision of*. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Mackenzie, J. S. Christendom.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
—— Ethics, & moral life.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja.
—— —— Practical value of ....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Reality, Bradley on ....Mind, Jl
Mackenzie, R. T. Athletics, College. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Mackey, T. J. Bravest deed of the war.....McClure, Ag
—— Gettysburg, Battle of.....McClure, Je
Mackubin, E. His honor..... .....Atlan. O
—— Live ghost.....Lippinc. D
MacLachlan, J. Home rule in the colonies....Westm. N
McLaughlin, J. F. Longfellow, H. W...Cath.World, Ja
Maclean, N. F. Lullaby .....Cosmopol. Je
McLennan, W. Adjustment of accounts.....Harper, F
—— As told to his Grace.....Harper, Ja-Ap
Macleod, A. Hidden lives.....Sund.M. My
—— Skeleton hand, The ....Blackw. O
Macleod, D. Stanley, Dean .....GoodWords, Ap
McLeod, H. Alchemy and chemistry.....Nature, My17
MacLeod, H. D. Gold .....19thCent. N
McLeod, N. Prince Edward Island ....NewEng.M. Ag
McLoud, J. W. Precedents, Value of. Am.LawR.Mr-Ap
McMahan, A. B. Allingham, Wm. Prose.....Dial, Jl1
MacMahon, P. A. Smith, H. J. S. Works...Nature,S27
MacMaster, J. B. A. P. A. ... .Forum, Jl
—— Know-Nothings, Riotous career of.....Forum, Jl
—— *U. S., Government of*.....Shaler,U.S.v.2
Macmillan, H. Honorat, St.....Thinker, O93,N'93
MacMillan, M. Woman in the New Party. Reid,A.NewParty
McMillan, T. N.Y. State constitution. Cath.World, D
—— Sectarianism, Non-, Reign of ..... Cath.World, Je
McMurry, C. A. Pedagogy doctorate. Cong.Educa.Chic. '93
McNab, Lulu. Collie in Mendocino.....Overland, My
McNary, S. J. Arthur and Beowulf.....Poet-Lore, N
Macpherson, E. Graham's voice.....Harper, N
—— Pale girl's face, A.....Harper, Ap
—— Switzerland, Village life in ..... .Chaut. F
McPherson, J. G. Color..... .....Longm. F
—— Fog, cloud, and haze.....Gent.M. Ag
—— Foreglows and afterglows..Gent.M. Mr. Ecl.M. My
McPherson, L. G. Corporations.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Macquoid, K. S. Normandy & Britt..GoodWords, Ja,F
—— Last of the Thrustons, The.....Temp.Bar, My
McTaggart, J. E. Hegelian dialectic, Time...Mind, Ap
—— Wales, University for.....National, F

*Mac Vane, S. M. Merivale, C.*Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
—— Torrey, Henry Warren.....Harv.Mo. Ja
MacVicar, D. H. Roman Catholicism, Abjuration of. Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Macvicar, M. Normal schools .....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Macy, J. Civics, Prac. instruction in....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Madoc, F. Pamela's novel.....Argosy, My
Maeterlinck, M. Interior; a drama.....NewR. N
—— Pélléas and Mélisande.....Poet-Lore, Ag,S
—— Seven princesses.....Poet-Lore, F,Mr
Magevney, E. Naturalism, Gospel of..Cath.World, My
Magnus, Lady. Novels, Modern.....GoodWords, N
Magnusson, S. Heimskringla.....Sat.R. S1
Mahaffy, J. C. Zante..... .....Sund.M. Ap
Mahaffy, J. P. Archæology. 19thCent. My. Liv.Age, Je16
—— Egyptology.....19thCent. Ag
—— Nile reservoir ..... 19thCent. Je
—— Nubia, Notes from.....Ath. Mr17,Ap7,28
—— Papyri, Further gleanings from.....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Stewart, Sir Robert..... ...Ath. Ap7
Mahan, A. T. Anglo-American reunion.....No.Am. N
—— Howe, Richard.....Atlan. Ja
Mahon, J. L. Labor party and the (English) election. National, Jl
Mahon, R. W. Cement, Slag.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Mains, G. P. City, Church and.....Meth.R. Mr
Maitland, F. W. Wilburton, Manor of..Eng.Hist.R. Jl
MAITLAND, J. A. F. MASTERS OF GERMAN MUSIC. Lond.
—— Musical world, Over production in.. ....National, D
Major, C. I. F. Tritubercular theory....Nature, My3,31
Makower, S. V. Bülow, H. von.....NewR. D
Malato, C. Anarchist portraits..... .....Fortn. S
Mall, F. P. Biology, What is?.... .....Chaut. Ja
Mallary, R. D. Church-unity..... .....Chr.Lit. N
Mallet, J. R. Heinrich Hoffmann's history..Temp.Bar, D
Mallock, W. H. Fabian economics.Fortn. Mr! Ecl.M. My
—— Fashion and intellect.....No.Am. Je
—— Heart of life, The.....Fortn. D
—— Poverty, modern, Significance of.....No.Am. S
—— Shaw, G. B..... .....Fortn. My
Malmesbury, S. H. England, Village life in..No.Am. Mr
Man, E. H. Narcotics of Nicobar Island...Anthrop.J. F
Manatt, J. I. Hymettus, Behind.....Atlan. My,Je
Mandello, J. Currency reform.....Am.Stat.Assoc. D'93
Mandigo, J. H. Sports, Outdoor.....Chaut. Jl
Mangasarian, M. M. Children, Punishment of. Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Manhart, F. P. Education, Christian.....Luth.Q. Ja
—— Worship and edification.....Luth.Q. O
Manners, G. Game-book, Leaves from a.....Blackw. O
Manning, E. A. Women, Educ. of, in India. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Mansfield, B. Railroading as a career.....Chaut. My
—— Railroads in the U. S.....Chaut. O
Mansfield, R. Acting..... .....No.Am. S
Manson, E. Court, Scenes in..... .....GreenBag, O
—— Herodotus, Humor of. .....Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Marble, A. P. School, City, Admin. of.....Educa.R. S
—— *Schools, Elementary*..... .....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
March, F. A. English at Lafayette College...Dial, My10
March, O. C. Footprints of vertebrates.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
March-Phillips, E. Factory bill, New, and women. Fortn. Je
—— Newspaper, Women's.....Fortn. N
Marcker, Lieut. Kizil Irmak River.....Geog.J. Ap
Mariano, R. Papacy, Italy and.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Mario, S. W. Italy, Crispi in power again....Nation, Ja
—— Italy in 1894.....Nation, Ap19
Mario, S. W. Italy, Protectionism and socialism in. Nation, My24
—— Garda, Lake, and Lake Iseo.....Nation, O11
—— Ricasoli, Baron, Last letters of.....Nation, D20
—— San Marino, Carducci at.....Nation, O25
—— Sicily & U.S., Trade between .....Nation, Mr22
—— —— Martial law in .....Nation, Ja25
Marion, H. Education, Study of.....Educa.R. F
Markham, C. R. Arctic and Antarctic explor..Geog.J. Jl
—— Cliff-dwellers.....Geog.J. Ja
—Spruce, Richard .....Geog.J. Mr
Marquand, A. Ghiberti, Sketch by..Am.J.Arch. Ap-Je
—— Robbia, L. della, Madonna of....Am.J.Arch. Ja-Mr
Marsh, C. D. Pelagic crustacea in Green Lake, Wis. Am.Natural. S
Marsh, C. L. Rocky Mts., Rifle and rod in...Outing, Jl
Marsh, O. C. Artiodactyles .....Am.J.Sci. Ag,S
—— Camptosaurus.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Elotherium.....Am.J.Sci. My
—— Eocene of N. J., Bird from .....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Miocene mammal, New.....Am.J.Sci.My
—— Miohippus beds, Eastern division of....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Ornithopoda, of American Jurassic.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Marshall, A. F. Honorius and Liberius..Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Persecution, Religious.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— Supernatural and its imitations.....Am.Cath.Q. O
Marshall, E. S. Prickly plants of California.Overland, D
Marshall, H. R. Pleasure and pain .....Mind, O
Marshall, W. K. Constantine.....Meth.R. Ja
Marson, C. L. Church & the democ. idea. Reid, A. New party
Martin, A. P. Froude, James A.....National, D
—— Sherbrooke, Lord, & Sir A. Stephen ....National, Jl
Martin, C. W. Harrison, Mrs. B.....SouthernM. Ag
Martin, E. Normal schools in France. Cong.Educa.Chic. '93
Martin, E. C. Tennyson, Friendships of.McClure, D'93
MARTIN, E. S. WINDFALLS OF OBSERVATION...Lond.
—— Marriages, Foreign .....No.Am. D
Martin, G. H. School, Conveyance of children to. Educa.R. F
Martin, G. M. Inskip pride, The.....Munsey, D
Martin, H. Corea, China & Japan in.....No.Am. S
Martin, H. T. Wolverine, The ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Martin, M. B. Art education in American life. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Martin, T. C. Electricity in modern city..J.Fr.Inst. S-O
—— Tesla, Nicola.....Cent. F
Martin, W. W. Jesus prophesied.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Martini, F. Italy, Universities of.....Chaut. Jl
Marwedel, E. Idleness, Criminal....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Marye, L. S. Early, Gen. J. A..... SouthernM. Je
Marzials, F. T. Fersen, Count.....Acad. My26
Mason, C. W. Piracy of the Nimhok.....Eng.Illust. D
Mason, E. G. Cartier, Winsor's.....Dial, Ap1
—— La Salle, R. C., Girouard on.....Dial, Ja16
Mason, J. D. One way to get a rancho....Overland, Mr
Mason, J. W. Strike, Pullman.....Am.J.Pol. O
Mason, O. T. Indians, Mechanics among. Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Mason, W. A. Drawing, object, Psychol. of...Educa. O
Massey, W. F. Bulb culture.....Garden&F. AgS
Massicks, C. A. B. T'bonnie lass o' t' fells..Belgra. Ag
Massingham, H. W. Gladstone, W. E., & Rosebery. Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, My26
—— —— Day with..... .....McClure, Je'93
—— Gr. Brit. politics. Why not dissolve?...Contemp. Je
Masson, C. L. Churchmen and their politics..Westm. F
Masson, F. Quadrillesat Court of Napoleon.Cosmopol.Mr

Masson, R. S. Manitoba.....Canad.M. S
Masters, F. J. America, discov. of, Chinese.Overland, Je
Mather, F. G. Cotton-seed oil.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Mather, G. E. Hunter, Wm. and John.....Nature, Je21
Mathers, H. Old *versus* the new.....Eng.Illust. D
Matheson, G. Human judgment, Reversal of. GoodWords, F
—— Jesus, Departure of.....Thinker, Ja'93
Mathews, F. A. Acting, Amateur.....No.Am. D
Mathews, F. S. Flowers, Garden.....Garden&F. Je27
Mathews, W. Delicacy.....No.Am. Ap
—— Paine, Henry W.....NewEng.M. Ap
Matthew, G. F. Post-glacial faults at St. John, N.B. Am.J.Sci. D
Matthews, A. F. Battleship, Evolution of a.....Cent. Jl
MATTHEWS, BRANDER. STUDIES OF THE STAGE. N.Y.
—— At a private view..... .....Harper, Mr
—— Bookbinding, Commercial..... .....Cent. O
—— Bookbindings of the past.....Cent. My
—— —— of the present .....Cent. Je
—— English at Columbia College.....Dial, F16
—— In the little church down the street .....Harper F
—— Lang, Andrew.....Cent. Ja
—— Midsummer night, A.....Harper, Ja
—— Primer of imaginary geography.....Scrib. M. D
—— Royal marine .....Harper, S.O
—— Spring in a side street .....Harper, Ap
Matthews, F. Newspaper press of U.S.....Chaut. N
*Matthews, W. Ceremony and myth.*Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Mattocks, C. P. Maine at the World's Fair. NewEng.M. My
Maude, F. N. Insurance, Imperial .....National, Ja
—— Sea power, Influence of, Mahan on ...National, Mr
Maughan, W. C. Argyllshire .....Scot.R. Jl
Maunsell, F. R. Kurdistan.....Geog.J. F
Maury, D. H. Mobile, Battle of... .....SouthernM.-Je
Mavor, J. Railroad rates in England....Q.J.Econ. Ap.Jl
Maxim, H. S. Aerial navigation .....No.Am. S
Maxse, F. A. Gr. Br. pol.; LiberalUnionists.National, Ap
—— Corea, Curzon on ....National, O
—— Referendum, The.....National, Mr
Maxwell, H. Bacon, Roger.....Blackw. N
—— Birds, wild, Protection of .....Blackw. Jl
—— Bores. .....19th Cent. F. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Lenses; Assisted sight..... Goodwords, Ap
—— Love.....19thCent. Je
—— Rowan-tree inn.....GoodWords, D
—— Salmon-fishing, Heresies in .....National, My
—— Salmon-flies .....Blackw. Ap
—— Scottish vendetta, A.....19thCent. O
—— Trees, London.....NewR. My
—— Trouting tattle.....Blackw. Ap
Maxwell, M. M. Abbotsford .....Scot.R. Ap
Maxwell, S. Lobbying, Suppr.....Am.Law.R. Mr,Ap
Maxwell, W. H. Compositions, Correcting.Educa.R. Mr
May, S. Holmes, O. W., with his classmates. Harv.Grad,M. D
Mayer, A. M. Acoustics .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— *Measurement, Exact* .....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
MAYER, G. T. WOMEN OF LETTERS ....Lond.
Mayhew, A. L. "Loover" of a hall ..... Acad. N24
Mayhew, B. F. In the piney woods .....Harper, O
Mayhew, I. Business education....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Mayne, T. E. Drummond, H.....Westm. O
—— Science in poetry .....Westm. Je. Ecl.M. S
—— Utilitarian philosophy .....Westm. Ap
Mayo, I. F. Grant, Lewis Morrison ..... .Ecl.M. F
Mayo-Smith. *See* Smith, R. M.
Mead, E. Silver experiment of U.S.....Am.J.Pol. O
Mead, G. S. Birds of paradise.....Am.Natural, N
—— New Guinea, Ornithology of .....Am.Natural. My
Meade, J. R. Rom. Catholics in R.I. ....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Meade, L. T. Jones, E. Burne.....Sund.M. Jl
—— Richard Maitland, consul.....Chamb J. O
—— Watts, George F..... ....Sund.M. Ja,F
Meakin, J. E. B. Berbers of Morocco ....Anthrop.J. Ag
Means, D. M. Arbitration, Industrial.....Nation, Jl19
—— Colony of mercy .....Nation, Ja4
—— Debs case.....Nation, S13
—— Labor troubles, Settlement of.....Nation, Jl12
—— Referendum, The.....Nation, Mr22
—— State aid, Dangerous absurdity of .....Forum, My
—— Strike, Principles involved in recent.....Forum, Ag
—— Wages, New theories of.....Nation, Jl26
Meath, Earl. House of Lords, Shall Indian princes sit in.....19thCent. My
—— Morocco.....19thCent. Jl
—— Parks, City, Possibilities of.....NewR. Ag
Meehan, T. Thorns, No. American.Garden&F. Jl25,Ag8
Meek, E. Canada, Constitution of.....Canad.M. S
Meekins, L. R. Legal education in U.S.....R.ofRs. N
Meetkerke, C. E. Autumn.....Argosy. N
——Evening; a poem.....Argosy, Jl
—— Hugo, V. Legend of the centuries.....Argosy, F
Meldola, R. Epping Forest, Question of.....Nature, Jl5
—— Photography, Optics of, Vogel on.....Nature, O18
Meldrum, D. S. Story of Margrédel.....Blackw. Mr
Mélinard, C. Blushing.....Chaut. Ja
Mellone, S. H. Psychology & epistemology...Mind, O
Melville, G. W. Battle-ship.....Engin.M. Ag
Mempes, M. Actualists, The..... ..National, Je
Mendenhall, T. C. Elec. measurement.....Atlan. My
—— Measurements of precision.....Nature, O11
Mendonça, S. de. Brazil, Republicanism in.No.Am. Ja-F
Menger, Dr. Poor in Austria . ....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Menocal, A. G. Canals, Great.....Chaut. D
Menzies, A. Salman and Morolf.....Scot.R. Ap
Mercer, Eliz. A. Carlyle. Sartor resartus....Westm. Ag
Mercer, H. C. Indian corn in Italy.....Am.Natural. N
—— Cave-hunting..... ....AroundWorld, S
—— Gailenruth cave in 1894 .....Am.Natural. S
—— Man, palæol., Dawkins on.....Am.Natural. My
—— *Flint, Artificially flaked, in quaternary gravels.* Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Meredith, G. Foresight and patience: a poem.Nat'l, Ap
Meredith, A. P. Anthuriums.....Garden&F. F7
Mereu, H. Rossi, Giovanni B. de.....Am.Arch. N3
Merington, M. Sister of the Annunciation.. .Harper, N
Meriwether, C. Japan, Politics of.....R.ofRs. S
—— Maryland, Wheat farmers in.....Nation, Ag16
Meriwether, L. Canada, Northwest.....Cosmopol. N
Merk, C. Faust; Legend, Derivation of.....Acad. Jl7
Merlino, S. Brigandage.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Mero, E. B. U.S. Naval Militia..... .....Outing, O
Merrick, G. G. Money, Question of, and the unemployed. Am.J.Pol. Je
Merrick, L. Weak imitation, A.....Eng.Illust. Je
Merriam, L. S. Telegraphs of the bond-aided Pacific railroads.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Merriman, H. S. With edged tools.....Cornh. Ja-Je
Merrill, E. B. Curtis, G. W.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
—— Jails, County, as reform. inst.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Merrill, F. J. H. Geology.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Merrill, G. A. Children, Dependent.....Lend a H. Ag
Merrill, J. W. Yachtsman's song.... .....Outing, My
Merrill, S. M. Parties, Polit., Evolution of..No.Am. N
Merrill, W. S. Newberry library, Chicago.....Lib.J. Ja
Merry, W. L. Nicaragua Canal.....Overland, My

Merson, D. Balaam.....Thinker, S'93
Merwin, H. C. Cities, Govt. of.....Atlan. N
—— Horsemen, Professional.....Atlan. Ag
—— Sterne, L., Philosophy of..... .....Atlan. O
—— Tammany Hall.....Atlan. F
—— —— points the way.....Atlan. N
Metcalfe, R. Footsteps overhead.....Sund.M. My-Jl
Meyer, A. N. Ibsen, Henrik.....Lippinc. Mr
Meynell, A. Symmetry & incident.....Fortn. N
Michel, A. Paris salons.....Ath. My-Je
Michelson, A. A. Light, Waves of, as applied to metrology..... .....Astron. F
Middleton, C. A. T. Architec. at the Royal Academy. Art. J. Jl
Middleton-Wake, C. H. Rembrandt, Ashburnham. Acad. D1
Mikhailovskii, M. Shamanism in Siberia & European Russia.....Anthrop.J. Ag,N
Miles, L. P. Football in the South.....Outing, D
Miles, M. Animal mechanics.....Am.Natural. Jl
Miles, N. A. Strikes, recent, Lesson of....No.Am. Ag
Mill, H. R. Arctic explorations. McClure, Jl'93. Nature, My17
—— Clyde sea area.....Geog.J. O
—— Geography, Commercial.....Geog.J. F
—— Lakes, English, Survey of.....Geog.J. S
Millar, A. H. Hunter, John.....Acad. My19
—— Scott, Sir Walter.....Scot.R. Ap
Miller, A. K. Tariff revision.....No.Am. Mr
Miller, D. S. "Ought," Meaning of.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Miller, G. Utah, Polygamists & the new state.Forum, D
Miller, J. Song of the Balboa Sea..... Overland, O,D
Miller, J. D. Home rule..... .....Am.J.Pol. Ja
Miller, L. B. Peddler's peril..... Harper, D
Miller, L. W. Art instruction.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Miller, O. T. Birds by Salt Lake.....Atlan. F
—— —— of the wild rose path.....Atlan. Ap
Miller, S. A. Arizona, Petrified forest of.AroundWorld, S
Miller, W. Greece, Impressions of .....Westm. S
—— Montenegro, Mountaineering in.....Westm.O
Millet, F. D. Fine arts in the U.S......Shaler.U.S.v.2
Millet, P. Millet, François, Life at Barbizon..Cent. Ap
Milligan, W. David, Son and Lord of....Thinker, Je'93
—— Sinai, Mt., Pattern in .....Thinker, O'93,D'93
Millin, G. F. Servants, London.....Eng.Illust. Je
Million, J. W. Nat. Bank Act of 1863...J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Railroads, State-aid to, in Mo.....J.Pol.Econ. D
Milne, G. Poor-relief in Aberdeen.. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Milne, J. Atlantic record.....Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Mills, D. Colonies, Self-government in...Canad.M. Ap
—— Evolution, Missing link.....Canad.M. Ag
Mills, H. R. Unknown parts of the world..McClure, N
Mills, J. M. Polar regions, Hunting in... ...Outing, F
Mills, L. H. Zoroaster and the Bible.....19thCent. Ja
Mills, R. Q. Tariff revision; Wilson bill.. ..No.Am. F
Mills, W. Heredity in rela. to education..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Milton, G. F. Paternalism, Dangers of.... Am.J.Pol. D
—— Protection & distribution of wealth...Am.J.Pol. My
Milyoukov, P. Russian literature .....Ath. Jl7
Minakata, K. Chinese beliefs about North...Nature, N8
—— Finger-print method.....Nature, D27
Minaud, H. M. Carnot.....Chaut. Ag
Minchin, H. C. Glenfinnan .....Temp.Bar Jl
Minchin, J. G. C. Germany, Polit. parties in. Acad. Ap7
Miner, A. A. Dow, Neal.....NewEng.M. Je
—— Liquor traffic, How to deal with..... ....Arena, My
Mines, F. S. Flower of death.....Harper, F
Ming, J. J. Evolution, Latest phases of pantheistic. Am.Cath.Q. Jl,O
Minnich, M. R. Hillegas, John F.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Minor, M. Dorothy Drew.....SouthernM. Ag
Mische, E. Linarias, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. O31
Mitchel, F. A. West Point.....No.Am. Jl
Mitchell, E. Agricultural depression .....Westm. S
—— Antwerp.....Engin.M. S
—— Chicago, Expos. Internat. effects.....Engin.M. Ja
—— Chinaman abroad .....19thCent. O
—— Cooperation..... .....Westm. S
—— Gibraltar .... Temp.Bar, N. Liv.Age, D29
—— Ireland, Co-operation and farming.....Westm. S
Mitchell, E. P. Dana, C. A.....McClure, O
Mitchell, J. L. Legislation.....No.Am. N
Mitchell, L. D. Invisible chains .....Outing, F
Mitchell, M. Milton, Astron. science of. Poet-Lore, Je-Jl
Mitchell, P. C. Anlagen..... . .....Nat.Sci. N.
—— Embryology .....Nat.Sci. Ag-O
—— Heredity, Spencer-Weismann controv. on.Nature, F5
—— Tyndall, John ....NewR. Ja
—— Variation, Bateson on..... ....Nat.Sci. My
Mitchell, W. Two strings to his bow.....Atlan. F,Mr
Mitchell, W. F. India. Mutiny of 1857 ....Chamb.J. O
Mivart, St. G. Ancien regime.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Darwinism, Newest .....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Evolution .....Cosmopol. Ja-My
—— —— in Prof. Huxley .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— God, Will of.....Cosmopol, Ja-My
—— Heredity, Weismann's theory of .....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Religions, Foreign .....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Roman paganism and Christianity. 19thCent. N'93. Chr.Lit. D'93. Ecl.M. Ja
—— Roman society and Christianity .....Cosmopol. My
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. Dæmme Vaud.....Geog.J. D
Moffat, A. Story of a club, The.....Cosmopol. Ag
Moffat, W. Club-homes..... .....Blackw. N
—— Eight-hours bill .....Blackw. My
Moffett, C. Engineer of express train .....McClure, S'93
—— Edison, Unsolved problems.....McClure, Je'93
—— Lincoln, A., Assassination of .....McClure, N
—— Menagerie, Management of a .....McClure, My-Je
—— Molly Maguires, Overthrow of.....McClure, D
—— Peary, Robert Edwin .....McClure, Jl'93
—— Wild beasts in captivity.....McClure, My,Je
Mohr, M. L. F. Holland, Houses and housekeeping in. AroundWorld, N
Molesworth, G. L. India, Currency of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
Molesworth, L. Man with the cough.....Longm. Mr
Monck, W. H. S. Persied radiant.....Astron. My
—— Stars, Fixed .....Pop.Astron. Ja,Mr,My,O,N
—— Sun, Distribution of heat on.....Astron. D
Monckhouse, W. J. Etheostoma.....Am.Natural. Ag
MONKHOUSE, A. BOOKS AND PLAYS.....Lond.
Monkhouse, C. Jones, E. Burne.....Scrib.M. F
—— Russell, John, Williamson's Life of .....Acad. D22
—— Watts, George F.....Scrib.M. D
Monro, C. H. Ogham inscriptions in Scotland..Acad.O27
Monroe, H. E. Education, Compulsory.....Educa. F
Monroe, W. S. Education, American Journal of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— Marwedel, Emma.....Educa. F
—— Neef, J., & Pestalozzianism.....Educa. Ap
Montagu, I. War-artist, Experiences of a.....NewR. D
Montague, C. Ride for dear life.....Longm. F
Monteagle, Lord. Ireland; evicted tenants bill..19thC. Je
Montefiore, A. Franz Josef Land.....Geog.J Je
Monteith, J. Dog, Psychology of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Montes, E. Peru, Civilization of.Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Montgomery, E. Ethics and biology.....Int.J.Ethics, O

Moore, A. R. O. Drawing, Self-correcting system of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Moore, Mrs. B. Keeley's air-ships, Propellor of. NewSci.R. Jl
Moore, C. B. Aerial navigation.....Arena, Ag
—— Mount Royal, Florida.....AroundWorld, O
—— Shell heaps of St. John's river, Florida..Am.Nat. Ja
Moore, E. Junction Jack.....Argosy, Jl
Moore, F. W. Farmer, Southern.....YaleR. My
Moore, G. Zola, Emile.....Eng.Illust. F
Moore, H. E. Farming, Revival of.....Contemp. Ja
—— Land tenure.....19thCent. D
Moore, J. E. S. Archoplasm and attraction..Nature, S13
Moore, N. Harel, Christian.....Ath. Jl7
—— Reeves, William.....Acad. Ja6
Moran, T. Devil's Tower .....Cent. Ja
Moran, T. F. Liquor traffic, Gothenburg method. Char.R. Ap
Morel, J. Psychoses, Degnerative, Treatment of. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Morfill, W. R. Esthonia, Hero of, Kirby on..Acad. D29
Morgan, A. Photography, Celestial.....Longm. Je
Morgan, A. Prohibitive liquor laws ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Morgan, C. L. Instinct in chicks.....Nat.Sci. Mr
—— Monism, Three aspects of.....Monist, Ap
—— Pheasants, Young.....Nature, O11
—— Psycho-physiology, Scope of.....Nature, Mr29
Morgan, F. Meaningless, The, Cult of.....Writer, Jl
—— Stephen, Sir J. F., Historical work of...GreenBag, Jl
Morgan, G. O. New Pool of Bethesda.....Gent.M. Ja
Morgan, L. D. On second thoughts.....Lippinc. S
Morgan, M. H. Harvard, Latin play at.Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Morley, D. Saunders's social yank.....Overland, Ag
Morley, E. W. Air pump.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Morris, C. Pole, Problem of the.....NewSci.R. Jl
—— Twentieth century.....Lippinc. Ja
Morris, E. Mill-girls.....Lippinc. Jl
Morris, F. Outward & visible signs....Overland, Mr–O
Morris, L. Empty cage, The.....Cosmopol. Je
Morris, W. Heimskringla.....Sat.R. S1
Morris, W. O'C. Aristocracy,.English.....Acad. Ja20
—— England, Foreign policy of..... .....Acad. Jl21
—— MacMahon, Marshall... .....Scot.R. Ja
—— Marlborough, Wolseley's Life of.....Scot.R. O
—— Ménéval's memoirs.....Acad. S
—— Moltke, Helmuth K. B. v.. .....Scot.R. Jl
—— Napoleon and the fair sex.....Acad. D29
—— —— Private life of.....Acad. My19
Morrison, A. H. Broken chord.....Canad.M. Mr
—— England, Vignettes from.....Canad.M. Ja
—— Face or phantom .....Canad M. N
Morrison, J. D. Case of mistaken identity..Canad.M. Ag
Morrison, L. A. Morrison, Daniel.....N.E.Reg. O
Morrison, W. D. Prisons, Are they a failure? Fortn. Ap
Morse, E. S. Public doc....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag. Lib.J. Ag
Morse, F. R. Charitable relief, Registration of. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Morse, F. W. Phosphates, Redonda.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Morse, J. G. "America," Privateer....NewEng.M. N
Morshead, E. D. A. Horace; Gladstone's translation. Acad. A8
—— Swinburne, Algernon C... .....Acad. My26
Mortimer, J. My stepmother.....Eng.Illust. F
Morton, J. S. Farmers and fallacies.....Forum. Je
—— Protection and the proletariat.....No.Am. Je
Moseley, H. P. Arsenic in copper.....Am.J.Sci. O
Moses, A. Government, Popular.....Am.J.Pol. O
—— Jews, Prejudices against.....Am.J.Pol. Ja
Moses, B. San Francisco, Fair.....Overland, Ap
Moses, B. Sociology, Nature of.....J.Pol.Econ. D
Moses, E. P. Sound, Teaching Eng. words by.Educa. S
Moss, C. M. Greek proper names.....Educa.R. My
Mossman, R. C. Ben Nevis, Wintering on..Chamb.J. Je
Mosso, A. Military training in Italy.....Chaut. Ja
—— *Physical Education*.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Mott, A. J. Imbeciles, Education & custody of. Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Mouillard, L. P. Aerial navigation.....Cosmopol. F
Moule, M. Dr. Meredith's assistant.All theYear, My—Jl
Moulton, L. C. "Bend low and hark."...Cosmopol. Mr
—— When she was thirty.....McClure, Ja
Mowry, D. Cleveland, G.....Am.J.Pol. S
Mowry, W. A. Schools, Elementary.Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Moxom, P. S. Bible, Human element in..NewWorld, Mr
—— Socialism, Christian..... ....NewEng.M. Mr
Moyes, J. Bedes, Bidding the.....Dub.R. Jl
—— Papal jurisdiction in medieval England....Dub.R. O
—— Rosary, Ancient poem on.....Dub.R. O
—— Warham, Archbishop..... .Dub.R. Ap
Moyle, T. N. Paisano, El; enemy of rattlesnake. Overland, My
Mudge, J. Meth. Review, 75 years of.....Meth.R. Jl
Mueller, D. H. Sendschirli, Excavations at,Contemp. Ap
Mueller, F. M. Agnosticism.... .....19thCent. D
—— Constantinople in '93.....NewR. Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— India, Child-widows in.....OurDay, ND
—— Jesus, Sojourn in India.....Chr.Lit. N
—— Mohamm. & Christianity..19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Notovitch, Nicholas..... .....19thCent. O
—— Religions, Parliament of....Chr.Lit. Mr. Arena, D
—— Spir, African... ....19thCent. Je
Muench, H. Turner-bund, North American. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Muhleman, M. L. Money of U.S. Am. Statis..Assoc.D'93
Muir, M. M. P. Chemistry, Roscoe & Schorlemmer on. Nature, D27
—— Paracelsus, Theophrastus..... .....Nature, O18
Mulhall, M. G. Bimetallic conference.....Contemp. Je
—— Carrying-trade..... .....Contemp. D
—— Europe, Finances of.....No.Am. Je
—— Italy, Financial crisis in..... .....Contemp. Ap
Mullin, R. T. Bull fighting in France.. ...Canad.M. D
—— Celtic monuments.....Canad.M. Ja
—— Troubadour land, Sport in.....Canad.M. D
Mullins, E. R. Sculptor, how he works..GoodWords, Ja
Munro, J. Electricity from peat.....19thCent. D
Munro, N. Shudderman, soldier..... .....Ecl.M. Ja
Munro, R. Flint saws.....Illus.Archæol. D'93
Munroe, B. Dr. Pennington.....Lippinic. F
Munsey, F. A. Derringforth..... Munsey, Ja–Jl
Munson, C. L. Coal combination and Reading leases. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Münsterberg, H. Association.....Psycholog.R. S
—— Attention.....Psycholog.R. Ja
—— Ideas, Motor power of.....Psycholog.R. S
—— Optical time-content.....Psycholog.R. Ja
—— Sound, Localization of.....Psycholog.R. S
—— Stereoscope without mirrors ..... Psycholog.R. Ja
—— Symmetry.....Psycholog.R. S
Münsterberg, T. Elberfeld system of poor relief. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Muntz, I. Jefferies, R. Gent.M. N. Ecl.M. D. Liv.Age, D29
Murray, C. T. Circus advertising.....McClure, Ag
Murray, G. Plants, Discovery of.....Nat.Sci. F
Murray, J. Antarctic exploration.....Geog.J. Ja
Murray, J. C. Industrial life, Philosophy and..Monist, Jl
Muss-Arnolt, W. Creation, Babyl. acc. of....Bib.W. Ja

Muss-Arnolt, W. Deluge, Chaldean account of. Bib.World, F
Myers, E. Ford *vs.* De Pontes.....Canad.M. S
Myers, F. W. Psychical research, Drift of. National, O. Ecl.M. D.
Myers, G. L. Australia & America.....Am.J.Pol. S

Nadal, E. S. Scenery, English and American.Cent. My
Nakamura, K. Philosophy of Sosi.....Monist, Jl
Nansen, F. Bears, Polar, Shooting.....Longm. Jl
Napoleon I., Story by.....Cosmopol. Ap
Nash, F. P. Apollo.....Nation, My10
—— Greek music, Monro's.....Nation, N15
Nash, V. Employer's liability.....Fortn. F
Nattrass, J. C. Encounter with Chi. smugglers.Overl. F
Needham, W. H. Secret northern despatches.Chamb.J. S
Neesen, Prof. Aluminium, Coating .....Am.J.Sci. F
Neff, L. H. Lost years, The.....McClure, Jl'93
Nehrling, H. Florida gardens . .....Garden&F. Ja-Ap
Neiffer, L. M. Tariff, Revision of .....Am.J.Pol. Ap
Nelson, E. Churches, Angl. & Roman.....Chr.Lit. Ag
Nelson, H. L. Capital of the U.S.....Harper, N
—— President at home.....Harper, Jl
—— Wilson, William L.....Forum, N
Nesbit, E. Marriage; a poem.....Argosy, O
Nevinson, H. W. Plea of Pan.....Contemp. S
New, C. H. General manager, The.....Munsey, Je
Newberry, F. E. Cherokee claimant.....Munsey, O
—— Roses, The.....Lippinc. N
Newberry, S. B. Cement.....Engin.M. Je
Newcomb, H. T. Railroad rates.....Forum, O
—— —— Reasonable.....Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. N
Newcomb, S. Astronomy, World's debt to....Chaut. D
—— Mathematical thought, Modern.....Nature, F1
—— Political economy, Ely on.....J.Pol.Econ. D
Newell, W. W. Ritual as dramatization of myth. Cong.Anthrop.Chic. '93
Newman, R. L. Ships, Resistance of. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr-Ap
Newson, A. Auk's egg.....Nature, Mr18
Newton, E. M. Breath of heaven.....Overland, Ag
Newton, H. A. Shooting stars, Cometary....Astron. Mr
Newton, T. M. Squares, Public.....Am.Arch.F-Mr
Ney, N. Mussulman secret societies.....Cosmopol. S
—— Sahara, The tribes of..... .... Cosmopol. D
Niccolls, S. J. Reformed Churches, Federation of. Pres.&Ref.R. O
Nichol, J. Kossuth, Louis..... Macmil. Je
Nichols, H. Psychol. laboratory, Harvard. McClure, O'9
Nichols, J. B. Indexing, Geographical..... Lib.J, O
Nichols, T. Theology, Present day... ..Pres.&Ref.R. O
Nicholson, C. Academie Française.....Acad, F3
—— Brunetiere, M. Reception at French Academy. Acad. F24
Nicholson, C. N. Charity organization in Shoreditch. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Nicholson, E. W. B. Pictish inscriptions....Acad. Ja-Je
Nicholson, J. S. India; effects of depreciation of silver. Econ.J. Mr
—— Political economy and journalism..... Econ.J. S
—— U.S. Politics; silver and tariff.....Fortn. Jl
Nicholson, L. P. Leah; a poem.....Cosmopol. S
Nicholson, M. Canoe song.....Outing, Ap
Nicolay, J. G. Lincoln; Gettysburg addresses...Cent. F
—— —— Literary experiments.....Cent. Ap.
Nisbet, J. Forests, Influence of.....Nature, Ja25
Nisbet, M. J. Longfellow, Wayside Inn....Canad.M. Ja
Noble, J. A. Hamilton, Eugene L., Sonnets of.Acad. S1
Noble, M. W. Women convicts, Women keepers for. Chaut. Ja
Nodet, H. Iron work, Wrought.....Am.Arch. Ag.11,18
Noll, A. H. History for reference, Larned's....Dial, S16
—— Mexico, City of..... .....Am.Arch. Ja27
—— Polk, Leonidas.....Dial, Mr16
—— U.S., Religious forces of.....Dial, Mr1
Nordhoff, E. S. Heimweh.....Harper, Ag
Norgate, G. L. G. Fitzgerald, Geo. R. Seccombe. 12 bad men
Norgate, K. Hastings, Battle of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Norman, N. Corea.....Contemp. S
Norris, F. Travis Hallett's half-back.....Overland, Ja
Norris, W. E. Matthew Austin.....Cornh. Ja-D
—— Old Jackson.....GoodWords, Mr
—— Partie carrée, A.... ....Harper, Mr
—— Tug of war..... ....Harper, S
—— Unresolved discord..... .....Longm. O
Northcote, A. S. U.S., Politics in.....19thCent. Ap
Norton, Mrs. A. K. Friendly visiting true charity. Char.R. My
Norton, R. F. Job.....GoodWords, D
Norton, W. H. Greek and barbarian.....Educa.R. Ja
Norway, A. H. Bull, Capt. John. .. ....Eng.Illust. My
Noss, J. G. Christianity.... ....Ref.Q. Ap
Nott, C. C. Congress, Quorum in.....Nation, Mr1
—— Judicial power, Coxe on.....Nation, My10
—— U.S. Constitution.....Nation, Jl12
—— —— Government of.....Nation, Ja25
Nott, J. F. Chetah, Hunting with.....Cent. F
Noyes, A. D. Banks and the panic.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr.
Noyes, J. A. Noyes inscriptions & memoranda. N.E.Reg. Ja
Noyes, W. S. G. Webster, D., in Dart. Coll. case. Am.Law.R. My-Je
Nutt, N. Criminals.....SouthernM. F
Nutter, C. S. Ainsworth, Henry.....NewEng.M. Ap
Nutting, J. H. Reformatories, History of. Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Nye, A. C. Furniture draughting.....Am.Arch. N10

O'Brien, M. Ireland, Futile legislation for. Nation, O11
—— —— Land laws, Select committee on.....Nation, F15
O'Donnell, J. F. Mail carrier's daughter....Outing, My
O'Driscoll, F. Canton.....Cent. N
O'Dwyer, W. M. Mexico, Prospects of.....No.Am. Jl
O'Fallon, J. M. Brass, Birmingham.....Art J. O
—— Jewelry, Birmingham.....Art J. Ap
—— Silversmiths, Birmingham .....Art J. Jl
Ogden, R. Africa, Eastern, lakes Rudolph and Stefanie. Nation, Jl12
—— Castelar, E. .....Nation, My3
—— Churches, Clubs in.. ....Nation, Jl26
—— Congress, Quorum in.. . .....Nation, Ap26
—— Evil, Popularization of .....Nation, Ja4
—— Hawaii, Cleveland's policy.....Nation, F8
—— —— "Missionary" arg't for annex'n ..Nature, My24
—— Heresy, Gladstone on blessings of.....Nation, Ag23
—— Income tax, Beauties of.....Nation, F22
—— —— Graver evils of.....Nation, Ja11
—— Lawlessness, The new .....Nation, My10
—— Municipal monopolies .....Nation, Ap19
—— Naval vivisection .....Nation, N8
—— Pulpit, Transformation of ....Nation, Ja25
—— Readers, Responsibility of.....Nature, D6
—— Socialism, Clergy and.....Nation, My3
—— —— in practice in Roubaix, France .....Nation, F1
—— Strike, Chicago, Report on .....Nation, N22
—— U.S. Navy .....Nation, N8

Ogden, R. U.S., Spirit of.....Nation, Ap19
—— Vaillant, Auguste.....Nation, Ja4
—— Work furn. by govt. in France, 1848....Nation, My3
Ogilvie, W. Mackenzie river ...Canad.M. Ap,My,Je, Jl
Oishi, K. Chino-Japanese war.....Arena, N
Oldfield, J. Beefsteak, History of.....Gent.M. N
Oldham, H. Y. Manchester ship canal.....Geog.J. Je
Oldham, R. D. Ice, Ground..... .....Nat.Sci. Je
—— India, Geography of, Evolution of .....Geog.J. Mr
Oldrini, A. Education in Italy .....Chaut. Ja
—— Italy, Cities of.....Chaut. Mr
—— —— Ideas of modern .....Chaut. Ap
Olerich, H. Patent laws.....Am.J.Pol. N
Olin, S. H. Pub. Sch. reform in N.Y. City.Educa.R. Je
OLIPHANT, MRS. HISTORICAL CHARACTERS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE ... .Lond.
—— Addison..... Cent. S
—— Visitor and his opinions, A.....McClure, D'93
—— Who was lost and is found.....Blackw. Je-N
Oliver, S. P. O'Connell, Daniel, So. Sea discovery of. Ath. Ag25
Oliver, T. Workmen, Diet and wages of.....Fortn. O
O'Neill, J. Buddha ....GoodWords, D
O'Neill, M. Dante, Power of .....Blackw. Mr
Onahan, M. J. Viaud, Julien.....Cath.World, D
Oppenheim, M. Great Britain, navy under Charles I. & Elizabeth .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja,Jl,O
Orcutt, W. D. Athletics at Harvard .....Munsey, Jl
Ord, L. R. Buffalo run.....Gent.M. S
Ordéga, L. Bohemia, and Austria ....Chaut. My
Ordinaire, M. Madagascar, Question of..... Chaut. D
Ordway, J.M. Scientific professions, Training for Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
O'Reilly, B. Papacy, Ter. sovereignty and...No.Am. F
O'Reilly, F. J. "Starved Rock" in Illinois. Cath.World, Ja
O'Reilly, G. R. Cobra, The.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
O'Reilly, I. M. Joan of Arc .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
O'Rell, Max. Great Britain, colonies; John Bull & company .....Cosmopol. S
—— Immorality, French versus Anglo-Saxon. No.Am. N
O'Riordan, M. Poor, The, Church *vs.* State in relation to. Cath.World, N
—— Roman Cath. Ch. in soc. economy ..Cath.World, Ap
Ormond, A. T. Freedom and psycho-genesis. Psycholog.R. My
Ormund, G. T. Soul as basal concept of rational psychology.... .....Cong.Educa.Chi.'93
Orne, J. Beirut, Arabic press of.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Orpet, E. O. Caladiums.....Garden&F. My2
—— Flower-garden, Work in .....Garden&F Ap4
—— Lily-of-the-valley ....Garden&F. N28
—— Orchids, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. O10
—— Primroses, Chinese, Cultivation of..Garden&F. Ja31
—— Tulips, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. My2
—— Violets, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. O24
Orr, C. A. Mashonaland, England's latest conquest in. Cosmopol. My
Orr, J. Faith and reason ....Thinker, N'93
—— Immaculate conception.....Thinker, Ag'93
—— Ritschl, Albrecht.....Chr.Lit. O
Osborn, F. W. Children's minds. .....Educa.R. S
Osborn, H. F. Mammalia, No. American. ..Nature,Ja4,11
Osborn, H. L. Perigonimus Jonesii ....Am.Natural. Ja
Osborne, R. A. Disappearances.....Chaut. S
Osborne, R. S. Hunt, The.....Munsey, N
Osbourne, L. Ebb-tide.....McClure, F-Jl
Oscar Fredrik, King of Sweden. Charles XII. 19thCent. Ja
Osgood, H. Biblical criticism, Modern.....Bib.Sac. O
O'Shea J. J. Joan of Arc.....Cath.World, My
—— Labor, White-slave trade.....Cath.World, Je
—— House of Lords, & Ireland.....Cath.World, O
O'Shea, M. V. Normal school, Scope of.....Atlan. Je
—— Teachers, Professional training of...Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Osternberg, E. Teachers, Training of, in Sweden. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Ostwald, W. Electricity direct from coal..Engin.M. Ag
Oswald, F. L. Fires, Drought.....No.Am. O
—— Holmes, O. W., health code.....Chaut. D
—— Kossuth, Prediction of.....No.Am. My
—— Sanitary delusions.....NewSci.R. O
Outram, L. Chinook, The .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Owen, J. Bible, Apocrypha.....Acad. F3,10
—— Ward, M. G. Witnesses to unseen. .Acad. Ag25,S8
Owen, J. A. Colnbrook .....Blackw. D
Oxley, J. M. Canadian Pac. R.R.....Lippinc. Je

Pace, E. A. Psychology, Growth of mod. Am.Cath.Q. Je
Paddock, M. H. Geography, The new.....Educa.R. Ap
Packard, A. S. Subterranean fauna of N. America. Am.Natural. S
Packard, R. L. Variscite from Utah. .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Packard, S. S. Business Colleges, Evolution of. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Page, G. H. Kathleen, maid of all work.GoodWords, N
Page, T. N. Burial of the guns .....Scrib.M. Ap
—— Little Darby.....Scrib.M. S,O
—— Old gentleman of the black stock.....Harper, O
Paget, V. Ravenna and her ghosts.Macmil.S. Ecl.M. D
—— Travelling, On modern .....Macmil. F. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Words, Craft of .....NewR. D
Pain, B. Cynthia's love-affairs .....Eng.Illust. Ja-My
—— Faithful fortnight, The .....Eng.Illust. S
Paine, A. B. Roi est mort, Le.....Outing, Ja
Paine, L. L. Athanasianism .....NewWorld, D
Paine, R. D. Rowing, Six months with a university crew. Outing, Ap
Paine, R. T. Pauperism in great cities....Lend a H. Mr
—— *Pauperism in great cities, Causes of.* Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Paley, W. B. Britain under Cæsars.....Gent.M. O
Palmer, C. S. Mysteries, Early English.....Writer, Ap
Palmer, F. H. Vacation in Acadia.....Educa. Mr
Palmer, J. W. Maryland homes and ways.....Cent. D
Palmer, Mrs. W. Lad with a barley loaf. Sund.M. Ja-Ap
Palmer, W. L. Mantle of Osiris, The.....Scrib.M. D
Pammel, L. H. Fungi, Development of...Garden&F. Je20
Panzacchi, E. Verdi, G., Old age of.....Chaut. Mr
Papworth, J. W. Drawings, Architects'.Am.Arch. Mr3
Parant, V. Insane in France, Irresponsibility of. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Paret, T. D. Emery.....J.Frankl.Inst. My-Je
Parker, C. Bradley, Justice J. P.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Parker, C. P. Green, Thomas Hill.....Harv.Mo. Mr
Parker, F. W. Geography, Primary.....Educa.R. N
—— Sec. educa., Committee of Ten.....Educa.R. My
Parker, G. Colonies, Women in the.....NewR. O
—— Finding of Fingal.....McClure, S
—— Great white chief, The.....McClure, Ja
—— House with the broken shutter.....Eng.Illust. O
—— House with the tall porch.....McClure, N'93
—— Malachi.....Eng.Illust. N
—— Nymph of the eddy..... .....McClure, Je'93
—— Three commandments in vulgar tongue...Atlan. My
—— Trespasser, The.....Lippinc. Ja-Je
Parker, G. F. U.S. Intellectual progress...19thCent. My

Parker, H. Childs, G. W.....Munsey, Mr
—— Johnson, Thomas L.....Munsey, S
—— Labouchere, H..... .. ..Munsey, Jl
—— Parkhurst, C. H.....Munsey, D
—— Hill, David B.....Munsey, O
—— Voorhees, Daniel W.....Munsey, F
Parker, J. M. Canada; Jesuit relations...N.Eng.M. My
—— Garacontie, Iroquois Indian.....Cath.World, Ap
—— Jesuit relations.....NewEng.M. My
Parker, N. L. Dramas, Some neglected.....Belgra. Ag
Parker, R. A. Lumber, Northern white pine. Engin.M. My
Parker-Smith, J. Great Britain politics. Position of Liberal Unionists .....National, Ap
Parkes, H. Australia, Politics of.....R.ofRs. Ap
Parkhurst, C. H. Cities, Govt. of Reform in...No.Am. F
Parkhurst, H. M. Stars, Photometry of.....Astron. O
Parkhurst, J. A. Stars, Variable.....Pop.Astron, Ja-S
Parkinson, C. Cotswolds.....Gent.M. My
Parks, L. Brooks, Phillips.....NewEng.M. D
Parks, F. W. San Francisco Fair.....Overland, Je
Parr, L. He and she .....Longm. N
Parshall, H. F. Steel for elec. machines.J.Frankl.Inst. F
Parsons, A. Japan, Early summer in.....Harper, S
—— —— Time of the lotus .....Harper, D
Parsons, C. W. Psychics and physics ..Psychic.R. N'93
Parsons, E. Tennyson, A., Theology of.....Meth.R. N
Parsons, F. Mutualism, Philosophy of. .....Arena, My
Parsons, R. Edict of Nantes .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Rhodes, Capitulation of.....Cath.World, Jl
Parsons, Mrs. S. F. Washington, Afternoon reception in. Chaut. N
PARTRIDGE, W. O. ART FOR AMERICA.....Bost.
Paske, Gen. India, mutiny in, Missing link in. Eng.Illust. S
Pasley, C. M. S. Pelaya River, Sources of....Geog.J. F
Paspati, A. G. Constantinople.....Scot.R. Ap
Pater, W. Amiens..... .....19thCent. Mr
—— Athletic prizemen in Greek art.....Contemp. F
—— Vézalay abbey .....19thCent. Je
Paterson, B. Thanks to the snake . .....Chamb.J. Ag
Paton, L. B. Book of the Covenant.....J.Bib.Lit. 12: 79
Patmore, C. Harris, F. Elder Conklin.....NewR. D
—— Thompson, Francis, a new poet .....Fortn. Ja
Patten, F. J. Tesla, Nikola, and his works, NewSci.R.Jl
Patten, S. N. Sociology, Biologic, Failure of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. My
Patten, W. Orienting small objects....Am.Natural. Ap
Patrick, G. T. W. Mental waste and economy. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Patterson, J. Cousin James ....SouthernM. Je
Patterson, W. H. Crosses made of straw....Ill.Arch. S
Paul, A. B. Vigilance Committee of '56..Overland, O,D
Paul, A. L. North Devon. ghost story. ..Eng.Illust. Ag
Paul, J. B. Edinburgh in 1629 .....Scot.R. Jl
Paulian, L. Beggars of Paris.....Chaut. Ap
Paulsen, F. University, The, as a scientific workshop. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Payn, J. Payn, J., Gleams of memory.....Cornh. Jl-S
Payne, H. Astor family .....Munsey, Ag
—— Caricaturists ....Munsey, F
—— Illustrators, American women- .....Munsey, Ap
Payne, J. L. Ottawa conference.....Canad.M. Je
Payne, W. M. Ibsen's Brand.....Dial, Ap16
—— Modern languages in sec. schools .....SchoolR. F
—— Moon, The..... .....Pop.Astron.Mr,O
—— Pleiades, The..... .....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Sun, Attempts to photograph.....Pop.Astron. N
Peabody, F. G. Colonization for city poor...Forum, Mr
—— Preachers, College trained.....Forum, S
Peabody, M. H. History, Teaching of, to children. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Peacock, C. K. Salmon-canning in B.Col.GoodWords, S
Peard, F. M. Black bat.....Temp.Bar, N
—— Interloper, An.....Temp.Bar. Ja-Je
Pearse, A. L. Gold & silver-mining.....Engin.M. My
Pearson, C. W. Secondary schools, Latin and modern languages.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Pearson, K. Children, Growth of.....Nature, D13
—— Erasmus, Froude's life of.....Acad. N3
—— London, University for ....Acad. Mr3
—— Monte Carlo, Science and.....Fortn. F
—— Politics and science.....Fortn. S
—— Socialism and natural selection.....Fortn. Jl
—— Woman and labor.....Fortn. My
Peary, Mrs. J. D. Arctic hurricane....AroundWorld, O
—— Sledge-journey.....AroundWorld, D'93
Peart, Robinson W. Great Britain colonies and free trade..... .....Westm. Ap
Pease, G. C. Norway coast, Up the.....Harper, Ag
Pease, V. S. Lewis, Capt. Merriwether, Death of. SouthernM. F
Peatfield, J. J. Californians.....Overland, D
—— Dredging on Pacific coast.....Overland, S
Peattie, E. W. Cap'n Patti .....Lippinc. Ap
—— Jim Lancy's Waterloo .....Cosmopol. Je
Peck, A. S. Greece & modern Athens.AroundWorld, Je
Peck, G. A. Superstition, Celestial .....Chaut. S
Peckham, G. W. Libraries, Public.....Educa.R. N
Peckham, S. F. Asphaltic pavement.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Bitumen.....Am.J.Sci. S,N
Peek, H. Nema; a story.....Eng.Illust. N
Peet, S. D. Indians of America, Myths of.Am.Antiq. S
—— Kings deified .....Am.Antiq. My
—— Mounds, Serpent effigy..... .....Am.Antiq. Ja
—— Myths, Transformation.....Am.Antiq. S
—— Prehistoric craft symbols.....Am.Antiq. Mr
—— Rain-god, Worship of.....Am.Antiq. N
—— Sabianism in America .....Am.Antiq. Jl
—— *Secret societies and sacred mysteries.* Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
—— Serpent a symbol of the rain cloud.....Am.Antiq. N
Peirce, B. O. Manganine, Properties of ....Am.J.Sci. O
Peirce, C. S. Alchemy and chemistry .....Nation, Ag23
—— Astronomy.. .....Nation, Mr29
—— Descartes.... .....Nation, D27
—— English dictionary, Funk's .....Nation, Mr8
—— Functions, Mathematical.....Nation, Mr15
—— Huxley, T. H., Essays of.....Nation, Ja11
—— Magnetic science ....Nation, F15, 22
—— Scott, W. Letters.....Nation, F8
—— Spinoza's ethic .....Nation, N8
Peirce, G. H. For their brethren's sake .....Atlan. S
Peloubet, F. N. Sunday School work....Bib.World, Ag
Pemberton, C. H. Children, Neglected .. Lend a H. Ag
Pemberton, M. Jewell mysteries.....Eng.Illust. Ja-S
Pendleton, L. Corona of Nantahalas.....Munsey, Jl-O
Penfield, F. C. Egypt, Exploitations of..... No.Am. O
Penfield, S. L. Herderite, Crystallization of. Am.J.Sci. My
—— Staurolite and carbonaceous inclusions. Am.J.Sci. F
—— Water, Determination of.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Willemite, Crystallization of.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Penguin, ——. Art, Italian, Early.....Am.Arch. F17
—— —— in London.....Am.Arch. My26
Penhallow, D. P. Ferns; Todea barbara.Garden&F. O3
Penn, M. E. S. Innocent thief, An .....Argosy, Mr
Pennell, E. R. Paris salons, The two.....Fortn. Je
—— Thames river, England.....ArtJ. Ap
—— Velasquez in Madrid..... .....Nation, N1,8

Pentecost, G. F. Taj Mahal, The .....Sund.M. S
Pereira, S. M. S. Kruedener, Madam de. GoodWords, Je
—— Mitford, Miss. Our village .....GoodWords, Jl
Perkins, G. H, Champlain Valley, Archaeolog. researches in ....Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Perrin, J. H. Kellogg families.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Perry, B. Incorrigible poet.....Scrib.M. Ja
Perry, E. D. German universities.....Educa.R. Mr
Perry, E. S. Spectra of metals, Infra-red.....Astron. N
Perry, E. W. Hulero, Home of the.....Outing, F
Perry, G. G. Beckington, Thomas.....Eng.Hist. Ap
Perry, J. T. Architec., European, Hanseatic League &. Am.Arch. S-N
Perry, N. W. Electric lighting plants.....Engin.M. N
—— Elec., Measure't of the current.....Engin.M. My
—— Electric traction.....Engin.M. Mr
—— Tesla, Nikola..... .....Engin.M. S
Perry, W. S. Washington, G., Religious character of. Chr.Lit. D'93
Pershing, J. K. Crime .....Am.LawR. My-Je
Pertz, D. F. M. Nutlets, Dispersal of.....Nat.Sci. O
Peters, A. H. Capital .....Engin.M. F
Peters, J. P. Tell-el-Hesy, Mound of many cities. Nation, Jl5
Peters, M. C. Church property, Tax'n of....Forum, My
Peterson, F. Epileptics, Care of ....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Petrie, G. Aucassin and Nicolette.....So.M. Ag
Petrie, W. M. F. Painted pavement at Tell-el-Amarna. Illus.Archæol. D'93
—— Egypt Exploration Fund.....Acad. My19
Pettit, H. Invention, Law of.....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Peucker, C. Columbus, Map by .....Geog.J. Ja
Phelan, J. D. San Francisco Fair .....Overland, Ap
Phelps, E. S. Future life.....Forum, My
—— Oath of allegiance, The.....Atlan. Ap
—— Supply at Saint Agatha's .....Cent. Ap
Phelps, I. K. Arsenic acid.....Am.J.Sci. S
Phillippe of Orleans. Kearney, Philip..... Cent. Mr
Phillips, A. H. Stalagmites, Analysis of Pele's hair and stalagmite from Kilauea.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Phillips, C. Grafton Gallery, " Fair women " at. National, Jl
—— National Gallery, Notes on .....National, D
—— Royal Academy exhibition, 1894.....Acad. Ja-Je
—— Walker, Frederic, and his work.....Portfo. Je
Phillippson, A. Greece, Northern.....Geog.J. Ap
Phillpotts, E. Ruby humming bird, The..Eng.Illust. Ja
Phillpotts, E. Skipper's Bible, The ....GoodWords, Ap
Phipson, C. B. Prices, Prosperity and.....Westm. Je
Pick, B. Jews, Propaganda of.....Luth.Q. Ja
Pickard, C. E. City government.....Am.J.Pol. Ap
Pickard, J. L. Secondary schools.....Educa. S
Pickering, E. C. Stars, motion of, Photog. determ. of. Astron. Ag
Pickering, W. H. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Mr
—— Cordoba observatory.....Harv.Grad. Mr
—— Jupiter, Satellites of.....Astron. Je,NPop.Astron. N
—— Mars, Schiaparelli's latest views on.....Astron. O
—— —— Seas of.....Astron. Ag
—— Norma, New star in.....Astron. Mr
—— Telescope, Mountings of.....Astron. Ja
Pieterson, J. F. G. Insane asylums, Private..Westm. D
Piggot, M. M. In the portrait class.....SouthernM. Mr
Pike, G. H. Blind, The world of.....Sund.M. F
—— Deaf and dumb.....Sund.M. Ag
—— Open-air evangelists .....Sund.M. N
Pilchau, G. P. v. Sandusky, Expedition to, 1782. Pennsyl.M. Jl.O
Pinkerton, R. A. Forgery as a profession..No.Am. Ap
Pirsson, L. V. Enargite .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Phonalitic rocks from Black Hills....Am.J. Sci. My
Pitman, A. J. Art, State-aided instruction...Westm. My
Pitrè, G. Rosa .....Atlan. N
Plank, E. N. Self-culture clubs of St. Louis Lend a H. Ja
—— Texas, Botanical notes from.Garden&F.Ja17,Ag-29
Platt, C. M. Law, Positive .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Platts, W. C. Affair of dishonor..... Belgra. My
—— Tenderfoot ink-slinger, The..... .....Chamb.J. Je
Pleasants, L. L. In Jackson's administration..Atlan. D
Pledge, J. L. de. Nursing in Poor law infirmaries. Westm. Ag
Plumb, C. S. Maple syrup, Flavor of ...Garden&F. My9
—— Maple sugar, Modern process.....Garden&F. Mr7
Plummer, A. Pessimism..... .....Thinker, D'93
Plummer, E. C. Privateer " Dash ".....NewEng.M. Jl
Plummer, F. G. St. Helen's, Mt., Ascent of. Am.Nat. Ja
Plummer, M. W. Libraries, Continental. Nation, O25,N8,D13
Plunkett, H. Ireland to-day and to-morrow...Fortn. Mr
Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Montagu, Lady M. W., and mod. bacteriology .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Pockels, A. Oil upon water..... .....Nature, Jl5
Pocock, N. Holgate, Robert, Papers of..Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Pocock, R. I. Scorpions and their geographical distributions.....Nat.Sci. My
Poesche, H. Education, Nature of..Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Poland, W. Philosophy, Terminology for. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Pollard, A. F. Kelley, Sir E.....Seccombe.12 bad men
Pollard, A. W. Illustrations, Italian book.....Portfo. D
Pollock, F. Hobbes, T..... .....National, S
Pollock, W. H. Collier, John.....Art J. Mr
Poole, H. M. Psychic, Experience with a private. Psychic.R. My
Poole, S. L. Parkes, Harry, Life of .....Ath. Mr31
Poole, W. F. Massachusetts, its historians and its history..... .....Dial, F1
Pope, M. M. Teak.wood, Where it grows.....Cent. O
Popoff, L. Art, Origin of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Porritt, E. Education in England.....Nation, O25
—— City government in America..National, O. Ecl.M. N
—— England, Religious equality in.....NewWorld, Je
—— Feudalism, Revolt against.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Great Britain politics, Labor in .....No.Am. Mr
—— Labor, English .....YaleR. F
—— Manchester ship canal .....YaleR. N
—— Parliament, Bargains in .....No.Am. My
—— Unemployed, English cities and .....Char.R. Je
—— Women in English politics.....NewEng.M. Ap
Porter, C. Shakespeare; ignorance concerning coast of Bohemia ....Poet.Lore, Ap
Porter, D. G. Eng. lang. as universal. .Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Porter, F. C. Bible, Psalms of the Pharisees. Bib.World, S
Porter, H. Grant, Ulysses S.....McClure, My
Porter, R. P. Reed, Thomas Brackett....McClure, D'93
—— U.S. Census, Eleventh..... .....J.Statis.Soc. D
Porter, T. C. Magnolia glauca .....Garden&F. O3
Porter, W. T. Children, Anthropom. measurement. Am.Stat.Assoc. D'93
—— —— Growth of .....Am.Stat.Assoc. Je
Post, L. F. Land question, First principles..Arena, My
Poston, C. D. Arizona.....Overland,n.s. Ag-O
Potter, H. C. Drexel, Anthony.....Critic, Ja27
Potts, R. H. At Marini's.... .....Lippinc. Jl
Potwin, T. S. Bible, Deuteronomy.....Bib.Sac. Ja-Ap
—— Bible, Isaiah.....Bib.World, Je
Poucher, J. Bible, Old Test., Study of.....Meth.R. Mr
—— Patriotism, Israelite view of..... Bib.World, Jl

Pouchet, G. Form and life.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Pound, R. Nomenclature studies, Kuntze's..Am.Nat. D
Poulton, E. B. "Acquired characters.".....Nature, N15
Powell, A. Two ideals realized.....Belgra, Ja
Powell, E. P. Colleges, Smaller.....Educa. My Je
—— Farming, Teaching, in com. schools..N.Eng.M. Mr
—— Grapes in January.....Garden&F. F14
Powell, Geo. H. Gascon tragedy, A.....Gent.M. Jl
—— Pirate paradise, A.....Gent.M. Ja
Powell, J. W. Indians, N. American...Shaler.U.S. v.1
—— Motion, Nature of.....Monist, O
Powell, W. B. Manual training in school course. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Powers, F. P. Missions, Christian, in India..Forum, Je
Poynter, E. J. Vinci, Leonardo da.....Art J. Ag
Praed, B. C. Downfall of house of Denayer..Belgra. Ja
Pratt, C. A. Witherle's freedom.....Cent. My
Pratt, J. H. Iron, Ferrous.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Staurolite & carbonaceous inclusions. ..Am.J.Sci. F
Pratt, M. L. Children's postures.....Educa. Mr
—— Physical culture fad.....Educa. D
Pratt, P. E. Jesus, Incarnation of.....Thinker, Jl'93
Preece, W. H. Telegraph establishment.GoodGovt.13:10S
Prentice, J. M. Musical societies of New York.Munsey, F
Prescott, D. Castle of ice.....NewEng.M. My-N
—— Modern vengeance.....NewEng.M. Ja
Preston, H. W. Clenardus, N.....Atlan. S
—— Pole, Reginald.....Atlan. N,D
Preston, S. O. Charities, Organized, in N. Haven. Char.R. F
—— Unemployed, Treatment of.....Char.R. Mr
Preston, T. B. Paris boulevards, Life on.....Chaut. O
Preston, W. C. Dwarfs of Andaman Island. Sund.M. S. Liv.Age, N3
—— Mudie's library.....GoodWords, O
—— Truth toy-show, The.....Sund.M. F
Prestwich, J. Geology, Position of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Preyer, W. Handwriting and character.....Chaut. Ag
Price, C. A. Hood, Thomas.....Belgra. F
Price, J. M. Light-houses.....Eng.Illust. S
Prideau, F. C. Friendly visiting..Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Pringle, C. G. Mexico, Notes of travel in. Garden&F. Ap18,25,My2
Probert, W. G. Etiquette.....Blackw. My. Ecl.M. Ag
Probst, F. Poor in Austria, Relief of. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Prothero, G. W. History, Why learn?.....National, D
Prothero, R. E. Weyman, Stanley.....19thCent. F
Prout, H. G. Chicago Expos., Railways and. Engin.M. Ja
—— *Railroads, Amer. inventions for*.....Shaler.U.S.v.2
—— Railroads & World's Fair.....Engin.M. Ja
—— Railway methods, English.....Scrib.M. N
—— Railway travel in England & America...Scrib.M. O
Provand, A. D. Employer's liability.....Contemp. Jl
Prowse, R. O. Fatal reservation.....Cornh. Jl-D
Prudden, T. M. Ice age about New York.....Harper, S
—— Tuberculosis and its prevention.....Harper, Mr
Pupin, M. I. Alternating currents.....Am.J.Sci. N,D
—— Electricity, Resonating analysis ...Pop.Sci.Mo. N,D
Purcell, E. Allen, Grant, Poetry of.....Acad. Mr31
—— Edgeworth, Maria.....Acad. D22
Purey-Cust, A. P. York minster....Good Words, Ag,S
Purves, G. T. Paul, Theology of.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ja
Putnam, B. L. Flowers, Wild.....Garden&F. Mr21
—— U.S. government printing office.....Educa. O
Putnam, G. H. Copyright.....Forum, Ja
Putnam, G. I. Lady of the line, A.....Scrib.M. F
—— Third relief, The.....Scrib.M. N
Pycraft, W. P. Archæopteryx, Wing of...Nat.Sci. N,D
Pyle, H. In tenebras.....Harper, F
Pyle, H. Modern magician.....Cosmopol. Ag

Quarry, A. Poetic license.....Argosy, O
—— Some strange stories.....Argosy, Je
—— Wilkie, Sir David.....Argosy, Ag
Quartermass, W. W. Public schools, "Godless." Am.J.Pol. Je
—— U.S. Federal intervention.....Am.J.Pol. S
Quilter, H. Art criticism.....NewR. Mr
Quincy, J. P. Waterston, R. C. Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.S
Quinn, D. Greece, Higher education in.Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Quinn, T. C. Orleans, House of.....Munsey, D

Rabb, K. M. Snub, The.....Lippinc. O
RADFORD, G. H. SHYLOCK AND OTHERS.....N.Y
Radford, J. A. Art schools.....Canad.M. Mr
Rae, J. Beer-money.....Contemp. O
—— Eight-hours day.....Contemp.F
Rae, W. F. Vauvenargues, Marquis de. Temp.Bar, My. Liv.Age, Je16
Ragan, H. H. Dickens, C., Following, with camera. Outing, Ja
Rahlfs, A. Bible; Gospels, Syriac.....Acad. D29
Raleigh, E. A. Ho! for the pines.....Outing, Ag
Ralph, J. Election night.....Scrib.M. N
—— Line-man's wedding.....Harper, N
—— Mother song, The.....Harper, D
—— Old Monmouth.....Harper, Ag
—— Pinochle club, A day of the.....Harper, O
—— When time has slumbered.....Harper, S
Ramé, L. de la. Legislation of fear.....Fortn. O
—— Rosny, J. H. L'Imperieuse bonté.....Fortn. My
—— Woman, The new.....No.Am. My
Ramon y Cajal, Prof. Nerve centres.....Nature, Mr15
Ramsdell, T. J. Kingdom of Heaven in Matthew. Bib.World, Ag
Rand, T. H. Extraordinary experience.....Canad.M. Ja
—— By the sea.....Canad.M. My
Randall, C. D. Child-saving work. Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Randall, G. Attleboro', Mass.....NewEng.M. O
—— Rehoboth, Mass.....NewEng.M. O
Randolph, H. F. Theatres, London, 1550-1650 NewEng.M. My
Rankin, J. E. Afro-American.....OurDay, Jl-Ag
—— Liberia, Negro emigration to.....OurDay, My
Ranlett, S. A. Exeter and its academy..NewEng.M. Mr
Raphael, H. Egyptian superstitions.....Overland, Ag
Rashdall, H. Casuistry.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Rath, O. Mutilations, Transmission of..Am.Natural, Ja
Rave, H. Duck shooting.....Outing, Mr
—— Fox-hunt.....Outing, O
—— My adventure with a lion.....Outing, Ap
Ravenstein, E. G. Africa, Recent literature of. Geog.J. Je
—— Baker, S. W.....Geog.J. F
—— Bent River.....Geog.J. Ja
—— Jub River.....Geog.J. F
Rawlins, B. F. Meth. Epis. Church, Constitutional problem in.....Meth.R. Jl
Rawson, R. W. Ocean highways.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Ray, S. H. New Guinea, British Languages of. Anthrop.J. Ag
Ray, T. Apollo, Hymn to.....Temp.Bar, N
Raymond, R. W. Mining industry at World's Fair. Engin.M. Ja
Raymond, W. In an old porch.....Temp.Bar, Mr
Raynor, L. Flash-lights.....Cent. My
Read, C. H. Stone, Art of working in....Am.Natural. D

Read, H. Wages, Sliding-scale of, South Wales. Econ.J. Je
Read, J. M. Washington, George, English ancestry of. Ath. Mr24
Read, S. Graham's bungalow.....Cosmopol. Ap
Reade, T. M. Continents, Growth of....Nat.Sci. Ap,My
Ream, S. Z. Reformed Church in U.S. ....Ref.Q. Ja,Ap
Reason, W. Production, Right of....Reid,A.NewParty
Réclus, E. East and West..Contemp. O. Liv.Age, N17
Rector, E. L. Money, Functions of.....Am.J.Pol. N
—— Trade, Balance of.....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Redding, G. H. At sign of the red cross. ..Overland, Je
Redman, J. C. Brazil..... NewEng.M. F
—— Home rule, What has become of?.....19thCent. N
Redway, J. W. Geography teaching.....Educa.R. Ja
—— Physiography.....Educa.R. N
—— Plains, Treeless, of U.S.....Geog.J. Mr
Reed, C. A. Boycotting, Peaceable....Ann.Am.Acad.Jl
Reed, H. L. Girls, La Tour-Landry's book..Chaut. My
Reed, T. B. Free trade and protection... ..OurDay, Mr
—— Tariff and business.....No.Am. Ja
—— United States, Politics ....No.Am. Jl,O
Reed, V. Z. Lo-To-Kah and the witch. .. Overland, D
Rees, J. D. Russia. Life in a Russian village. 19th Cent. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— —— Outskirts of Europe.....National, Ag
Reeve, J. K. October woods, In the .....Lippinc. O
Reeves, E. New Zealand, Land laws of....Westm. Mr
Reeves, J. Liverworts, Adaptation in.....Nat.Sci. Mr
Reeves, W. P. Labor troubles.....R.ofRs. Ag
Reichenbach, M. von. Carpet merchant .....Chau. Ja
Reid, A. (ed.) The New Party. Lond.
Reid, C. Picture of Las Cruces.....Lippinc. F
—— Shells, Dispersal of, Kew on.....Nature, F15
Reid, D. N. Behar, Disaffection in .....Fortn. Je
Reid, J. Barbadoes.....GoodWords, F
—— Dear Lady Disdain..... .....GoodWords, Mr
Reid, J. L. Accountants.....No.Am. O
Reid, M. J. Women writers, Four, of the West. Overland, Ag
Reid, R. W. Microcephalic Hindu, Skull of..Anth.J. N
Reid, T. W. House of Lords, Abolish its veto. 19thCent. Ap
Reigart, W. S. Master of the situation... ...Ref.Q. O
Rein, W. Educa'l thought in Germany....Educa.R. My
Reinach, J. French literature..... .....Ath. Jl7
Reinach, S. Lavisse, Ernest..... Acad. O13
—— Parthenon freize, The .....Nation, My31,Ag16
Reinhart, C. S. Mauvais quart d'heure .....Harper, Jl
Reitzenstein, B. V. Poor question, Internat. treatment of Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Remensyder, J. B. Pieper, Prof., & Lutheran manual. Luth.Q. Ap,Jl
Remington, F. Dakota .....Harper, Ag
—— Ranch-life. In Sierra Madre .....Harper, F
—— Rodeo at Los Ojos ....Harper, Mr
Remsen, I. Chemistry.....Chaut. Mr
Rendall, F. Collection, Pauline .....Chr.Lit. D'93
Rendle, A. B. Fertilization, Cross.....Nat.Sci. Ap
—— Palm, A British ....Nat.Sci. S
Renick, E. I. U. S. Treasury dept.....GoodGovt.13:79
Reno, C. Non-residents, Liability of. Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Repplier, A. In the dozy hours, and other essays. Bost.
—— Ghosts.....Atlan. D
—— In the dozy hours ....Atlan. Jl
—— Lecturers, A gentle warning to .....Forum, Ap
—— Opinions..... .....Atlan. Ap
Repplier A. Woman and her work; *aut Cæsar, aut nihil*..... ....Scrib.M. Jl
Revell, W. F. Meredith, G., Nature poetry of. Westm. N
Réville, A. Jesus, Resurrection of. .....New World, S
Reyer, E. Australia, Growth of.... .....Chaut. N
Reynolds, H. R. Antioch.....Thinker, F
—— Christianity in contact with Rome. ..Thinker, Ap'93
Rhineheart, J. B. Oregon trail, Story of the..Overland, F
Rhoades, S. N. Mammalia, American . Am.Natural. Je
—— Rodents, New, from California.....Am.Natural. Ja
Rhodes, E. Arctic exploration..... ....Argosy, N
Riale, F. N. Religion, Comparative.....Bib.World, Jl
Riaño, J. F. Spanish literature.....Ath. Jl7
Ricarde-Seaver, F. I. Africa, South. .....NewSci.R. Jl
Rice, I. L. Railroad properties.....Forum, Ag
Rice, J. M. School excursion from Indiana to Virginia. Forum, S
—— School excursions in Germany.... .....Cent. S
Rice, W. N. Twenty-five years of scientific progress. N.Y.
Rich, G. A. Fisheries, New England....N.Eng.M. Ap
—— Trusts their own corrective.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Richard, J. W. Apostles' creed.....Luth.Q. Ja
—— Sacraments in Lutheran system.....Luth.Q. Jl
Richards, C. A. L. Francis, St.....Dial, S16
—— Pusey, E. B. Liddon's Life of.....Dial, Ja1
—— Stanley, A. P. Prothero's Life of.....Dial, Mr1
Richards E. L. Football situation.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Walking as a pastime.....Cent. Ag
Richards, F. Inventors, Hints for.....Engin.M. Mr
Richards, G. Weyman, Stanley J..... .....Acad. N10
Richards, G. C. Athens, Vase-fragments from. J.Hel.Stud.14:186
Richards, M. H. Ideas, Thrust of.....Luth.Q. Ja
Richards, R. H. Teaching, Graphical methods of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Richards, T. Voice culture in schools.....Educa. Je
Richardson, B. W. Athletic life.....Longm. Ja
—— Life, How to make the most of ....Longm. N
Richardson, C. F. Bell and Everett Party...YaleR. Ag
Richardson, C. H. Cameroon tribes of West Central Africa.....Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Richardson, R. B. Lolling, H. G...Am.J.Archæol. Jl-S
—— Torso from Daphne.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja-Mr
—— Tiles, Stamped from Argive Heræum. Am.J.Archæol. JlS
Richings, E. A. Lakes, Great; Cruise on inland seas. Belgra. S
Richmond, C. A. Choir and organ.....Chaut. S
Richter, J. P. New gallery, Italian pictures at...Art J. F
—— Vinci, Leonardo da. .....Art J. Je
—— 'Virgin of the rocks' in National gallery....Art J. O
Richthöfen, F. v. Asia, Eastern .....Geog.J. Ap
—— Corea .....Geog.J. D
Rickard, T. A. Gold-dredging ....Engin.M. Je
—— Gold, Production of .....Engin.M. N
Ricketts, Maj. Leeds Castle .....Eng.Illust. S
Riddell, W. Church, What is the?.....Thinker, My'94
Rideing, W. H. Coaching trips .....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Doones, Country of .....NewEng.M. Jl
Rider, G. T. Canticle of November .....Harper, N
Ridgely, B. H. Anderson, Mary.....So.M. My
Riebenack, M. Railroads, Statistics of. Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Riggen, S. B. Land question and single tax..Arena, Ag
Riggs, C. E. Insane, care of, History of. Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Riggs, E. G. Wall Street .....Munsey, Ja
Riggs, J. S. Galilee .....Bib.World, D

Riggs, J. S. Jerusalem ..... Bib.World, S
—— Palestine, Geography of.....Bib.World, Jl,D
—— Samaria..... .....Bib.World, O
Riggs, R. B. Chromium .....Am.J.Sci. N
Riis, J. A. Children's Aid Society.....Forum, Ja
—— Playgrounds for city schools.....Cent. S
—— Thieves, Making of, in New York .....Cent. N
—— Work and workers ....Forum, S
Riley, A. Schools, Religious teaching in board.
Chr.Lit. D'93. National, Je
Riley, C. V. Insects, Parasitic and predaceous.
Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Riley, J. W. Christmas: a poem.....Cosmopol. D
—— Home again ....Cent. Ag
—— Up and down old Brandywine .....Cosmopol. My
Ring, T. F. Homeless poor in Boston.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Ripley, A. L. Banks, State.....YaleR. N
Ripley, W. Z. Colleges, Attendance at.....Nation, Ja18
Rishell, C. W. Bible, Galations.....Meth.R. My
Ritchie, D. G. Metaphysics & epistemology.Philos.R. Ja
—— Social evolution, Kidd's .....Int.J.Ethics, O
Ritchie, E. Determinism.....Philos.R. Ja
—— Ethics, Williams on.....Philos.R. Mr
Ritchie, J., jr. Himalayas, Conway's climbing in.
Nation, Ag16
Ritchie, Mrs. Memoirs, Some unwritten.Liv.Age, Ap28
Rivington, L. Acacius, Bishop of Constantinople.
Dub.R. Ap
Rivoalen, E. Architec. styles, French. ..Am.Arch.Je-Jl
—— Renaissance, English.....Am.Arch. Ja13
Robb, R.Elec. science for architects....Am.Arch. Ja-O
Robbins, A. F. Beaconsfield as a phrasemaker.
Gent.M. Mr. Ecl.M. Jl
Robbins, J. E. Charity that helps.....Forum, D
Robbins, M. C. Baltimore: Druid Hill Park.
Garden&F. Je13
—— Conifers .....Garden&F. Mr28
—— Flower-shows..... ...Garden&F. N2
—— Gardening; Accumulation without disposition.
Garden&F. N28
—— Landscape gardening, Imagination in.
Garden&F. D12
Roberts, C. F. Iodic acid, Action of reducing agents on.
Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Iodide, Blue, of starch.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Roberts, C. G. D. At Rough-and-Tumble Landing.
Lippinc. Ag
—— Den of the grey wolf.....Cosmopol. Jl
Roberts, E. San Francisco, Fair .....Overland, Ap
Roberts, W. First edition mania .....Fortn. Mr
—— Pictures, Some, and their prices.....19thCent. Ag
—— Pottery, Worship of .....Fortn. Je
—— Stamp-coollecting craze .....Fortn. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Roberts, W. P. Lying..... GoodWords, S
Robertson, A. God, Righteousness of....Thinker, N'93
Robertson, G. S. Kafiristan.. .....Geog.J. S
Robertson, H. Courtship of C. Sublett.....So.M. F
—— She and journalism.....Scrib.M. Ag
Robertson, J. B. Currency.....Fortn. S
Robertson, J. Breckinridge. Football in the South.
So.M. Ja
Robertson, J. D. Creation ..... Thinker, F'93
Robertson, J. G. Novel, Ger., Beginnings of. Westm. Ag
Robertson, W. Gawn tae Glasgow.....Canad.M. F
Robertson, W. W. Forest growth .....Garden&F. Ap4
Robie, S. Stage driver's story .....Outing, O
*Robinson, B.L. Vasey, Geo...*Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Robinson, C. A. P. A., Revival of.....Am.J.Pol. N
Robinson, C. Freaks ..... Lippinc. F
—— Hawaii, Controversy of, in light of history.
Am.J.Pol. My
—— Van Alen scandal.....Am.J.Pol. Ja
Robinson, C. D. California, Placers in.....Overland, Mr
Robinson, C. M. Fliegende Blätter.....Cent. Jl
Robinson, E. Argos, Excavations at.....Nation, My31
—— Chain of destiny..... Outing, Ag,S
—— Greece revisited.....Nation, My3,17
Robinson, F. R. Divina commedia.....Cosmopol. My
Robinson, F. T. Essex County, Mass....NewEng.M. S
—— North shore of Massachusetts.....NewEng.M. Ag
Robinson, G. L. Dillman, A.....Bib.World, O
Robinson, H. P. Chickasaws in Conn.....Chaut. Mr
—— Noise, On the gentility of.....Chaut. S
—— Strikes, Recent, Lesson of.....No.Am. Ag
Robinson, J. A. Peter, Gospel according to.
NewWorld, D
Robinson, J. C. Art, English.....19thCent. O
Robinson, J. H. Prussia, Kingdom of.
Ann.Am.Acad.S.(supp.)
Robinson, L. Animals, domestic, Wild traits in.
No.Am.Ap, D
—— Child, Primitive.....No.Am. O
—— Cruelty, Everyday .....Fortn. Jl
—— Donkey, The.....No.Am. D
—— Expression, facial, Acquired.
Blackw. Ap. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Robinson, M. F. Prato, Memories of.....Eng.Illust. S
Robinson, M. S. Danubian states.....Meth.R.
Robinson, O. D. Secondary schools, Committee of Ten.
SchoolR. Je
Robinson, Phil. Benevolent rattlesnake.....Eng.Ill. D
—— Hampstead Heath .....Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Kangaroo, The conversational..... Eng.Illust. N
—— London, Zoo revisited .....Eng.Illust. Ja-Ag
—— Money-spider, The ....Gent.M. Ag
—— Shakespeare's natural history.
Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Spring. "Before the swallow dares."
Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. My
Robinson, W. Orchids, New.....Garden&F. F14
Robinson, W. C. Roman Catholic Church in Holland.
Dub.R. Ap
Rockhill, W. W. Mongolia and Tibet, Journey in.
Geog.J. My
—— Tibet, Driven out of.....Cent. Ap.
Rodd, R. Richard Peake, Ballad of.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Rodger, J. W. Liquids under high pressure. Nature, Mr29
Rodman, W. A. Waste (in building) ....Am.Arch. S15
Roe, E. D., jr. Spinoza, Benedict de.....Bib.Sac. O
Rogers, C. G. Drowned.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Hockey match, Championship, in Canada.Outing, F
—— Holiday in the hills.....Canad.M. Ag
—— How I went duck hunting.....Canad.M. D
Rogers, E. B. Japanese theater..... .....Outing, D
Rogers, J. G. Liberal party, Position of.....19thCent. F
—— Nonconformist forebodings .....19thCent. N
Rogers, J. Z. Trawling with Gloucester fishermen.
Outing, F
Rogers, R. V. Theatres, Laws affecting.
GreenBag, Je,Jl,Ag
Rogers, R. W. Egypt, Culture of.....Meth.R. Ja
Rolfe, G. B. Heaven and hell, Recent romancing on.
No.Am. Ja
Rolfe, W. J. Poetry, Use of, in school study.
Poet-Lore, D
—— Shakespeare, Julius Cæsar.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Rolleston, C. Industry, Victime of.....Westm. Ap

Rollins, A. W. Dramatic expression.....Lippinc. F
Romanes, G. J. Immortality, The, that is now. Monist, Jl
—— Panmixia.....Nature, Ap26,My3,10,Je28
Romer, M. Tehuantepec Isthmus Railway. Engin.M. Mr
Rondinella, L. F. Gear wheels.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Rook, C. Castles of the Channel islands... ...Art J. Ag
Roosa, D. B. St. J. Football.....Forum, Ja
Roose, P. W. Atonements .....Argosy, Jl
—— Memory, short, Advantages of a.....Argosy, O
—— Samaritans, Nature's good.....Argosy, Je
Roose, R. Diphtheria.....Fortn. D
Roosevelt, J. W. Dispensary charity.....Char.R. Ja
—— Hospital, In the .....Scrib.M. O
Roosevelt, T. Americanism..... .....Forum, Ap
—— College graduate .....Atlan. Ag
—— Politics, practical, Manly virtues and .....Forum, Jl
Roper, S. C. D. Canada, Wheat in.....Canad.M. S
Ropes, A. R. Whirling of time .....Eng.Illust. F-Jl
Ropes, J. C. Lee, William Raymond.
Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Rose, A. G. Karma à la mode..... .....Cosmopol. Ja
Rose, J. C. Alabama, Politics and the race question in.
Nation, S20
Rose, J. N. Ipomœas tree.....Garden&F. S12
Rosebault, C. J. Wall street.....Munsey, Ja
Roseboro', V. Her mother's success.....Cent. Jl
Rose-Soley, A. J. Australian watering place. Westm. N
Ross, A. H. D. Canada.....Canad.M. O
—— Mistassini, Lake, & James's Bay.....Canad.M. O
Ross, C. Insanity in N. S. Wales. ..Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Ross, Janet. Boccaccio's country.....National, My
Ross, J. H. Hymnody of foreign missions...Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Mason, Lowell.....Educa. Mr
Rossi, E. Charitable organizations & work in Italy.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— *Public schools in Italy*.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Rossiter, A. M. S. Orchids at Wellesley. Garden&F. Ag1
Rotch, A. Architectural education for America.
Engin.M. Ap-My
Rothermel, J. G. Man, Fossil.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Rothwell, A. Point of contact.....New Eng.M. D
Round, J. H. Clarke papers..... Ath.D. 15
—— Hastings, Battle of, Freeman on...Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Shirley, E. P.....19thCent. My
Roundell, J. E. Canning, Countess.....Nation, Ap5,12
—— Granville, H., Countess, Gower's letters of.
Nation, My31
—— Tomkinson, W., Cavalry officer under Wellington.
Nation, Jl5
Rounds, C.C. Educa. journalism. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Rousiers, P. de. Social science, French school of.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pop.Sci. Ja
Routh, W. Game laws.....Westm. Ap
Rowbotham, J. F. Gounod, Charles ....Good Words, Mr
—— Minstrels, Wandering .....Good Words, Ja
—— Waltz, The .....Argosy, Ap
Rowe, J. G. Sea, Apprentice life at .....Westm. Je
Rowell, J. C. Libraries, College & the people ...Lib J. F
Royce, G. M. Pulpit, American, Decline of...Forum, Ja
Royce, J. Browning, Robert .....New World, Mr
—— Bunyan, John.....Psycholog.R. Mr,My
—— Imitative functions ....Cent. My
—— Metaphysics, Bradley on ....Philos.R. Mr
—— Philosophy, Student of.....Harv.Mo. My
—— *Psychology and physiology* .....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
—— World, External, and social consciousness.
Philos.R. S
Roylance-Kent, C. B. Japan, Constit. of.
Macmil. O. Liv.Age, N17
Roylance-Kent, C. B. Parliaments of the century.
Macmil. My
—— France..... ....Macmil. Ag
Ruano, A.G. Uruguay, Public schools of.
Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Ruby, S. V. Autumn, a poem..... .....Rfe.Q. O
Rudd, J. P. Pagliaccio's courtship, The.....Outing, Mr
—— Regina, die Wälsche.....Outing, O
Ruecker, A. W. Dimensions, Physical .....Nature, F22
—— Helmholtz, Hermann von..... ....Fortn. N
Ruffer, M. A. Diphtheria, Treatment of, by anti-toxic serum .....Nature, N1
Ruggles, G. D. United States Army, Proposed increase of..... .....No.Am. D
Runciman, J. F. Musical criticism and the critics.
Fortn. Ag
—— Pianoforte, History of .....Art J. My
Runge, C. Latitude and longitude, Determination by photography .....Nature, My31
Runkle, J. D. Manual training....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Rupp, J. C. F. Church, Visible.... .....Luth.Q. Ja
Rupp, W. Scholar, Mission of .....Ref.Q. O
Russell, E. E. Tariff, Situation of.....Am.J.Pol. N
Russell, F. "No sportsman".....Gent.M. Já
Russell, H. B. Tariff, Wilson Bill..... ..Am.J.Pol. F
Russell, H. C. Astronomical photography.
Pop.Astron. N,D
—— Meteor of January 25, 1894 .....Nature, F1
Russell, J. E. Boarding-schools, German...Educa.R. O
—— German, Teaching.....SchoolR. Ap
—— Mathematics in secondary schools of Germany.
SchoolR. O,N
Russell, Charles, Lord. Coleridge, John.....No.Am. S
Russell, I. C. Mato Tepee.....AroundWorld, My
Russell, R. H. Unsigned portrait, An.....Scrib.M. F
Russell, T. W. Evicted tenants.....NewR. Ag
—— Ireland, Congested Districts Board.....Fortn. Jl
—— —— Evicted tenants & govt..... Fortn. Ap
—— —— Landlord's budget, A.....National, Ag
Russell, W. C. Capt. Jones.....M'Clure, Ap
—— "Try for her in fifty.".....Good Words, Ja
Russell, W. E. Democ. administration.....Forum, My
Russell, W. H. Part of a ghost mystery..19thCent. Ag
Russell, W. J. Pigments, Ancient Egyptian. Nature, F15
RUTGERS, LISPENARD. ON AND OFF THE SADDLE.
New York
Rutherford, W. Golf, Clark on.....Nature, F8
Ryan, J. F. Dibbs, Sir George.....R.of Rs. Ag
Ryder, C. J. Waldenses at Valdese, N.C... Lend a H. N
Ryder, F. W. School children, Uniformity of. Educa. N

Saabye, O. A. F. Panama Canal.....Engin.M. S
Sabin, H. Educational journalism in Iowa.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Saccardo, P. A. Plants, Number of.....Am.Natural. F
Sacchi, F. Cima, G. B. Altar-piece... .....Acad. N10
Sachs, J. Secondary education in U.S. Committee Ten.
Educa.R. Je
Sachtleben, W. L. Asia, Bicycling in .....Cent. My-O
Sadler, M. E. University extension .....19thCent. S
Sadtler, S. P. Chem. technology .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
St. John, C. E. Electricity, Wave-lengths of..A.J.Sci. O
—— Unitarian's gospel, A .....N.World, D
Saintsbury, G. Blackmore, R. D. Perlycross. Acad. O20
—— Books; the coming season .....NewR. O
—— Historical novel .....Macmil. Ag-O
—— Morris, William, Poetry of .....Critic, Ag18
—— Ruskin, John, Writings of.....Critic, Ag25
Salisbury, A. Child's vocabulary.....Educa.R. Mr

Salisbury, Lord. House of Lords, Rosebery's plan. National, D
—— Science, Unsolved problems of.....Nature, Ag9. Pop.Sci.Mo.N. OurDay, S
Salmon, A. L. Dostoyevski, F.....Poet-Lore, Je,Jl
Salmon, H. L. Rest..... .....Gent.M. D
Salmon, L. M. Housekeeping, Education in. NewEng.M. Ap
Salmoné, H. A. Turkey, Press in.....19thCent. N
Salome, P. G. Elec. lighting.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Sampson, M. W. English at Indiana Univ.....Dial, Jl1
Sanborn, A. F. Living pictures in Louvre...Lippinc. D
—— Paris; workingmen's cafés .....No.Am. F
—— Reading of poor children ....No.Am. S
Sanborn, F. B. Curtis, George William. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
—— Social economy, Phases of .....Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
—— Social science in 19th cent.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Sanborn, V. C. Kirtland or Kirkland family. N.E.Reg. Ja
Sandeman, G. Characters in biology .....Nat.Sci. Ap
Sandow, E. Physical culture.....Cosmopol. Je
Sandys, E. W. Bears..... .....Outing, S
—— Deer shooting .....Outing, N
—— Fish, Spearing.....Outing, Ja
—— Fishing, Cat-boat... ....Outing, Jl
—— —— with the spear..... ....Outing, O
—— Snipe-shooting, Spring.....Outing, My
Sanford, F. Rain-making .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Sanford, M. B. Deserted cottage.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Santayana, G. Athletics .....Harv.Mo. Jl
—— Harvard Univ., Spirit and ideals of....Educa.R. Ap
Santee, J. W. Church union.....Ref.Q. Jl
Saplin, W. H. Fruits, Ornamental.....Garden&F. S5
Sargent, C. S. Adirondack reservation..Garden&F. Mr7
—— Ash tree.....Garden&F. Ja3
—— —— White..... .....Garden&F. O10
—— Biltmore.....Garden&F. F21
—— Botanic garden for New York.....Garden&F. My9
—— Buffalo in Yellowstone Park.....Garden&F. Ap18
—— Cercidiphyllum.....Garden&F. Mr14
—— Charles River Park.....Garden&F. My16
—— City garden.....Garden&F. Ap25
—— Conifers..... .....Garden&F. Je20
—— Corlear's Hook Park.....Garden&F. O24
—— Cypresses of Monterey.....Garden&F. Je20
—— Easter flowers.....Garden&F. Mr28
—— Electricity and plants.....Garden&F. F28
—— Elliott, S..... .....Garden&F. My23
—— Floriculture.....Garden&F. Mr14
—— Flowers, Easter.....Garden&F. Mr28
—— —— Spring garden .....Garden&F. Ap11
—— Forest fires.....Garden&F. O3
—— Forestry..... .....Garden&F. Mr7,28,Jl25
—— —— Adirondack reserv .....Garden&F. D12
—— —— Care of National forests.....Garden&F. My23
—— —— Devastation of National reserv..Garden&F. Ag8
—— —— Congress of.....Garden&F. Mr14
—— —— in land-grant colleges.....Garden&F. Ag1
—— —— in Pennsylvania... .....Garden&F. D26
—— —— Lesson in .....Garden&F. N28
—— Garden, A city .....Garden&F. Ap25
—— —— in autumn .....Garden&F. O17
—— Gardening.....Garden&F. My2
—— Harlem river speedway.....Garden&F. Ag8
—— Horticulture, American .....Garden&F. D5
—— —— in England and America .....Garden&F. Jl11
—— Horticultural novelties ....Garden&F. F14
—— Insects, Injurious.....Garden&F. F7
—— Landscape gardening.....Garden&F. Jl4,O10
Sargent, C. S. Landscape, Nature and art in. Garden&F. Ag29
—— Lumbermen and forestry.....Garden&F. Mr21
—— Lumbering on State lands .....Garden&F. Ap18
—— Nature and the rich .....Garden&F. Je27
—— Oaks; Quercus Texana .....Garden&F. D26
—— Palisades of the Hudson .....Garden&F. O3
—— Park boards.....Garden&F. N21
—— Parks and boulevards.....Garden&F. Ja10
—— —— Care of National forests .....Garden&F. My23
—— —— Elements of .....Garden&F. S19
—— —— "Keep off the grass." .....Garden&F. Jl25
—— —— Play grounds and .....Garden&F. Je6
—— —— Use of color in our.....Garden&F. Jl18
—— Pears ....Garden&F. F7
—— Perennials, Border of hardy.....Garden&F. Ag22
—— Pinetum at Wellesley.....Garden&F. N14
—— Plant doctor, The.....Garden&F. O24
—— Plant-pests.....Garden&F. F7
—— Plum, Prunus Watsoni ....Garden&F. Ap4
—— —— Prunus orthosepala .....Garden&F. My9
—— Pruning, Unskilled.....Garden&F. D12
—— Public lands in Mass..... Garden&F. S5
—— Pyrus betulifola ....Garden&F. Je6
—— Sandal-wood .....Garden&F. F21
—— Sassafras tree.....Garden&F. My30
—— Seeds, Distribution of.....Garden&F. S26
—— Spirea bracteata..... ..... Garden&F. Ag1,Ag29
—— Spring-garden .....Garden&F. Ap11
—— Statutes, New, in New York.....Garden&F. Ag15
—— Trees, Deciduous, in winter.....Garden&F. D19
—— —— in streets .....Garden&F. Ja17
—— —— Transplanting.....Garden&F. O31
—— Vines, Architecture and.....Garden&F. Je20
—— Walnut tree, Hybrid.....Garden&F. O31
—— Washington's birthplace .....Garden&F. Ja3
—— Water courses and the public.....Garden&F. Je1
—— Wax-myrtles of sea coast.....Garden&F. N28
—— Weeds, Destroying, by act of Cong...Garden&F. D26
—— Yellowstone National Park.....Garden&F. Ap4
Sargent, D. A. American people, Physical state of. Shaler.U.S.v.2
—— Physical training at Hemenway gym. Harv.Grad.M. D
Sargent, F. Le R. Barberries.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S,O
Sargent, M. E. Book binding for library use.. Lib.J. Ag
Sartain, W. Art in the South.....Southern M. S
Satolli, F. A. Liquor traffic, R. C. Church &.OurDay, S
—— Papacy, Italy and.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
—— Roman Catholic school system.....No.Am. D
Saussaye, P. D. C. de la. Mythology, Teutonic. NewWorld, S
Savage, C. C. Dispensaries.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Savage, J. F. Savage family.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Savage, M. J. Goodness, Origin of.....NewWorld, Mr
—— Holmes, O. W., Religion of.....Arena, D
—— Lowell, J. R., Religion of .....Arena, My
—— Social progress.....Arena, Ag
—— Whitman, Walt, Religion of..... ...Arena, S
Savage, R. H. Flying halcyon.....Lippinc. Ap
—— Miss Royston's gloves.....Cosmopol. Ja
Savage, W. H. Emerson, R. W.....Arena, N
—— Tennyson, A., Religion of.....Arena, Ap
—— Whittier, J. G., Religion of.....Arena, Jl
Savage-Landor, A. H. China, Sacred Mt. of. Fortn. S. Ecl.M.N.
—— Corea .....Fortn. Ag. Ecl.S. Liv.Age, S15
—— Japan, Burning questions in. Fortn. N. Liv.Age, D26

Savary, A. W. Edison, T. A., Family of..N.E.Reg. Ap
Sawvel, F. B. Righi, Sunrise on.....Educa. Je
—— Ireland, Bantry to Killarney..... Educa. S
—— Shamrock, A hunt for.....Educa. N
Sawyer, H. A. Elam, Upper.....Geog.J. D
Saxe, J. A. Mass. Acts and Resolves.....GreenBag, Jl
Sayce, A. H. Aksum, Archæological research at. Acad. Ja15
—— Bible; Ezra..... ....Thinker, F'93
—— Egypt, Archæological letters.....Acad. F-Ap
—— Hittite inscriptions.....Acad. O6
—— Whitney, William Dwight .....Acad. Je16
Scadding, H. Canada .....Canad.M. F
Scanland, J. M. Journalism in San Fran....Overland, S
—— Mission Indians, Decline of.....Overland, D
Scarborough, W. S. Africa, Languages in...Meth.R. N
Schallenberger, M. E. Children, Rights of. Pedagog.Sem. O
Schaumburg, A. Woman suffrage..... ...Am.J.Pol. O
Schaff, D. S. Presbyterianism & education....Ref.Q. Ja
Schaff, P. Anselm, St.....Pres.&Ref.R. Ja
—— Denominationalism.....Chr.Lit. Ja
—— Gettysburg week.....Scrib.M. Jl4
Scharf, G. Gray, John Miller .....Ath. F24,Ap4,Je16
Schayer, J. Brookes; story of civil service.....Cent. O
Schell, E. A. Epworth League.....Meth.R. My
Schelling, F. E. English at Univ. of Penn. ...Dial, S16
Schiaparelli, G. Mars ... .Astron. N
Schiedt, R. C. Franklin and Marshal College..Ref.Q. Ja
Schiller, F. C. S. Soul, Du Prel on . ...Philos.R. Jl
Schilling, G. Holy Sepulchre, Life at.....No.Am. Jl
Schindler, S. Electricity, Nationalization of. Arena, Je
—— Inefficiency, Adler on.....Educa. D
—— Insurance, Government.....Arena, Ag
—— Railroads, Nationalization of.....Arena, Mr
Schloss, D. F. Sweating system in United Kingdom. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Schmoller, G. Political economy, Justice in Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Mr
Schodde, G. H. Israel and the Gospel.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Schoenfeld, H. Siberian railway, Importance of. Engin.M. Jl
Schofield, A. Sleepiness and sleeplessness....Ecl.M. N
Schooling, W. Pleiades ..... Longm. Ap
Schouler, J. Hawaiian controversy, Review of.Forum, F
—— Historical industries .....YaleR. My
—— Parkman, Francis.....Harv.Grad. Mr
Schrader, H. Kindergarten; basis for life. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Schubert, H. Monism in arithmetic .....Monist, Jl
Schuchert, C. Devonian in California . .. .Am.J.Sci. Je
Schuler, H. A. Words, English, 150 new .....Writer, F
Schultz, J. Hudson's Bay, Fort Prince of Wales. Canad.M. Ap
Schumann, F. Strains in compound framed structures. Am Arch. D1
Schurman, J. G. Football.... .....Forum, Ja
—— Moral obligation .....Philos.R. N
—— Secondary schools, Studies of ..... SchoolR. F
—— *Self-activity in education*.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Schurz, C. Cities, Gov't of.... .....GoodGov.13:93
—— Civil service reform GoodGov.14:75
Schuyler, L. L. Charities, State, Aid assoc. of. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Schuyler, M. Architecture .....Engin. F
—— Inness, George..... .....Forum, N
—— U.S. government buildings..... .....Forum, Jl
Schuyler, W. Chopin, Kate.....Writer, Ag
Schwab, F. A. Amusements, A year's...Cosmopol. My
Schwartz, T. Louise, Queen .....Munsey, Ag
Schwartz, W. P. Sabbath, Sunday, Authority of. Luth.Q. Ja
Scidmore, E. R. Taku Glacier.....AroundWorld. S
Sclater, W. L. Eton College, Museum of...Nat.Sci. Mr
—— Mammals, Geography of .....Geog.J. F,Jl
Scollard, C. Closed room..... ....Cosmopol. D
Scott, C. Arnold, Sir E.....Eng.Illust. D
Scott, C. A. Campbell, W. W.....Canad.M. Ja
Scott, E. G. Lee, Robert E.....Atlan. Ap
Scott, F. G. Soul-snake.....Canad.M. F
Scott, F. J. Bimetallism, Position of.....Am.J.Pol. Mr
Scott, F. W. Co-education.....Nation, Ja18
—— English at University of Michigan.....Dial, Ag16
Scott, G. A. Rype-shooting in Norway.....Fortn. Jl
Scott, I. M. Naval needs of the Pacific.....Overland, O
Scott, W. Cyclamen.....Garden&F. D19
—— Ferns, Basket.....Garden&F. Ag29
—— —— Filmy.....Garden&F. S12
—— —— Raising.....Garden&F. Je6
—— Eucharis Amazonica.....Garden&F. F28
Scott, W. B. Variations and mutations.....Am.J.Sci. N
Scott, W. F. Criticism, Higher... .....Thinker, My'93
Scott, W. W. Davis, Jefferson.....SouthernM. S
—— Jackson, Stonewall .....SouthernM. Ag
—— Lee, R. E., Reminiscence of.....SouthernM. Jl
—— Maury, Matthew F., Reminiscences of. SouthernM. S
Scripture, E. W. Child-study.....Educa.R. O
—— Mind-study, Laboratory methods of .....Forum, Ag
—— Psychology, Accurate work in ....Am.J.Psychol. Je
Scudamore, F. Hanna, my Abyssinian servant. Blackw. N
Scudder, H. E. English language, Academic treatment of .....Atlan. N
—— Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....Atlan. D
—— *Longfellow, H. W.*...Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2d ser.v.8
—— *Lowell, James Russell* .. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
—— Reading, Educational law of.....Atlan. F
Scudder, S. H. Carboniferous insects .....Am.J.Sci. F
—— North America, Fauna of.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Walking sticks ....Harper, F
Search, P. W. Teaching, Individual, Pueblo plan of. Educa. F,Je
Searchfield, E. My brother Aaron .....Sund.M. O-D
Searing, A. E. P. Pair twins .....NewEng.M. Ap
Searle, G. M. Sacerdotalism, Anglican.Cath.World, My
Seaver, E. P. Truants and incorrigibles, Care of. Educa.R. My
Seavey, F. C. Flower-garden, Island....Garden&F. Jl25
Seawell, M. E. Frenchy..... .....Lippinc. Ja
Sebree, W. Steamships, Development of, in 19th cent. Chaut. N
SECCOMBE, T. (ED.) LIVES OF TWELVE BAD MEN. Lond.
See, T. J. J. Ellipsoid of revolution.....Astron. O
Seeberger, A. F. Chicago, Expos., Cost & income. Engin.M. Ja
Seebohm, H. Siberia, Tundra and forest in. AroundWorld, Mr
Seeley, J. R. England, Policy of, History of..Contemp. Jl
Ecl.M. S
Seeliger H. Auriga, New star in..... .....Astron. F.
—— Star, Quadruple, Zeta Cancri.....Astron. D.
Seely, H. B. Fireproof construction.....Am.Arch. D15
Seerley, H. H. Mathematics, Com'ee of ten's rept. Educa. D
Segsworth, A. E. Space-sense .....Am.J.Psychol. Je

Seidl, A. Wagner, R., Influ. on present day composers. No.Am. Ja
Selby-Bigge, D. Elec. in iron industries. Engin.M. D
Selby-Bigge, L. A. College discipline.....19thCent. Jl
—— Oxford, Practical, Reply to Smith.....Contemp. My
Selden, C. B. Summer visitors.....No.Am. Ag
Sellers, E. Greek head in poss. of T. H. Ward. J.Hel.Stud
—— Kropotkine, Prince .....Contemp. O. Ecl.M. N
—— *Poor law system, Austrian*.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— Poor-law, Austrian system.....Char.R. F
—— Renaudot, Théophraste. Temp.Bar, F. Lend a H. Mr,Ap
—— Restaurants, Dockers'.....GoodWords, My
—— Vienna, People's kitchens in.....19thCent. N
Sellers, M. York, City of, in 16th cent..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Seligman, E. R. A. Income tax, The. Pol.Sci.Q. D. Econ.J. D
—— Taxation, Progressive.....Am.Econ.Ass. Ja-Mr
Senner, J. H. Immigration, How we restrict.No.Am. Ap
Serrurier, G. Magic lanterns in schools. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— *School savings banks in France.* Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy, What is.....Chaut. F
—— Telescope, Pleasures of ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Seth, A. Absolute, Bradley's theory of....Contemp. N,D
—— Epistemology.....Philos.R. Ja
—— —— and ontology .....Philos.R. S
—— Hegelianism.....Mind, Ja
Seth, J. Agnosticism, The roots of.....NewWorld, S
—— Automatism.. .....Philos.R. My
—— Religion, Caird's Evolution of .....Philos.R. Ja
Seton, R. Christian art .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— Evolution, Theory of .....Cath.World, Mr
—— Mammals, Ancient .....Cath.World, D
—— Will, Pathology of .....Cath.World, Ap
Sewall, A. A. Love and spring .....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Madonna and child.....Harper, D
Sewall, F. Symonds, John Addington.....N.World, D
Seward, A. C. Bennettites, New facts on...Nature, O18
Sewell, R. Income tax; Is it unconstitutional? Am.LawR. D
Sewell, R. V. V. Balloon ascension.....Cent. Ap
Seymour, A. H. Nihilist, The.....Belgra. Jl
Seymour, R. L. Anarchists..... .....Chaut. S
Seymour, T. D. Whitney, W. D.....Am.J.Philol. O
Shackleton, R.,jr. Galloping hoof-beats, SouthernM. My
Shahan, T. J. Church and the empire....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
SHALER, N. S. (ED.) U. S. OF AMERICA.....N.Y
—— Beasts of burden ....Scrib. Jl
—— Dog, The .....Scrib.M. Je
—— Geological science.....Chaut.M. N
—— Horse, The.....Scrib.M. N
—— University, Transm. of learning through...Atlan. Ja
Shand, A. F. Attention .....Mind, O
Sharp, K. L. Librarians, Training of, at Armour Institute Lib.J. My
Sharp, W. Africa, North .....19thCent. Ja
—— Carman, B., Poetry of ....Acad. Ja6
—— Cotterell. George, Poetry of ....Acad. D29
—— Garnett, Richard, Poetry of.....Acad. Mr17
—— Lavigerie, Cardinal, in North Africa.....Atlan. Ag
—— Paris salons, 1894 .....Art J. Je
—— Pater, W., Personal reminis. of .....Atlan. D
—— Rossetti, Dante Gabriel..... .....Acad. Jl28
—— Tlemçen, Africa.....Art J. F
—— Villiers de l'Isle Adam, P. de.....Acad. My12
—— Women in painting and poetry .....Portfo. Jl
Sharpe, L. Charity organization in Islington. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Shaw, A. Allen, William V.....R. of Rs. Jl
—— Bermuda, Notes on.....R. of Rs. My
—— Cities, German..... ....Cent. Je,Jl
—— —— Govt. of.....Our Day, S
—— Congressional library ....R.ofRs. Je
—— Hamburg, New sanitary impulse at.....Atlan. Je
—— Olympic games, Re-establishment of.....R.ofRs. D
—— Sanitary science..... . Atlan. Je
—— Toronto as a municipal object lesson....R.ofRs. Ag
—— Tuskegee Normal & Industrial Institute..R.ofRs. Ap
—— Unemployed, Relief for, in Amer. cities...R.ofRs. Ja
Shaw, A. C. Sun-dance of Sarcee Indians..Canad.M. My
Shaw, A. W. Paulsen, Friedrich.....Educa.R. N
Shaw, E. M. Chicago, Exposition, N. H. at.N.E.M. Ap
Shaw, E.R. Pedagogy Doctorate...Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Shaw, G. B. Dramatic realist .....NewR. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Mallock, Wiliam Hurrell .....Fortn. Ap
—— Pianoforte, Religion of.....Fortn. F
Shaw, J. D. Finland and its parliaments.....Westm. O
Shaw, W. A. Refugees, Protestant, Govt. of Eng. & Eng.Hist.R. O
Shaw, W. B. School legislation in U.S.....Educa.R. O
—— Social and econ. leg. of states in 1893...Q.J.Econ. Ja
Shedd, W. A. Bible, Isaiah..... .Pres.&Ref.R. O
Shedlock, J. S. Beethoven festival at Bonn...Acad. My12
—— Birmingham musical festival.....Acad. O6,13
—— Helmholtz, H. L. F .....Acad. S15
—— Verdi, Giuseppe. Falstaff..... .....Acad. My26
Sheehan, J. F. San Pablo rancho.....Overland, N
Sheffey-Peters, M. Fiction, Heredity of.....Writer, O
Shehan, T. J. Celtic literature..... ....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Sheldon, E. A. Teachers, Profess. Training of Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Sheldon, G. Leverett, Gov. John, Letters of.N.E.Reg. Jl
Sheldon, W. L. Labor, Leaders of.....Am.J.Pol. Ag
Shelley, F. Marriage customs, Early.....Lippinc. Ja
Shelley, H.C. Carlyle, Birthplace of.....NewEng.M. O
Shelton, J. De F. Negro, The, New England. Harper, Mr
Shelton, W. H. Man without a memory.....Scrib.M. Jl
Shepard, H. M. City government..... .....Atlan. Jl
Shepardson, F. W. Holland, Griffis on....Dial(Ch.) Ag
Sheppard, W. Aix-la-Chapelle.....SouthernM. F
Sherard, R. H. Daudet, A.....McClure, Jl
—— Flammarion, C..... .....McClure, My
—— Lesseps, Ferdinard de.....McClure, Je'93
—— Vernes, Jules .....McClure, Ja
—— Zola, Emile, at home .....McClure, Ap
Sherborn, C. D. Natural sciences, Books of reference in. Nat.Sci. Ag
Sherer, J. W. Judge's daughter.....Gent.M. Ja
—— Lord Macao's watch.....Gent.M. N
—— Méry, Joseph.....Macmil. D
—— Moonshee, Portrait of a.....Macmil. F
Sherman, L. A. Browning, R. Luria.....Poet-Lore, D
—— English at University of Nebraska ..... Dial, S1
—— Literature & the scientific spirit.....Poet-Lore, Je-Jl
—— —— Teaching of.....Poet-Lore, Ag-S
Sherman, T. I. Fishing. ....Outing, Jl
Sherwood, E. Trinity, Mystery of..... ..... Meth.R. Jl
Sherwood, M. E. W. Actresses, Recol. of...Lippinc. Ja
—— Beauty..... Cosmopol. Jl
—— Washington, D.C., before war..... ....Lippinc. Ag
Sherwood, S. Credit.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
Sherwood, W. A. Art, National spirit in...Canad.M. O
Shields, S. J. Balley's funeral.....SouthernM. Jl
—— Sheik's revenge, The..... SouthernM. Ja

Shimer, E.D. Pedagogy doctorate. Cong.Educa. Chic.'93
Shinn, C. H. Agricul. exper. centres, California Garden&F. N7
—— Apples at the midwinter fair.....Garden&F. Ap4
—— Experiment stations, Among the.....Overland, Ag
—— Flower day of midwinter fair.....Garden&F. Je23
—— Fruit culture.....Garden&F. Je20
—— Horticulture, Californian experiment centres. Garden&F. N7
—— —— in Kern valley, California.....Garden&F. O10
—— Loganberry of California.....Garden&F. N21
—— Rancho chico, Trees at.....Garden&F, Ag22
—— San Francisco, Fair.....Overland, Ap
—— Vallejo, Don Jaime..... .....Lippinc. D
Shinn, M. W. Babies.....Overland,n.s. Ja
—— *Child, the, First two years of* ..Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Shirley, ——. Table talk.....GoodWords, Mr-D
Shirley, L. C. Race with river.....Outing, Ap
Shirreff, E. A. E. Froebel, Educational principles of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Shore, T. T. Worcester cathedral.. .....Sund.M. F
Shorey, P. Greek poetry, Jebb on.....Dial, F16
—— Philosophy, Bénard on.....Philos.R. Ja
Shrady, G. F. Physicians and surgeons, Pay of. Forum, S
—— Surgery, American achievements in.....Forum, Ap
Shriver, E. J. Taxation, American, and politics. Westm. Ja
Shrubsole, O. A. Flint instruments.....Anthrop. Ag
Shufeldt, R. W. Whip-poor-wills and night hawks. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Shute, C. E. Bonaparte sisters..... ...Munsey, Je
—— Told in confidence..... ..Eng.Illust. S. McClure, Jl
Shuttleworth, H. C. Theatre, Duty of church as to. Chr.Lit. S
Sibley, H. L. Methodist Episcopal Church, General Conference..... Meth.R. Jl
Sicard, W. F. Smoke-preventing appliances. J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Sidgwick, A. Reality, Bradley's Appearance and. Mind, Jl. Int.J.Ethics, Je
Sidgwick, H. Luxury .....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Political prophecy and sociology.....National, D
—— Time and common-sense..... ...Mind, O
Sidney, W. C. St. Albans, Abbey of .....Gent.M. D
Siegfried, C. A. Medical international congress. Nation, My17
Siegheld, Kate P. Enchanted Mountains..Overland, My
Sikes, G. C. Apprentice system..... .....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Simcox, G. A. Pusey, Edward Bouverie, Liddon's Life of..... .....Acad. D1
Simmons, J. E. Business, Outlook for....Engin.M. Ap
Simmons, O. L. Spiders, lungs of, Development of. Am.J.Sci. Ag
Simmons, R. Early days in Elliot Bay.....Overland, F
Simon, D. W. Theology, Systematic.....Bib.Sac. O
Simon, J. Disarmament.....Contemp. My
—— Social self-government..... Ecl.M. Je
—— Sociology. Early social self-government. 19thCent. Ap
Simpson, C. T. Mollusks, Sleep of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Simpson, E. B. Chloroform, Sir J. Simpson and. Cent. Ja
Simpson, W. Important man, An .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Simpson, W. L. Pigeons and pigeon-netting. Outing, N
Sinclair, C. M. St. Clair Lake .....Canad.M. Je
Sinclair, M. Jowett, B.; a poem. Ecl.M. Ja. Liv.Age, Ja6
Sinclair, M. L. Westminster, Some curiosities of. Gent.M. Je
Sinclair, W. Immortality ..... Sund.M. Ja
Sinclair, W. M. Sermon on the mount, Lessons from. GoodWords, Ag
Singh, O. P. India, The cow agitation.....19thCent. Ap
Singleton, E. Perfume worship in all ages.Cosmopol. F
Sinnett, A. P. Nature, Behind scenes of ..19thCent. Ag
Sirks, J. L. Gratings, Rowland's concave, Astigmatism of..... ....Astron, N
Skeat, W. W. Burly, Derivation of .....Acad. Mr24
—— Chaucer, G. .....Ath. Je16-30. Acad. Jl28
—— —— Prioresses tale.....Acad. S1,15
Skene, F. M. F. Found wanting.....Argosy, N
—— Greek courtship, A..... Argosy, Ag
Slade, D. D. Gardens of early New Eng..Gard.&F. Jl18
—— Murphy, Lady Blanche .....NewEng.M. F
—— Parkman, Francis.....NewEng.M. S
Slafter, E. F. Oliver, Fitch E. Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2d.ser.v.8
Slater, J. H. Rare editions, Slater on.....Ath. Mr-Ap
Slater, T. E. Christianity, Influence in history. Liv.papers,v.11
Slicer, A. E. H. Puritan maiden's diary..NewEng.M. S
Slicer, T. R. God, Unity of ..... NewWorld, Mr
Sloane, W. M. Napoleon I., Life of.....Cent.N. D
Slocum, W. F., jr. Public schools, Ethical problem of. Atlan. My
Small, J. S. Schools for neglected children. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Smalley, E. V. Farm machinery.....Forum, Ap
Smalley, G. W. Democ. in Amer..19thC. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— House of Lords.....,.....Harper, Ap
—— Journalism, Chapters in .....Harper, Ag
Smart, C. S. Schools, Pub., for privileged few..Arena, S
Smart, W. Wealth, New.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Smith, A. T. Browning, Sordello.....Poet-Lore, My
—— Secondary education in England.....Educa. Ap
Smith, A. W. P. Daughters, Reply from ..19thCent. Mr
Smith, C. La Trappe, Monastery at.....Canad.M. S
—— Narcisse's friend..... .....Canad.M. My
—— Polledrara ware.....J.Hel.Stud.14: 206
Smith, C. F. Women, education of, Higher, in South. Educa.R. O
Smith, C. S. Africa, East Equatorial..... .Geog.J. N
—— Cromwell ....Munsey, My
—— Tariff revision ....No.Am. Mr
Smith, E. Reformation or retribution?.Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Smith, E. A. Alabama, Post-eocene in....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Smith, E. J. Eng. universities, Americans at. Nation, Mr22
Smith, F. H. Gentleman vagabond, A.....Cent. S
SMITH, G. B. LEADERS OF MODERN INDUSTRY..Lond.
Smith, G. G. Bothwell, Earl. Seccombe. 12 bad men
Smith, G. H. Jurisprudence. English..Am.LawR. N-D
Smith, G. V. Heresy and schism.....19thCent. S
Smith, Goldwin. England; impend. revolution. 19thCent. Mr
—— Froude, James A.....No.Am. D
—— Gr. Brit. pol., Problems and perils of.....No.Am. Jl
—— House of Lords.....19thCent. Ap
—— Ludlow, E., Firth's memoirs of .....Nation, Ag2
—— Marlborough, Duke of.....Nation, Je7
—— Oxford revisited.....Fortn. F
—— Ramsay, Sir Henry..... .....GoodWords, My
—— Stanley, A. P., Life & correspondence...19thCent. F
—— Stead, W. T. If Christ came to Chicago.Contemp. S
Smith, H. South, Resources and develop. of. No.Am. Ag

Smith, H. E. Episode in life of Robert the Simple. Overland, F
Smith, J. B. Pear-borer.....Garden&F. S19
Smith, J. G. Physical exercises for schools. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Smith, J. H. Burglars three.....McClure, Ag'93
Smith, J. R. Bible, John.....Pres.&Ref.R. Jl
Smith, J. T. Satolli, Francis.....Munsey, D
Smith, J. W. God, Man's conception of...Bib.World, N
Smith, L. A. Harvest Songs, English.....Gent.M. Ag
—— Japan, Music of..... ....19thCent. D
—— Songs of the battlefield ....Lippinc. S
Smith, L. E. M. Two city girls' experiences. Overland, Ag
Smith, L. H. Gerund and gerundive ....Am J.Philol. Jl
Smith, L. H. Taxidermy, Sportsman's.....Outing, F
Smith, M. Bismarck, *contra coronam*..Nation, Mr15,22
—— Moltke as a writer.....Nation, Ja4
Smith, M. C. Village homes, Picturesque...Westm. Mr
Smith, M. K. Child study, Training teachers for. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Smith, N. H. Mansfield Summer school of theology. Chr.Lit. S
Smith, O. Machine tools, modern American.Engin.M. O
Smith, Richard M. Beliefs of a brother ..Bib.World, Ja
Smith, Richmond Mayo. United States. Population. Pol.Sci.Q. S,D
—— —— Races and nationalities in. Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93. YaleR. Ag
Smith, S. Insane, Legal status of..Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— Sanitary conferences, International.Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Smith, W. Teeth of Sioux Indians.. .....Anthrop.J. N
Smith, W. G. Association, Mediate.....Mind, Jl
Smith, W. H. Standard Oil Company.....Dial, O16
Smith, W. T. Bible, Old Testament, criticism. Bib.World, My
Smith, W. W. Secondary schools, Latin and modern language.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Smyth, C. H., jr. Gabbros in the southwestern Adirondack region.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Smyth, H. L. Michigan, Relics of Lower Menominee and Lower Marquette series in.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Smythe, W. E. Irrigation in West.....R.ofRs. S
Snell, B. J. Hope, The duty of.....Sund.M. Ap
Snell, E. L. Anæsthesia .....Cent. Ag
Snell, F. J. The "Oxford" Dante.....Acad. D15
Snell, M. M. Hinduism and Christianity. Bib.World, Mr,My,Ag
—— Roman Catholic Church.....Arena, Ap
Snow, D. E. Foster, John..... .....Bib.Sac. Ja
Snow, F. L. (transl.) Yves, St., Legend of. GreenBag, Mr
Snyder, C. Cleveland, G.....Am.J.Pol. My
—— Reading of American people.....Am.J.Pol. Ap
—— Washington National Park .....R.ofRs. F
Snyder, F. E. Austin, Tex., Great dam at. Engin.M. N
Solberg, A. Balearic isles .....Nation, Ja25
—— Copyright congress.....Nation, O18
Sollas, W. T. Deluges....Nature, S20. Pop.Sci. Mo. D
Soley, J. R. American shipping..... Shaler. U. S.v.2
Somerset, Lady H. Woman, Cause of. Reid,A.NewParty
—— —— Renaissance of.....No.Am. O
Somerville, B. T. New Hebrides, Notes on. Anthrop.J. My
Sorley, W. R. Herbert of Cherbury, Lord.....Mind, O
Soulé, G. Business education, Practical advantages of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Spahr, C. B. Bimetallism, Giffen on .....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— Silver, Present status of.... .....Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
Spalding, J. L. A.P.A. movement.....No.Am. S
Sparhawk, F. C. Istia..... .....NewEng.M. O
Sparrow, T. In a woman's doss-house .....NewR. Ag
Spearman, E. R. Identification of criminals. 19thCent. S
—— Pawnbroking: "Ma tante" .....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Prisons in France .....Contemp. O
Spears, J. R. Eb Hadley.....Cosmopol. My
—— Mojave desert, Miners' homes in.....Chaut. Mr
Speed, J. G. Horse, Saddle, Training of.....Lippinc.Mr
—— Lyon, Matthew..... .....Harper, Ap
Speight, T. W. Burgomaster Van Troon....Chamb.J. F
Spence, C. H. America, Impressions of .....Harper, Jl
—— Proportional representation .....Arena, N
—— *Schools, Elementary*.. .....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Spence, H. D. M. Silchester, England. GoodWords, Ap,My
Spencer, A. G. Parlor conference meeting. NewEng.M. Ap1
Spencer, F. B. Jem's trouble..... .....Belgra. Jl
Spencer, H. Tyndall, J. Fortn. F. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap. McClure, Mr
—— Weismannism once more.....Contemp. O.
Spencer, J. W. Lundy Beach, Deformation of. Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Niagara Falls, Duration of. Am.Natural. O. Am.J.Sci. D
Spencer, S. A. Business women, World's need of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Spielhagen, F. Drama, Modern.....Cosmopol. Je
Spielmann, M. H. Ruskin, John, at home.McClure, Mr
Spofford, A. R. Literary activities, Direction & volume of.....Forum, Ja
Spofford, H. P. Colonel's Christmas.....Harper, D
Spofforth, F. R. Cricket, Australian.....NewR. Ap,My
Spragge, E. M. British Columbia.....Canad.M. F,Mr
Sprague, F. J. Richmond, Va., Electric railway in. Engin.M. S
Spratt, D. E. W. Sea Islands, S.C. in war-time. Lippinc. Je
Spring, A. L. Mass. militia, First corps cadets. Outing, Mr
Spring, E. C. Basque country.....Cosmopol. Jl
Spring, L. W. Shakespeare, Friendship with Mr. "W. H." & the dark lady... ....Educa. Je
Springer, M. E. Cuba, Women of..... .....No.Am. F
Sproull, W. O. Philosophy, Doctorate. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Spurr, J. E. Slate, Stratigraphic position of Thomson slates..... . ...Am.J.Sci. Ag
Stabler, H. S. Washington, G., Two unpublished portraits of.....Cent. F
Stahr, J. S. Evolution of world, Unity in.....Ref.Q. O
Stalker, J. Christianity, Naturalness of.....GoodW. Je
—— German theology..... Chr.Lit. N
Stanford, C. V. Musical criticism in England. Fortn. Je
Stanley, E. L. London school board ..... NewR. N
Stanley, Hiram M. Education and literature. Dial, My16
—— Elephant and the lion.....McClure, S'93
—— Fear as primitive emotion .....Psycholog.R. My
Stanley, Lord. Wales, Land in, Royal commission on. National, Mr
Stanley, S. S. Bells, Church.....Am.Arch. Je23
Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V. Wales under Cader Idris. Belgra. D
Stansbury, M. A. P. Change for a quarter. N.Eng.M. D
Stanton, Mrs. H. A. Stonington, Conn. ....N.E.Reg. Jl
Stanton, J. A. San Francisco, Fair... ....Overland, Ap
Stanton, J. H. Pine posts, Formula for..Am.Arch. Mr10

Stanton, T. France, Socialists in.....Nation, Ag9
—— Income tax, France and the.....No.Am. Mr
—— Tissot, J. Illustrations of Gospels..... ....Cent. Je
—— U.S., Franco-American's notes on.....Westm. F
Stapfer, P. Shakespeare and Greek tragedians.
Poet-Lore. Ap
Stapp, O. Honeysuckle.....Garden&F. Ja24
Starbuck, C. C. Baptism, Immersion not essential to.
Ref.Q. Jl
—— Jesuitism..... ..... NewWorld, D
—— Roman Catholic Ch., Dogma and opinion within.
Meth R. S
Starnes, V. In Shake Rag Alley.....SouthernM. Ap
Starr, E. A. Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's convent school..... ..... Cath.World, Ap
Starr, F. African folk-lore.....Dial. N1
—— Anthropology ....Chaut. Ap
—— Eskimo life, Nansen on.....Dial, Mr16
—— Folk tales of Angola.....Dial, N1
—— Indians, Nova Scotian, Folk tales of.....Dial, Jl
—— Mental growth of mankind in ancient times.
Dial, S1
—— Micmacs, Rand's Legends of .....Dial, Jl1
—— Youmans, E. L.....Dial, Je1
Starr, L. B. Japanese lanterns .....Cosmop. O
—— Opal, Superstitions of the .....Westm. Je
Starr, M. Laws, English and American ...Dial(Ch.) S1
Starrett, H. E. Hathaway, Benj..... .....Arena, Je
—— Preparatory schools.....Educa. O
Staufen, K. v. Inter-American Commerce.
Am.J.Pol. Je
Staunton, S. A. Battle-ship.....Harper, Ap
Stead, F. M. Parliament of Religions.....R.of Rs. Mr
Stead, W. T. Aberdeen, Lord and Lady.....R.of Rs. Ja
—— Alexander III. and Nicholas II.....R.of Rs. D
—— Canada..... .. ..R.of Rs. Ja
—— Chicago and London.....NewR. My
—— Church & press .....Chr.Lit. S
—— Gladstone, W. E., Rosebery, and Harcourt.
R.of Rs. Ap
—— Press, Church and .....Chr.Lit. S
—— Strike in America.....Contemp. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
Stearn, L. Peat fuel .....Am.Arch. Ag4
Stebbing, T. R. R. Crustaceans, Crafty..GoodWords, N
—— Publishing, Random ....Nat.Sci. N
Stedman, A. Bryant centenary ..... Dial, S1
Stedman, E. C. Father Jardine .....Cosmopol. D
Steel, F. A. Bit of land.....Macmil. Jl
—— Blue-throated god.....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Glory of woman.....Macmil. Ap
—— King's well.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Over the edge of the world.....Eng.Illust. Ja
—— Râmchunderji .....Ecl.M. Mr
—— Reformer's wife, A..... Macmil. O
Steele, G. M. Examinations, Should they be abolished?
Educa. My
Steele, J. S. Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....Critic, Ap21
Steele, R. Francis, St. .....Acad. Ag11
Steele, R. B. Virgil, Archaisms in.....Am.J.Philol. Jl
Steeves, G. W. Health insurance.....19thCent. Ja
Steffens, J. B. Women at German universities.
Nation, F15-Ap12
—— —— at University of Paris.....Nation, Mr1
Steffens, N. M. Calvinism and foreign missions.
Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
—— Reformed Churches, Proposed federation of.
Pres.&Ref.R. O
Steger, E. Mitla, Ruins of.....SouthernM. Jl
Stein, C. Cavalry.....Blackw. My
Stein, C, Shadow of death.....Blackw. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Step, E. Crabs, Land .....GoodWords, Ag
—— Vegetable monsters..... .....GoodWords, F
Stephen, A. Ohio expedition of 1754 ....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Stephen, H. L. Riots, Featherstone & other. National, Ja
Stephen, L. Arnold, Matthew.....Ecl.M. Mr
—— Authors, Duties of.....National, My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Himalayas, Karakoram, Climbing in... National, Je
—— Luxury ....National, Mr. Ecl.M. My
Stephens, F. G. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. ....Portfo. My
—— Woolner, Thomas .....Art J. Mr
Stephens, H. M. Bengal MS. records .....Acad. Jl14
—— Lavisse, Ernest.....Acad. O6
Stepniak, S. Alexander III. .....No Am. D
—— Nihilism, as it is ....NewR. F
Sternberg, G. M. Health, A national bureau of.
No.Am. My
Sterne, S. Railroad failures.. .....Forum, Mr
Stevens, A. C. Panic of 1893 in U.S..... Q.J.Econ. Ja
Stevens, A. P. Child-slavery.....Arena, Je
Stevens, D. W. Korea, China & Japan in.....No.Am. S
Stevens, E. O. Western Reserve University ..Educa. Ja
Stevens, G. B. Paul, Theology of, & of John.
Bib.World, Mr
Stevenson, A. M. Donald, J. Art. collec. .....Art J. S
Stevenson, Mrs. C. Cities, Gov't of.....Good Gov.13: 123
Stevenson, E. J., College theatricals... ....No.Am. Ap
Stevenson, F. C. Education in Scotland.
Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Stevenson, F. V. Under sentence of the law.
McClure, Je'93
Stevenson, L. Women in Scottish Universities.
Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Stevenson, R. A. M. Keiller of Dundee.....Art J. F
—— Royal academy exhibition, 1894.....Art J. Jl
—— Swan, John McCallan.....Art J. Ja
Stevenson, R. L. Ebb tide.....McClure, F-Jl
—— First book, Treasure Island.....McClure, S
Stevenson, R. T. Cleanthes and St. Paul on Mars Hill.
Meth.R. My
Stevenson, S. Y. Ap-ro, Egyptian rite of.
Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Steward, T. F. Brotherhood of Christian unity.
Chr.Lit.F
Stewardson, L. C. Clergymen.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Stewardson, T. West, Benj. Letters.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Stewart, A. Extradition.....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Stewart, A. K. Bass, Illinois.....Outing, Jl
Stewart, A. W. Cures, Old Scottish.....Gent.M. O
—— Edinburgh inns, Old.
Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, Mr3
Stewart, C. Over land and sea..... Eng.Illust. S
Stewart, Geo. Canada, French.....No.Am. S
—— Thoreau, H. D..... .....Canad.M. D
Stewart, G. A. Yacht racing, Problem of.....No.Am. Je
Stewart, S. A. Kindergarten games and plays.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Stickney, M. E. Arizona, Speculation in.....Lippinc. N
—— Desert claim.....Lippinc. Mr
Stiles, W. A. Orchids.....Scrib.M. F
Stillé, C. J. Deane, Silas.....Pennsyl.M. O
Stillmann, W. J. Crispi, F.....Cent. D
—— Italy and the triple alliance.....Nation, Ja11
—— Kossuth, On a mission for.....Cent. Je
—— Parthenon frieze, The..... . Nation, Jl26
—— Rome, Faliscan museum at.....Nation, Je21,28
Stimson, F. J. Democracy, Ethics of .....Scrib.M. My
Stimson, J. W. Art instinct, Development of.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93

Stobart, W. L. Peace, A plea for.....Westm. Ag
Stocking, F. M. Columbia river.....Overland, F
Stockton, C. H. U.S. Navy.....Nation, Je14
Stockton, F. R. Magic egg, The..... .....Cent. Je
Stockton, L. Mess of pottage.....Lippinc. Jl,Ag
Stockwell, G. A. Deformities, Artificial....Canad.M. Jl
—— China, Foot distortion in .....Canad.M. Je
Stockwell, T. B. Schools, Compulsory attendance of pupils..... ....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Stoker, B. Dramatic criticism ... . No.Am. Mr
—— Red stockade, The.....Cosmopol. S
Stokes, F. W. Arctic regions, Color in.....Cent. S
Stokes, H. P. Marlowe, Christopher.....Ath. S1
Stokes, W. Prayer, An ancient posture of .Acad. F10,17
Stone, J. M. Elizabeth, Queen.....Dub.R. O
Stone, J. M. South, lawlessness in, Suppression of. No.Am. Ap
Stone, P. C. K. Boomer's baby .....SouthernM. Jl
Stopes, C. C. Brigham, Rachel..... .....Ath. Ap.2S
Storr, F. Fitch, J. G .....Educa.R. Ap
Story, A. T. Stothard, Thomas.....Art J. Mr
Story, M. Legislature, American .....Am.LawR. S.O
Story, W. W. Old "Seventy-four" frigate, An. Blackw. Ag
Stott, D. Bookselling, Decay of.....19thCent. D
Strachey, Amy. Economics, Family .....National, Ap
Strachey, E. Assyrian arrowheads .....Atlan. Mr
—— Camelot.....Atlan. Ja
—— Christmas eve.....Atlan. D
—— Talk at a country house.....Atlan. Ja,Mr,My
Strachey, L. Heroic couplet. National Ag.....Ecl.M.O
—— House of Lords ....National, F
—— Ireland, Home Rule for .....National, O
—— Referendum, The .....National, Ap
—— Rosebery, Lord.....19thCent. O
Stradling, A. Viperiana.....Chamb.J. Je
Strange, D. Protection, Is it immoral?....Am.J.Pol. My
—— Trade, International, Balance of .....Am.J.Pol. Ja
Strauss, N. Charity....No.Am. My. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
—— Milk, Sterilized .....Forum, N
—— New York City, Death-rate of .....Forum, N
STREET, G. S. MINIATURES AND MOODS... .....Lond.
Street, L. Tom Puckle.....Argosy, My
Strindberg, A. Love and bread .....Poet-Lore, O
—— Phœnix, The.....Poet-Lore, D
Stringer, A. J. Lampman, A glance at....Canad.M. Ap
Stirling, E. C. Calabonna, Lake .....Nature, Je21,28
Strobridge, H. L. Canoe building.....Outing, Mr,Ap
Strong, C. A. Psychology, Modern, Ward on. Psycholog.R. Ja
Strong, C. S. Italy; Roba d'Italia .....Gent.M. N
Strong, H. A. Pearson, Charles Henry.....Acad. Je16
Strong, J. Churches, Adaptation of. .....Chr.Lit. Je
Stuart, E. Married to order ....All the Year, My-S
—— Women, Some notable, of the past.....Lippinc. D
Stuart, G. B. Dunstan's ambassador .....Argosy, My
—— Narrative of Golden Row.. .....Argosy, S
—— Nitchevo; a fragment of Russian life.....Blackw. S
—— That night at Pukkapore.....Argosy, N
Stuart, L. E. University extension .....19thCent. S
Stuart, P. C. Bermuda, Bicycling in.....Outing, N
Stuart, R. McE. Christmas guest.....Cent. D
—— Dividing fence.....Harper, D
Studd, A. H. Spanish experience, A. .....National, Ja
Stump, A. Bible and sacrament .....Luth.Q. Ap
*Sturge, E. Charities of Bristol, Eng.*Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Sturgis, R. Glass, Coleman collection .....Cent. Ag
Stutfield, H. E. M. Celibacy.....Blackw. D
—— Chamois-hunting.....Longm. Jl. Liv. Age, Ag25
Suffolk, Earl. Farmers and fox hunters.....National, D
Sullivan, A. Algeria .. ..Canad.M. My
—— Lumbering in Muskoka.....Canad.M. Ap
Sullivan, T. R. Undiscovered murder, An..Scrib.M. Ag
Sullivan, W. H. Missing evidence in "The people *vs.* Dangering" ....Scrib.M. Ag
Sullivan, W. R. Religion; New Eirenikon. Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Social question, Vaughan &.....Westm. F
Sully, J. Childhood, Studies of .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl-D
—— *Dreaming & poetic invention*..Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Sumichrast, F. C. de. Harvard College, New comer at. Harv.Grad.M. D
—— Shakespeare on French stage.....Harv.Mo. Ap
Sumner, A. Brook farm.....NewEng.M. My
Sumner, W. G. Society, Plans for reforming.Forum, Mr
Sutherland, H. Hudson Bay Railway ..Canad.M. Ag,O
Sutton, E. V. Keller, Helen.....Educa. F
Swartwout. C. E. Indian Assoc., Conn.....Lend a H. Ja
Sweeney, H. M. Jamaica .....Cath.World, Je
Swan, A. S. Lost ideal, A.....Sund.M. Ja-My,O-D
Swift, L. Manuscripts in European archives relating to America..... Nation, F1,My17,Ag2
Swift, Lewis. Nebulæ and clusters..... Pop.Astron. Ap
Swinburne, A. C. Apollo, Hymn to.....19thCent. Ag
—— Carnot, S..... .....19thCent. Jl
—— Elegy.....19thCent. Mr
—— Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.....Sat.R. D
—— To a baby kinswoman ... .19thCent. D
Swindells, W. Preaching.....Meth.R. My
Swithin, S. Sunday afternoon.....Gent.M. Ag
Sydney, W. C. Hatfield House.....Gent.M. D
—— Lake poets, Cradle of the.....Ecl.M. Ja
Sylva, C. Witch's castle.....Eng.Illust Ja
Symes, J. E. Socialists and individualists.....Westm. D
Symington, J. Martinique to Trinidad. ..SouthernM. Ag
Symon, J. D. Book-barrow man .....Eng.Illust. O
—— Oriel Bill.....Eng.Illust. F
Symons, A. Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.....Ath. Jl21,2S,Ag
—— Travel, Where to spend a holiday.....Fortn. Ag
Symons, W. C. Iron, Sussex..... .....Illus.Archæol. S
Syms, R. H. Phantom of the mines.....Cosmopol. Ap

Tabb, J. B. Pisgah... .....Cosmopol. N
Tadema, L. Alma-. Love and death.....Harper, S,D
—— Undivined tragedy, An.....Harper, Mr
Taft, R. S. Vermont, Supreme court of. GreenBag, Ja,F,Mr,Ap
Taggart, M. A. Duerer, A..... .....Cath.W. Je
—— Holbein, Hans.....Cath.World, S
—— Manutius, Aldus..... .....Cath.World, Ap
—— Sachs, Hans.....Cath.World, Je
Tait, E. C. Dwellings .....GoodWords, Jl
—— Khyber pass, A drive to..... Sund.M. Ag
Takahshi, K. T. Japan, Japanese view of....Canad.M. Je
Taplin, W. H. Foliage plants.....Garden&F. My25
—— Horticulture ....Garden&F. Ja3
—— Roses .....Garden&F. Ja24
—— —— Cultivation of..... ....Garden&F. Je6
Tarbell, H. S. Teachers, Appt. of..Cong.Educ.Chic. '93
Tarbell, I. M. Adulteration..... .....McClure, Jl
—— Compatriot, A.....NewEng.M. S
—— Criminals, Identification of .....McClure, Mr
—— Mt. Blanc, Observatory on top of.....McClure, F
—— Paris, Municipal laboratory .....McClure, Jl
—— Paris salon, Principles & pastimes of...Chaut., F.Mr
—— Pasteur institute at Paris.....McClure, S'93
Tarde, G. Crime, Mobs and.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Tarpey, W. K. Ralph Inglefields' revenge. Temp.Bar, My

Tarr, R. S. Lake basins, Origin of.....Nature, F1
Tate, R. Australia, Geology of.....Nature, Ja18
Tatnall, R. Spectra of metals, New method of mapping. Astron. N
Tattersall, H. Caine, H. Manxman.....Acad. Ag25
—— Derby, Earl. Speeches.....Acad. D15
Tauber-Harper, B. v. Sedan in '70.....SouthernM. Mr
Taussig, F. W. Prices in U.S....Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
—— Railroads in Prussia.....Q.J.Econ. O
—— Tariff act of 1894.....Pol.Sci.Q. D. Econ.J. D
—— Wages-fund doctrine.....Q.J.Econ. O
Taylor, A. R. Tibet, Some notes on.....National, Mr
Taylor, E. Mackenzie delta, Woman in the. Outing, O,N,D
Taylor, H. House of Commons and House of Representatives.....No.Am. Ag
Taylor, H. L. Childhood, American, from medical standpoint.....Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Taylor, I. Alphabets, Asiatic.....Acad. N24
Taylor, I. A. Dying, Art of. 19thCent. Jl. Liv.Age, Jl28. Ecl.M. Ag
Taylor, J. M. College, Graduate-work in....Educa.R. Je
—— Secondary schools, Comm'ee of Ten....SchoolR. Ap
Taylor, S. J. Church council..... Luth.Q. Ap
Taylor, W. V. Tennyson, New lights on...Sund.M. My
Teal, B. Brownies on the stage.....McClure, O
Teeling, B. Tennyson, A visit to, in 1839. Blackw. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Teeling, T. L. L. Sonis, General de . ...Am.Cath.Q. O
Tegetmeier, W. B. Mules.....Eng.Illust. Je
Teichmuller, H. Law and morality....Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Telang, P. R. India, Home life in .....Forum, S
—— Missions, Christ., as seen by a Brahman ..Forum, D
Telford, J. Bryon, John, and Methodism.....Meth.R. Ja
Tempest, M. Tempest, Marie, Exper. of ....Munsey, F
Temple, A. G. London art gallery at Guildhall.Art J. N
—— —— Corporation art gallery ....Art J. O
Temple, R. C. Andaman Islanders.....Acad. D15,22
Terhune, O. V. Pocahontas.....Cosmopol. Ja
Terry, F. C. B. Milton and Randolph. ..Ath.Ag11,18,25
Terry, T. P. Emerald of Merida.. .....Outing, N
—— Mexico, Awheel in.....Outing, Mr
Terzian, P. Armenia.....Cath.World, D
Tesla, N. Iovanovich, Zmai Iovan.....Cent. My
Tetlow, J. Language study in gram. schools...Educa. F
Thackeray, F. St. J. Dante and Tennyson. Temp.Bar, Jl. Ecl.M. S. Liv.Age, Ag4
Thaxter, C. Gardening..... ...Garden&F. My16
Thayer, W. M. Reading in school, Object of..Educa. D
Thayer, W. R. Bruno's Giordano.....N.World, S
—— Bryant centennial, The....Nation, Ag23. R.ofRs. S
—— Dante. Inferno .... Nation, Jl12
—— Italy, Crisis in, Causes of.....Atlan. Ap
—— Lanier, Sidney, Letters of.....Atlan. Jl,Ag
—— Story-tellers, The new, & doom of realism.Forum, D
—— Vinci, Leonardo da..... .....Monist, Jl
Thilly, F. Will, Freedom of.....Philos.R. Jl
Thin, G. Leprosy commission in India.....Fortn. Ja
Thirlmere, R. In praise of perfect music.....Ecl.M. Ag
—— Keats, John, Poem in memory of..... Westm. D
Thiry, J. H. School savings bank in U.S. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Thoburn, J. M. Missions, as seen by a miss'y.Forum, D
Thoma, Dr. Elberfeld system of poor relief. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Thomas, C. Central America .....Am.Antiq. Mr
—— German, Teacher's outfit in .....SchoolR. S
Thomas, C. Indians of America, Origin of.Am.Antiq. Ja
Thomas, C. S. Monometallism and protection..Arena, Jl
Thomas, C. S. Silver question.....Cent. Ja
Thomas, D. A. Eight-hours bill.....Fortn. My
Thomas, E. M. Inadequacy; a poem.....Dial(Ch.) O16
—— Nature essays.....Atlan. Ja
—— Rus in urbe .....Atlan. S
—— Stockton, Frank R.....McClure, N'93
—— Timon to the Athenians .....Cosmopol. N
—— Wood and wave notes .....Overland, N
—— Voices from afar .....Atlan. Ag
—— Voyagers.....Cosmopol. Ag
Thomas, L. Basque grammar, A .....Acad. Je23
Thomas, T. H. Crosses of Glamorgan....Ill.Arch. D'93
Thome, J. M. Cordoba observatory.....Astron. Ja
Thompson, D. G. Morals, Are they improving or deteriorating?..... .....Forum, Ja
Thompson, Elihu. Electricity in 1876 and 1893. Engin.M. Ja
—— —— Cosmical. .....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
—— Magnetic fields .....Engin.M. Jl
Thompson, E. E. King of Currumpaw .....Scrib.M. N
Thompson, J. J. Poll book of an election in N.Jersey. Pennsyl.M. Jl
Thompson, M. Athletics, Limit of .. ..Chaut. My
—— Literature, Greek influence in.....Critic, Mr31
—— Sappho, Secret of .....Atlan. Mr
—— Sweetheart Manette .....Lippinc. Ag
Thompson, M. L. Tautphœus, Jemima.....Atlan. Jl
THOMPSON, R. W. RECOLLECTIONS OF SIXTEEN PRESIDENTS..... .....Indianapolis
Thompson, S. A. Duluth .....NewEng.M. My
Thompson, S. D. Corporations, *Ultra vires* &. Am.LawR. My-Je
Thompson, S. T. Receivers, "Foreign." GreenBag, Mr,Ap
Thompson, W. Damariscove .....NewEng.M. S
Thompson, W. H. America, discovery of, Date of. Educa. O
Thomson, A. E. Sin in this & other worlds...Bib.Sac. Jl
Thomson, C. E. Alps .....Outing, Mr
Thomson, J. E. H. Bible, Daniel. Thinker .....D'93, F
Thomson, W. Fishing on the Severn.....Outing, S
Thomson, W. T. Eight-hours bill .Westm. Je. Ecl.M. S
—— Land question .... Westm. O
Thorn, C. R. Negroes, Education of. Calhoun school. Lend a H. Jl
Thorold, A. W. Jesus Christ, Love of..GoodWords, Ap
—— Love stronger than death.....GoodWords, Ja
THORPE, F. E. ESSAYS IN HISTOR. CHEMISTRY, Lond.
Threlfall, T. R. Labor, Polit. future of.....19thCent. F
Thum, P. Flowers, Southern.....SouthernM. Ap
Thurber, S. English composition.....SchoolR. Ja
—— Eng. lit. in education of girls .....SchoolR. Je
—— —— in secondary schools.....SchoolR. O,N
—— —— Teachers' equipment for.....SchoolR. F
Thurston, A. S. Robinson, Rev. John, of Leyden. N.E.Reg. Ap
Thurston, C. R. Newport in the Revolution. NewEng.M. S
Thurston, L. A. Kilauea, Hawaii, Eruption in crater of. Am.J.Sci. O
Thurston, R. H. Mechanical triumphs, Era of. Engin.M.Ja
—— Steam boiler, efficiencies, Graphics of. J.Frankl.Inst. Ag,S
—— Steam engine, Maximum economy, J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
—— —— Use of compound stationary.....Engin.M. S
—— *Technology, Schools of*.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Thwaite, B. H. Electricity from coal .....19thCent. D
Thwing, C. F. Eliot, C. W. .....Forum, My

Thwing, C. F. Law, Preparation for study of. Educa. F,Mr
Ticknor, C. Fate of Clyde Moorfield ....NewEng.M. Jl
Tilden-Brown, C. M. Little Manuel.....Overland,Jl
Tille, V. Bohemian literature, 1893-4 ..... Ath. Jl7
Tillinghast, W. H. History, Hinsdale's ....Nation, S13
Tillman, B. K. Liquor traffic in South Carolina. No.Am. F,My.Jl
Tilly, A. Gogol Nikolai Vasilievitch .....National, Jl
Tisdel, W. P. Ecuador .....Chaut. Ja,F
Tissandier, G. Aerial navigation..... ....Cosmopol. Ja
Titchener, E. B. Attention .....Philos.R. Jl
—— Relation, Psychology of.....Philos.R. Mr
—— Psychology .....Dial, My16
—— —— Experimental.....Nat.Sci. Je
—— —— Ladd on... .....Philos.R. N
—— *Will, Wundt's, Psychology of*..Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Titherington, R. H. Arches, Triumphal ...Munsey, Ag
—— Dukes and duchesses.....Munsey, Ap
—— Foxhunting ....Munsey, Mr
—— Painters, Women, Famous .....Munsey, D
—— Pullman, George M. .....Munsey, Je
—— Vanderbilts, The .....Munsey, O
Toboso, D. del. Spain, Theatres and actors in. No.Am. My
Todd, D. P. Mars, the ruddy planet .....Nation, O18
Todd, W. C. Peabody, Rev. Stephen, and wife. N.E.Reg. Ap
Tolman, A. H. English at Univ. of Chicago. Dial, Je16
Tolman, W. H. Tenement house curse.....Arena, Ap
Tolstoi, L. Christianity.....NewR. Ja
—— Religion and morality.....Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
Tolstoi, L. N. Maupassant, G. de..... ... Arena, D
Tomalin, L. R. S. Underclothing question, The great. NewR. D
Tomlinson, J. Bible older than church.....Luth.Q. Jl
Tomlinson, T. Refuse, Town, and electric-lighting. Engin.M. Jl
Tompkins, D. A. North Carolina, Road building in. Engin.M. F
Tomson, G. R. Ghosts; a poem.....Cosmopol. F
—— Lang, Andrew, Poetry of.....Acad. Je2
—— Thompson, Francis, Poetry of..... Acad. Ap14
Tooley, G. W. Judaism, Modern..... ...Chr.Lit. F
Toombs, R. Y. Judge Ashcraft.....SouthernM. Ja
Topley, W. Geological congress.....Nature, Ag2
Törngren, L. M. Gymnastics in Sweden. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— *Physical educa. indispensable.* Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Torrey, B. Florida; morning at the sugar mill. Atlan. S
—— —— On the beach at Daytona.....Atlan. Jl
—— St. John's river, On the upper.....Atlan. Mr
Tourgee, A. W. U.S. Civil war.....Cosmopol. N
Tourgénieff, I. *See* Turgénieff.
Tovey, D. C. Thomson, James. Seasons, Interleaved copy of..... .....Ath. Jl28
Townsend, H. Painter's art in England.....Chaut. D
Townsend, W. Clown in 12th Night.... .. Canad.M. N
—— Shakespeare; Macbeth .....Canad.M. Jl
Toy, C. H. Bible as literature .....Harv.Mo. Je
Toynbee, W. In fable-land .....Gent.M. Ja
—— Serenade, A .....Argosy, O
Tracy, F. Children, Language of. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Tracy, J. V. Coxey's army.....Cath.World, Ag
—— Who is my mother? ....Am.Cath.Q. O
Traill, H. D. Drama, Realism in.....19thCent. D
—— House of Lords and Commons.....National, Ag
—— Humor, Future of ....NewR. Ja
—— Tennyson, Alfred, as a humorist .....19thCent. My
Traill, H. D. Thompson, Francis.....19thCent. F
Train, E. P. Autobiog. of profess. beauty ..Lippinc. My
Trask, K. Hall-mark, The..... .....Cosmopol. D
Trask, W. B. Clapp, David .....N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Westbrook, Col. Thomas, & others, Letters of..... .....N.E.Reg. Ja-O
Traubel, H. Whitman and Murger .....Poet-Lore, O
Travers, G. Woman question.....Blackw. N
Traynor, W. J. H. Amer. Protective Assoc...No.Am. Jl
Treat, M. Plants, Wayside.....Garden&F. Ag1
Tremlett, F. S. Dolmen des pierres plattes. Illus.Archæol. Mr
—— Menhir autel at Kernuz .....Illus.Archæol. Je
Trevor-Battye, A. White Sea letters ..... Longm. Ag,S
Triggs, O. L. Literature & the scientific spirit. Poet-Lore, Mr
—— —— Teaching of .....Poet-Lore, Ag-S
Trotter, C. Palestine, Historical geography of. Geog.J. N
Trowbridge, J. Batchelder, John Montgomery. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
—— Electricity, Portable.....Chaut. My
—— Elec. spark, Horse-power of.....Chaut. Ap
True, M. B. C. Protection, Is it immoral?..Am.J.Pol. F
Truitt, W. Poetry, Permanent in ..... Overland, Jl
Trumbull, M. M. Religions, Parliament of..Monist, Ap
Trusdell, C. G. Poor relief, Indoor and outdoor. Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Tucker, P. Good government clubs, The.....No.Am. S
Tucker, P. A. House that Jack built.....Lippinc. F1
Tuke, D. H. Insane, Reform in treatment of. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Tunis, J. Tenement house census of Boston. LendaH. Ja
Turgénieff, I. Don Quixote.....Fortn. Ag
—— Faust ....Fortn. Jl
Turner, A. Unexpected legacy, An..... .....Cent. Jl
Turner, F. M. Samoa. In land of bread-fruit..Outing Jl-S
—— —— Sport in Samoan craft .....Outing, O
—— —— Boating trip in..... ...Outing, D
Turner, F. T. Lewis & Clark's expedition, Coues's ed. Dial, F1
Turner, H. W. Gold ores of California ....Am.J.Sci. Je
Turpin, E. Inventors & official science.....Cosmopol. D
Tuttle, A. H. Jews, Anti-, in America.....Meth.R. Ja
Tutton, A. E. Benzene nucleus.....Nature, Ap26
—— Sulphide of carbon, A new ....Nature, Ja18
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Linton, Eliza Lynn ....Temp.Bar, Jl
Twells, J. H. Immigration, Burden of indiscriminate. Am.J.Pol. D
Twigge, R. Albigensians and town of Albi..Dub.R. Ap
—— Service books of Aquitaine .... Dub.R. O
Twining, L. Public institutions, Private visitation of. Char.R. F
—— Women as official inspectors .....19thCent. Mr
Twist, A. C. California, Fruit in.....19thCent. N
Twose, G. M. R. Terra-cotta in modern buildings. Engin.M. N
Tyler, C. D. Napo River ....Geog.J. Je
Tyler, C. W. Gone to Coopertown ..SouthernM. Mr,Ap
Tyler, G. R. London, Municipal problems of..No.Am. O
Tyler, T. Archæology and Bib. criticism ....Acad. Ap7
Tymms, T. V. Newman, J. H.....Chr.Lit. N'93
Tynan, K. Matchmaking customs in Munster. Eng.Illust. O
—— Russell, Lord Chief Justice .....Eng.Illust. N
Tyner, P. Psychometry, the sixth sense .....Arena, Je
Tyrrell, J. B. Canada, No., Exped. through...Geog.J. N
Tyrrell, J. W. Eskimos, Three years among. Canad.M. Je-Jl
Tyrrell, R. Y. Latin poetry, Early..... Atlan. Ap

Tyrrell, R, Y. Lucretius .....Atlan. Jl

Uhle, J. B. New York, Constitutional revision in. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Underhill, Z. D. Inn of San Jacinto .....Harper, Ag
Underwood, M. G. L. Unattractive girl .NewEng.M. Ja
Upham, F. N. Faith, Preëminence of .....Meth.R. My
Upham, W. Banks, Fishing .....Am.J.Sci. F
— Glacial drift .....Am.J.Sci. My
— Niagara river since the ice age.....Nature, Je28
— Quarternary time in 3 periods.....Am.Natural. D
— Shells, Marine, Fragments of, in drumlins near Boston .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Upham, W. P. Leverett, Gov. John, Letters of. N.E.Reg. Jl
Upson, D. Chatty roof.....Am.Arch. D1
Upton, W. Constellations, Study of..Pop.Astron. Mr-Je
Urquhart, G. Principal, Public.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
Usher, L. W. Akers, Benjamin .....NewEng.M. D
Uyeno, T. M. Chino-Japanese war .....Engin.M.S
Uzanne, O. Phonograph as substitute for books. Scrib.M. Ag

Vachell, H. A. Chronology of D. Lorenzo. Overland, S-N
— Rich fool, The.....Overland, Ja
Vaill, J. H. Connecticut at World's Fair..NewEng.M. Jl
Valdés, A. P. Origin, The, of thought..Cosmopol. F-Ag
Valentine, M. Lutheran church, Manual of. Luth.Q. Ap
Vallance, W. Poor law progress in an East London union .....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Valleroux, H. Charity in France and Belgium. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Vambery, A. Persia, Shah of, in Eng. ....19thCent. Mr
Van Brunt, H. Architecture in United States. Shaler.U.S.v.2
— Chicago Exposition, Architecture .....Engin.M. Ja
Van Dyke, J. C. Chicago Exposition, Painting at. Cent. Jl
— Rembrandt, R., Michel's Life of.....Dial, Mr1
Van Eps, —. Winter picnic, A.....Outing, Ja
Van Geert, P. Charity in Belgium. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Van Liew, C. C. School journey, A .....Educa.R. Je
Van Rensselaer, M. G. Churches of Provence..Cent. N
— Madison Square Garden.....Cent. Mr
— Orchids, Beauty of.....Garden&F. F21
Vance, L. J. Champagne district.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Vandam, A. D. Aumale, Duc d'..... Fortn. O
— Figuier, T.....NewR. Jl
Varney, G. J. Elec. R.R. by storage batteries....Lip.Ap
— Telegraphy up to date.....Lippinc. O
VAUGHAN, D. J. QUESTIONS OF THE DAY.....Lond.
Vaughan, J. S. Labouring classes, their condition. Dub.R. Ja
Vaughan, K. Bible, Popular use of.....Cath.World, Ja
— Mexico, Education in, What Catholics have done for. Cath.World, Ap
Vauthier, M. Belgian constitution.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Vazaha. Madagascar.....Fortn. O
Veblen, T. B. Coxey's army.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
— Women, Dress of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Vedant, M. D. Chicago Exposition.....Liv.Age, F17
Vedel, P. Earth, Pressure of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag,S
Vedder, H. Mr. Anthony Jones of New York. Eng.Illust. O
Veitch, J. Scotland; battles of Preston & Falkirk. Blackw. Jl
Venables, E. Auckland castle.....GoodWords, N
— Bishopsthorpe.....Sund.M. Jl
Venables, E. Rose castle .....GoodWords, D
Venner, G. U. Church year.....Luth.Q. O
Vere, S. E. de. Horace, Carmen Seculare..Temp.Bar, D
Verlaine, P. Anniversaire.....NewR. My
— England, Notes on.....Fortn. Jl
— Shakespeare and Racine.....Fortn. S
Verney, M. M. Burgoyne, Sir Roger..... ...Longm. N
— Denton, Dr. W.....Longm. Ag. Liv.Age, S22
Verrall, A. W. Apollo, Hymn to.....J.Hel.Stud
Verschoyle, J. Travel, Where to spend a holiday. Fortn. Ag
Verworn, M. Physiology, Modern.....Monist, Ap
Vicars, E. Poets, Effects of environment on. Poet-Lore, F. Gent.M. Ag
Vicars, G. R. Prisons, Modern penology....Gent.M. D
Victor, F. F. Pacific, Northern, Seaside resorts. Overland, F
Vignoles, O. J. Stewart, Robert Prescott.....Acad. Ap7
Villard, O. G. Melilla, Spaniards at.....Nation, Ja11
Villari, P. Italy, Financial crisis of 1893.....Chaut. F
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, M. Torture by hope. Poet-Lore, Je. Jl
Vilmorin, M. L. de. Orchids in France. Garden&F. F28
Vincent, A. Charteris, Col. F.; Wild, Jona. Seccombe. 12 bad men
Vincent, G. E. Sociological study, Scheme of. Educa.R. D
Vincent, H. Anthropometry.....Eng.Illust. O
Vincent, J. H. Italy, In .. ..Chaut. Ja
Vincent, L. H. Keats, Reading in letters of.....Atlan. S
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Architec. construction. Am.Arch. My-D
Vogel, H. C. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Ja,F
— Lyræ β, Spectrum of.....Astron. My,Ag
Vogel, J. Insurance, Life.....Fortn. Ag
Volk, E. New Jersey, Cache finds from anc. village sites in.....Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
Voorsanger. J. Jesus, Jewish view of.....Overland, Ja
Votaw, C. W. Galatian churches, Location of. Bib.World, Je
Vrooman, C. Debating college. ....Arena, O
Vrooman, F. B. Bible, The new.....Arena, Mr
Vrooman, H. C. War, Abolition of.....Arena, D
Vrooman, W. Church missionary field.....Arena, Ap
— Parks, Public, and play-grounds.....Arena, Je
— Reform forces, Union of.....Arena, Mr

Waddell, L. A. Tibetan house demon....Anthrop.J. Ag
Waddie, C. Scotland restored.....Reid,A.NewParty
Wade, T. F. Chino-Japanese war .....Contemp. N
Wadlin, H. G. Sweating system in Mass. Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
Wadsworth, F. L. O. Astron. instruments..Astron. Ap
— Circle, graduated..... .....Am.J.Sci. My
— Double-motion mechanism.....Astron. Ag
— Equatorial axis on ball bearings.....Astron. N
— Induction coils, Interrupter for.....Am.J.Sci. D
— Spectroscope, Modern.....Astron. D
— Spectroscope slits, Large.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
— Straight edges, Manufacture of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Waite, D. H. Silver states; Are they ruined?..No.Am. Ja
Waite, H. R. American Institute of civics. Am.J.Pol. Jl
— Citizenship, Religion in..... .....Am.J.Pol. D
— Institutional Church League.....Am.J.Pol. D
Wake, C. S. Algonkin Indians.....Am.Antiq. My
Wakefield, E. How I found the baron.....Lippinc. S
— Nervousness in America.....McClure, F
Wakefield, G. W. Library laws, Iowa.....Lib.J. O

Wakeman, W. H. Steam engineers. Why some men fail. Engin.M. N
—— Mills and factories, Men in.....Engin.M. O
Walcott, C. D. Cambrian rocks.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Olenellus in Green Pond Mountain series. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Walden, P. T. Bromides.... .....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Caesium-cupric ....Am.J.Sci. F
Walford, L. B. Matchmaker..... .....Longm. My-O
Waldstein, C. Parthenon, Frieze of ..Nation, My3.Je19
—— Polycletan head from Metopes of Argive Heræum. Am.J.Archæol. Jl-S
Walford, L. B. Only a pocket-handkerchief. GoodWords, Je
Walker, A. Ghantur, Vapor bath of.....Bib.World, Ja
Walker, A. F. Interstate commerce law.....Forum, Ap
Walker, B. E. Banking in Canada.....Econ.J. Je
Walker, C. H. School houses, Architecture of..Atlan. D
—— Farmer's movement .....Ann.A.A.Pol.Sci. Mr
Walker, E. O. Chin-Lushai country .....Gent.M. Mr
—— India, Census of, in 1891.....Gent.M. Ag
Walker, Francis A. Education, Professional. Educa.R. D
—— Nelson, Lord, and the "Victory".....SouthernM. F
—— Secondary school programmes..... .Sch.R. D
—— *Technological education* .....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Walker, Frances A. "Victory," H. M. S. SouthernM. F
Walker, J. T. Tibet, Map of..... Geog.J. Jl
Walker, L. M. R. Pastoriza pilgrimage ..... Belgra. Jl
Walker, N. L. Scotland, Ecclesiastical situation in. Pres.&Ref.R. Ap
Walker, T. L. Nickeliferous pyrite from Sudbury. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Walker, W. Mass., Historians of .....Nation, Ja11
—— Williams, Roger, Strauss's .....Nation, Jl12
Wall, J. C. Pilgrim's signs.....Illus.Archæol. Mr
Wall, L. H. Hop picking..... .....Atlan. S
Wallace, A. R. Darwinism, Stirling on.....Nature, F8
—— Evolution, Nature's method in.... .....Nature, O4
—— Henslow on natural selection..... .....Nat.Sci. S
—— House of Lords, How to preserve .....Contemp. Ja
—— Ice age, The, and its work .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr-Je
—— Lake basins, Origin of .....Nature, Ja4
—— Palaearctic & nearctic regions.....Nat.Sci. Je,Jl
—— Sabbath-keepers, Suggestion to .....19thCent. O
—— *Social economy of the future*.....Reid,A.NewParty
—— Social evolution, Kidd's.....Nature, Ap12
—— Spruce, Richard.....Nature, F1
—— Zoological regions .....Nature, Ap26
Wallace, E. Chile, History of. .....Dial, Je1
Wallace, R. Great Britain, Parties in.....Fortn. Je
—— Labor & capital .....Ecl.M. Ja
Wallace, W. Crockett, S. R.....Acad. N3
—— Hutten, R. H., Works of.....Scot.R. Jl
Wallace, W. B. Laurier, Wilfrid.....R.ofRs. Ag
Wallaschek, R. Music, How we think of ..Contemp.Ag
Waller, J.J. Paris, under the streets of. GoodWords, Jl,Ag
Walsh, H. C. Housekeeping, Coöperative. Lippinc. Ap
Walsh, R. F. Fish, Non-edible. .....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Walsh, W. Reform, Religion and. Westm. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Walsh, W. S. Incognito.....Lippinc. N
—— Women; the conceited sex.....No.Am. S
Walton, J. P. Stage as an educator.... .....Westm. N
Walworth, C. A. General Theol. Seminary, N.Y. Cath.World, My-D
Ward, H. Rembrandt.....Art J. Ja
Ward, Herbert. Arctic regions ....NewR. Ag
Ward, H. B. Cestodes .....Am.Nat. My
Ward, H. D. Romance of the faith.....Cent. F
Ward, H. M. Nitrogen, Fixation of, by plants. Nature, Mr29
Ward, Mrs. H. O. Science, What is?.....NewSci.R. O
Ward, J. Assimilation .....Mind, O
—— Reality, Bradley on.....Mind, Ja
Ward, J. H. Parkman, F.....McClure, Ja
Ward, L. F. Heredity, Weismann's concessions. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Monistic theory of mind..... ..Monist, Ja
—— Spencer, H., Political ethics of. Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. Ja
—— Women, Exemption of, from labor.....Monist, Ap
Ward, De C. Immigration, Problem of.....Char.R. Je
Ward, W. H. Hittite seals.....Am.J.Archæol. Jl-S
—— Jesus, Death of.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Warden, F. Cliff's End Farm.....Temp.Bar. S
Warfield, B. B. Bible, Inspiration of.... ....Bib.Sac. O
—— —— —— Smith on.....Pres.&Ref.R. O
Warfield, E. D. College government, Students in. Educa.R. S
—— Football.....Forum, Ja
Waring, G. E., jr. Cities, American....Shaler,U.S.v.2
—— Sewage disposal, Methods of.....Cent. Ap
Waring, J. G. Landseer, Sir Edwin.....Munsey, My
Warman, C. Death run, The.....McClure, Ag
—— Flying through flames.....McClure, O
—— Irrigation in the West.....McClure, S
—— Locomotive, Thousand-mile ride on.....McClure, Ja
Warman, E. B. Illustration, Inconsistencies in. Writer, Jl.O
Warner, A. G. Charities, private, Public subsidies to. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— Poverty, Causes of.....Am.Statis.Assoc. S
Warner, A. J. Bimetallism.....Am.J.Pol. My
Warner, C. D. American literature.....Shaler.U.S.v.2
—— Elmira system .....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
—— Golden house.....Harper, Jl-N
—— Senate, Attack on .....Cent. J.
Warner, F. Children, Mental status as indicated by movements in.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
—— — Development of.....Anthrop.J. F
Warner, J. B. Radcliffe college.....Harv.Grad. Mr
Warner, R. L. Trout, Mountain.....Outing, My
Warren, A. Armour, Phillip D. .....McClure, F
—— Farrar, F. W., at home.....McClure,D'93
—— Patti, Madame, at Craig-y-nos.....McClure, N'93
Warren, F. M. Italy, Effects of her foreign policy. Chaut. My
Warren, L. E. Deaf, Speech for.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Warren, W. F. Aryans, Creed and home....Meth.R. Ja
—— Meth. Ch., Men and women in.....Meth.R. S,N
Warren, W. R. Property, Private...Reid,A.NewParty
Washburn, A. H. Consular service .....Atlan. Ag
Washburn, F. L. Oökinesis in limax maximus. Am.Natural. Je
Washburn, L. M. Alaska.. .....Cosmopol. Ag
Washburn, M. Psychology, Külpe on.....Philos.R. My
Washington, E. B. Washington, G., Unpublished. portraits of.....Cent. F
Washington, H. S. Aventurine glass .....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Basalts of Kula .....Am.J. Sci. F
Washington, T. A. Swords of Washington.N.E.Reg. Ja
Wassell, W. H. Sioux, Religion of the .....Harper, N
Watanabe, R. Reaction-time experimentation. Am.J.Psychol. Je
—— Sensorial and muscular reaction...Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Waterbury, L. Time-stars, Groups of....Pop.Astron. O

Waterman, R., jr. Educational exhibit, Col. Expos. Educa.R. F,Mr
Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in Eng. N.E.Reg. Ja-O
Watkins, J. A. Choctaw Indians.....Am.Antiq. Mr,S
Watkins, M. G. Nausikaa.....Gent.M. D
Watkins, W. K. Wills, Suffolk county, Mass. N.E.Reg. Jl,O
Watson, D. Anarchist meeting in Scotland. GoodWords, Jl. Ecl.M. S
Watson, E. H. L. Essay, from artistic point of view. Westm. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— New examiner, The .....Gent.M. F
—— Pastorals..... ....Westm. O
—— Specialist, The..... ....Gent.M. N
Watson, F. Apperception, Lange's.....Acad. Jl7
—— Hall, John, of Gray's Inn.....Gent.M. My
Watson, J. Hegel, Problem of.....Philos.R. S
Watson, K. Off Arran's.....Argosy, O
Watson, M. Polly; a story. .....Eng.Illust. S
Watson, R. S. Gladstone, W. E.....Contemp. Ap
Watson, W. Caligny, A. F. H., Marquis of. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
Watson, W. Cannas.....Garden&F. My2
—— Flower show, Temple, London.....Garden&F. Je13
—— Orchids, Notes on..... ...Garden&F. My33
Watson, Wm. Domine, quo vadis?.....Spec. My5
—— First skylark of spring .....Spec. Mr31. Ecl. My
—— Lakeland once more..... . .....Spec. Ja27
—— Study in contrasts.....Spec. Ja6
—— Traill, H. D., To..... .....Spec. S15
Watt, F. North Berwick, and vicinity.....Art J. S
Watt, M. R. Navy. On board the Aquidaban. Canad.M.F
Watters, A. Indian summer.....Temp.Bar, N
Watts, R. Jesus, Place of .....Pres.&Ref.R. Jl
Watts, S. H. Caroline Islands... .....Outing, F
Watts, S. J. Football, Association.....Outing, My
Watts, T. Dumas, A.....19thCent. F
—— Nichol, John.....Ath. O20
—— Webster, Mrs. Augusta .....Ath. S15
Wauchope, A. Dialect, Value of.....No.Am. My
Waugh, A. Books; the coming season.....NewR. O
—— Tennyson, Alfred, S. A. Brooke on..... .Acad. Jl14
Waugh, B. Children, New protectorate for..NewR. Ap
Way, W. G. Book hunter, Uzanne's.....Dial, Je
Wayland, H. A. Charity, Scientific basis for.Char.R. Ap
Wayland, H. L. Arbitration, Compulsory. Am.J.Soc.Sci. Ja
—— State, The, has it abdicated? .....Am.J.Soc.Sci. O'92
—— State surgery .....Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Weage, E. D. Missions, Catholic .....Bib.Sac. Ja
Weaver, P., jr. San Francisco, Fair .....Overland, Ap
Webb, A. Gladstone, Retirement of .....Nation, Mr15
—— Hindostan, Awakening of. .....Nation, Ap12
Webb, B. Labor commission, British, Failure of. 19thCent. Jl
Webb, C. H. Cats, Uncared-for .....Lippinc. Ag
Webb, H. L. Electrician-in-charge .....Scrib.M. S
—— Telegraph cables under the Pacific ....Engin.M. Mr
—— Telephone of to-day .....NewEng.M. Je
Weber, A. S. Education, True aim of.....Ref.Q. Ja
Weber, J. B. Crime and pauperism. Char.R. Ja. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Webster, R. E. Ch. of Eng. in Wales.....National, Ja
Webster, W. Teresa, St., Graham's Life of..Acad. Je16
Wedgwood, J. Jesus, Temptations of.....Sund.M. F,Mr
Wedmore, F. Goncourt, E. and Jules de .....Acad. D15
—— Hamerton, Philip G. .....Acad. N10
—— Haynes, William J.....Art J. O
Wedmore, F. Marienbad-elegy, The new....NewR. Ag
—— Prévost, Marcel ....Acad. S29
—— Tassie, James & William.....Acad. F24
—— Wedmore, Frederick.....Art J. Ja-Mr
Weed, C. M. Arbutus, Trailing.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— High School, Zoology in .....Am.Natural. D
—— Water bugs, Giant.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Zoology in the High School.....Am.Natural. D
Weeks, E. L. From Ispahan to Kurrachee...Harper, Ja
—— Lahore & the Punjaub.....Harper, O
—— Mountaineering, Episodes of.....Scrib.M. My
—— Rajpootana, Painter's impressions of....Harper, N
Weeks, S. B. Negroes, Suffrage of .....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Weigle, E. D. Ministry & current social problems. Luth.Q. O
Weiller, L. Photography of colors..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Weir, J., jr. Gorilla, The, and his cousins. SouthernM. Mr
—— Hypnotism, Psychology of.....Am.Natural. N
—— Recidivist, The..... .....Am.Natural. Je
—— Senses, The, of the lower animals.....No.Am. F
Weismann, A. Development & external conditions. Nature, My10
Weitenkampf, F. Statue, Evolution of a.....Chaut. Ap
Welby, F. A. Vitalism, Neo- .....Nature, N8
Welch, M. H. Women, Newspaper work for. Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Weldon, W. F. R. Variation, Animal. ...Nature, My10
Welldon, J. E. C. Reading of books, Art of National, Ap. Ecl.M. My
Welling, J. C. Houston, S., Williams's Life of.Nation,F1
—— Paterson, Gen. J., Egleston's Life of....Nation, Jl19
Wells, D. A. Economic experiences.....Forum, Ja
—— Income tax; is it desirable?.....Forum, Mr
Wells, E. P. McMaster University.....Canad.M. Ag
Wells, H. G. Science, Popularising..... . Nature, Jl26
—— Science, Teaching of, in school and after school. Nature, S27
—— Studies, Sequence of.....Nature, D27
Wells, H. L. Cæsium-cupric.....Am.J.Sci. F
Wells, K. G. Another's child.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— Boston, Bumstead place.....NewEng.M. Ja
—— Children, Too many..... .....No.Am. Ag
—— Nurses, Amateur.....No.Am. F
Welsh, H. City government..... ...Am.J.Pol. Jl
—— Municipal reform.....Forum, Ap
Wembley, W. How the other half lives..Eng.Illust. Ag
Wendel, F. C. H. Egypt, Ancient, Poetry in..Chaut. Ag
Wendell, B. English at Harvard.....Dial, Mr1
—— *Parkman. Francis,*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.29
—— *Whittier, J. G.*.....Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Wendell, E. J. Reform school, Educational features of. Char.R. Ja
Wenley, R. M. Flint, R. Philos. of history..Scot.R. O
—— Religion, Evolution of, Caird on.....Scot.R. Ja
Wergeland, M. Ibsen, H., Interpretations of. Dial, My1
Wesley, P. Grave in Brent Hollow.....NewEng.M. My
West, A. F. Education, Liberal, Evolution of. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
—— Princeton University.....Educa.R. N
West, G.M. Children, School, Anthropometry of Amer. Cong.Anthrop.Chic.'93
West, K. Vegetarianism, Shelley and.....Writer, Mr
Westergaard, H. Consumptives.....Econ.J. Mr
Western, W. H. Clippings, Filing.....Writer, O
Westland, A. B. Landscape gardening. Garden&F.Mr7
—— Orchids, Chinese.....Garden&F. Fa1
—— Racemosa; snow-creeper of India....Garden&F. F17

Westland, A. B. Vegetables culpture in China. Garden&F. Mr7
Westley, G. H. Turtle chase in Indian ocean. Outing, D
Westrope, R. Free Church congress.....Chr.Lit. My
Wetherell, W. British investors.....Forum. Ja
Wetmore, A. D. Baltimore, Social life in. SouthernM.Jl
Wey, H. D. Criminals, Physical training of. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Weyman, S. J. Clockmaker of Poissy.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Garonne, Along the .....Eng.Illust. Mr
—— In the name of the law.....McClure, Jl'93
—— Memoirs of a minister of France.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Tennis balls.....Eng.Illust. N
—— Two mayors of Bottitort.....Eng.Illust. D
Wharton, A. H. Colonial women.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Genius at home.....Lippinc. My
Wharton, E. That good may come..... ..Scrib.M. My
Wharton, W. F Consular service.....No.Am. Ap
Wharton, W. J. L. Ocean, Phys. condition of...Geog.J. S
Wheatley, R. Liquor traffic in N.Y. & Penn..Chaut. My
Wheeler, B. L. Eng. lang. & lit., Uniform exam's in. SchoolR. N
Wheeler, D. H. Shelley, Percy B., Place of, in Eng. poetry..... ..... Meth.R. Jl
Wheeler, E. F. Meredith, George, Novels of..Chaut. Ag
Wheeler, J. R. Argive Heræum.....Am.J.Archæol. Jl-S
Wheelock, L. Kindergarten, Miss Peabody and the. Educa. S
Whelpton, E. Held in ambush...GoodWords,Xmas no
Whibley, C. Ital. art at the New Gallery....19thCent. F
—— Paris salons, Art at.....19thCent. Je
—— University extension .....19thCent. Ag,O
Whishaw, F. Among the wood-goblins .....Longm. D
—— Crawfish..... ..... Longm. Mr
—— Cursed bear .....Longm. Ag. Liv.Age, S
—— In ambush at the lake-side .....Longm.Ap.
Whitaker, R. Federalist, The, Who wrote?....Overl. Jl
White, A. Immigration .....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
White, A. D. Africa, Partition of.....19thCent. Jl
—— Science, Warfare of.....Pop.Sci.Mo.F-Je
—— Universe, The visible .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
White, A. S. Africa, chartered govt. in.... 19thCent. Ja
—— United States & Great Britain .....No.Am. Ap
White, A. T. Labor tests relief.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
White, E. D. Elk-hunting.....Outing, Ag
White, E. E. Religion in the school.Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
White, E. L. Editors and MSS.....Writer, Mr
White, E. O. Queen of clubs .....Atlan. My
White, F. M. More than coronets.....Chamb.J. Mr
White, H. Black Friday .....YaleR. My
—— Bonds, U.S., new issue ....Nation, Ja25
—— Consular reforms .....No.Am. D
—— Currency, Baltimore plan.....Nation, O25
—— Debs, Punishment of.....Nation, D20
—— Greenbacks must go ....Nation, D13
—— Pullman boycott, The.....Nation, Jl5
—— Silver, Coining the .....Nation, S20
—— Sugar in politics..... .....Nation, Je21
—— Sugar schedule, The.....Nation, Je14
—— Tariff, One phase of the.....Nation, F1
—— U.S. Finances in 1894.....Nation, Ja11
White, H. C. Corporations and the legis..... YaleR. My
White, H. K. Pacific Railway debts.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
White, H. L. Parks, Public, and playgrounds.Arena, Jl
White, J. M. Ventilation, Insensible.....Am.Arch. S22
White, J. S. Football.....Cosmopol. F
White, J. W. Football, Intercollegiate.....No.Am. Ja
—— Scilly islands, A summer in.....Atlan. Je
White, J. W. W. Athens, Enneacrunus at..Nation, F15
White, M., jr. Affair at Islington... .....Munsey, N,D
—— Fuller, M. M..... .....Munsey, Ap
—— Gibbons, Cardinal .....Munsey, Ja
—— Tragedy of Elmtop.....Munsey, S
White, R. Chapman, Dr. John.....Ath. D15
White, T. P. Scotchmen, Modern..... ....Scot.R. Jl
Whitefoord, P. Heaven, Religious reserve on subject of. Chr.Lit. N
Whitelaw, T. Bible, Ezekiel.....Pres.&Ref.R. Jl
Whiteley, J. G. Brazil.....Chaut. F
Whiting, M. B. When we two parted .....Ecl.M. N
Whitley, D. G. Elephants, Buried .. ..Gent.M. S
—— Ice age: Howarth's Glacial nightmare.Thinker, Jl'93
Whitman, S. Berlin reconciliation.....NewR. Mr
—— Germans, The.....Chaut. O
—— Germany of to-day.....Chaut. N
—— Bismarck, My visit to.....Chaut. D
Whitmore, C. A. London government.....NationalR. D
Whitmore, O. S. Wood, hard, Kiln drying of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Whitmore, W. H. Irish surnames.....Nation, My24
WHITNEY, C. W. SPORTING PILGRIMAGE.....N.Y
—— Country club..... .....Harper, D
—— Fox-hunting.....Harper, S
—— Golf in the old country.....Harper, O
Whittaker, T. Thought, Nature of .....Monist, O
Whittier, J. G. Rose, The, on the ghebir's shrine. Cosmopol. Ja
Whittle, C. L. Green Mountains.....Am.J.Sci. My
Wickersham, J. Indians of America, Origin of. Am.Antiq. N
—— Japanese art on Puget Sound .....Am.Antiq. Ja,Mr
—— Maize, Nativity of .....Am.Antiq. Jl
Wickham, H. F. Hololepta fossularis ...Am.Natural. S
Wicks, F. Trades Union, Insignificance of vote. 19thCent. Ap
Wicks, H. S. Joplin zinc-district .....Engin.M. F
Wicksteed, P. H. People, Advent of the. Reid,A.NewParty
Widdrington, G. French, The.....Gent.M. My
—— Italy, Pities of .....Gent.M. D
Widor, C. M. Gounod, Charles F.....Ecl.M. Ja
Wiekham, H. F. Pyrochroa, Larva and pupa of. Am.Natural. S
Wiener, L. Judæo-German.....Am.J.Philol. O
Wier, J. Transmigration, Forms of belief in..Meth.R. Jl
Wiggin, K. D. Fore-room rug.....Atlan. Mr
—— Nooning tree, The .....Atlan. Je
Wiggins, J. Siberian Sea, State of ....Geog.J. F
Wightwick, M. C. Lady John's suitors .....Argosy, Jl
Wigmore, J. H. Japanese, Naturaliz. of.Am.LawR. N-D
—— Parkes, Sir H., Poole's Life of.....Nation, My24,31
Wilberforce, W. Ward, William George .....Dub.R. Jl
Wilbur, E. M. Hood, Mt., Ascent of.....Outing, Ag
Wilcox, E. W. Hammock's complaint, The..Outing, Ja
Wilcox, M. Fiction ....NewSci.R. Jl
—— North and South from Brooklyn bridge..Harper, Ag
Wilcox, W. F. Marriage rate in Michigan. Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
—— *Statistics, Relation to social science.* Conf.Char.&Correc.'94
Wilde, N. Kant, Relation of, to utilitarianism. Philos.R. My
Wilde, O. Poems in prose .....Fortn. Jl
Wildman, R. Amok, a Malagan . .....Overland, Je
—— In the burst of the S.W. monsoon .....Overland, N
—— Ophir, Mount, King Solomon's mines. Overland, My
—— Panglima Muda, The .....Overland, Jl,Ag,O
—— Rivals, The .....Overland,D

Wiley, C. W. People's party, The.....Am.J.Pol. D
Wiley, H. W. Adulteration of food ..J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
—— Beet-sugar in United States..... .....Engin.M. Ap
Wilker, V. Specialization in schools.....Meth.R. My
Wilkins, M. E. Buckley lady, The.....Harper, Mr
—— New England prophet .....Harper, S
Wilkinson, J. F. Parochial self-government ..NewR. Ja
Wilkinson, L. Allotments.....Contemp. Ap
Will, T. E. Child-slavery..... .....Arena, Je
—— Cities, government of, Reform in .....Arena, S
—— Criminals..... .....Arena, Ag
—— Parks, Public, and play-grounds.....Arena, Jl
—— Political corruption..... .....Arena, N
—— Prisons, Criminals and .....Arena, Ag
—— Unemployed, The..... .....Arena, O
—— Union for Practical Progress .....Arena, Jl
—— War, Abolition of.....Arena, D
Willard, C. R. Proctor, Richard A. ....Pop.Astron. Mr
Willard, F. E. Booth, Miss, "La Maréchale."
Chr.Lit. Mr
—— Dow, Neal.....OurDay, Ja
—— Woman's progress in 1894 .....OurDay, N-D
Willard, S. Julius Cæsar, Dodge's.....Dial, Ja16
WILLEBY, C. MASTERS OF ENGLISH MUSIC.....Lond.
—— Musical art, French..... .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Willets, G. Smith, F. Hopkinson.....Munsey, My
Williams, A. Silver mining, Outlook for...Engin.M. D
Williams, A., jr. Mining. Miner and his perils.
Chaut. Ja,F
Williams, B. W. Christianity in our national life.
Am.J.Pol. Jl
Williams, E. H., jr. Williams, Eleazar....Nation, Je14
Williams, F. Strike, Coal, Christian church and.
Chr.Lit. Ja
Williams, F. H. Emerson and Clough..Poet-Lore, Je-Jl
—— Kelpins, John .....NewWorld, Je
—— Pietism .....NewWorld, Je
Williams, H. H. Kant, I., Doctrine of schemata.
Monist, Ap
Williams, H. S. Manganese beds of Arkansas.Am.J.Sci.O
Williams, H. W. Bowman, Wm.
Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Williams, J. A., jr. Rise of the bottom rail...Outing, Mr
Williams, J. M. Fairchild, J. H. Elements of theology.
Bib.Sac.Ja
Williams, L. Cities, govt. of, Reform in .....Arena, Ap
Williams, L. A. Psychology, The new, in normal schools.
Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Williams, N. W. Greek feast, A. .....Gent.M. Ap
—— Paris, Catacombs of.....Gent.M. Jl
Williams, S. C. Abolition journals, First..N.Eng.M. Jl
Williams, S. W. R. Barton, Clara ....R.ofRs. Mr
Williams, W. M. J. Taxation, Local ... .Fortn. Je
—— —— Poor man's budget.... .....Fortn. Mr
Williams, W. W. Ole Miss's last tantrum.
SouthernM. Je
Williams, S. G. Degrees in pedagogy .....Educa.R. F
—— *Pedagogy doctorate*.....Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Williams, T. Childs, G. W.....R.ofRs. Mr
Williamson, E. E. Charities, State, Aid Assoc. of.
Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Williamson, F. Rhine, Scenery along the.....Art J. O
Williamson, G. Locke, John, Pocket book of. NewR. F
Williamson, M. B. Abalona shells.....Am.Nat. O
Williamson, T. R. Building specifications, Am.Arch. S1,8
Willis, J. C. Flower.....Nat.Sci. My
Willson, T. B. Watch schools, Swiss....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Wilson, A. C. India, Village life in.
GoodWords,O. Ecl.M. N
Wilson, A. G. Pandore .....Temp.Bar, O
Wilson, C. D. Quail-shooting.....Lippinc. D
—— Women, Criticism of..... .....SouthernM. Mr
Wilson, E. V. Barbary.....McClure, F
—— Story I heard on the cars..... McClure, Ag'93
Wilson, G. Wells, David A.....Arena, D
Wilson, G. G. Social philosophy, Place of.
Am.J.Soc.Sci. N
Wilson, H. C. Nebula of Orion.....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Pleiades, Occultation of.....Pop.Astron. D
—— —— Photograph of .....Astron. Mr
—— Sunspot observations at Goodsell observatory.
Astron. Ap
—— Sunspot of August, 1894 .....Pop.Astron. O
Wilson, H. C. N. Story of the Metropolis .Canad.M. Jl
—— Tale of Germany.....Canad.M. Mr
Wilson, H. S. Frau Aja, Goethe's mother.
Gent.M. Mr. Liv.Age, My12
—— French revolution.....Gent.M. O
—— Women of fiction.....Gent.M. Jl
Wilson, H. V. Sponges, Development of.
Am.Natural. My
—— —— Embryology of.....Am.Natural. Ja
Wilson, J. B. Battle, Experience in.....McClure, Ap
WILSON, J. G. (ED.) PRESIDENTS OF THE U.S.....N.Y
Wilson, T. M. Gothenburg system in Norway.
Contemp. Je
Wilson, W. Americans..... .....Forum, F
—— Citizenship, Universal training for.....Forum, S
—— *Professional study, Should college education precede?*.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Wilson, W. E. Sunspots, Thermal radiation from.
Astron. My
Wilson, W. L. Income tax on corporations...No.Am. Ja
—— Tariff bill..... ...Forum, Ja
—— *U.S., Government of*..... .....Shaler.U.S.v.2
—— U.S. Politics, Issues of.....No.Am. O
Wilson, W. P. Trees, Forms of, as determined by water supply..... .....Around World, Jl-Ag
Wilson, W. W. W. Negroes in South,Meth. Church and.
Meth.R. S
Wilt, A. D. Business education.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Wiman, E. Electricity in suburban devel...Engin.M. F
—— Kosh-she-she-bog-a-mog.....Canad.M. N
Windle, W. S. Johns Hopkins marine lab...Pop.S.M. F
Windmüller, L. Senate, Dilatory, and Trade.Forum,My
Winn, F. L. Nicaragua Canal.....Overland, My
Winslow, H. M. M'randy Ann's romance.NewEng.M. F
Winsor, J. Cartier's voyages.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2d ser.v.8
—— Columbus, book of privileges..... .....Nation, Jl26
—— Library, Public, Development of .....Lib.J. N
—— Parkman, Francis..... ...Atlan. My
—— Vespucci, Markham's .....Nation, S20
Winston, B. Kunjer doctor, The.....SouthernM. My
Winston, E. M. A.P.A.....Forum, Je
Winston, Mrs. E. W. Women, Suffrage for. Am J.Pol. N
Winston, M. A. Shakespeare, Open air amateur performances of .....NewEng.M. Ap
Winterwood, G. Bufo of jewelled head..GoodWords, O
—— England in 15th century .....GoodWords, S
—— France, Navy.....GoodWords, F
—— Strange expiation, A .....GoodWords, Xmas no.
—— Wilton House .....GoodWords. Jl
Winthrop, R. C. Webster, Daniel.....Scrib.M. Ja
Winthrop, R.C., jr. Downing, E.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2d ser.v.8
Wisby, J. H. Saga literature.....Poet-Lore, Je-Jl
Wise, B. H. South, Inven. & indus. at. Pop....Sci.Mo. Ja

Wise, T. J. Browning, Robert.....Ath. Ag-O
Wiseman, L. F. Birmingham, United action in. Chr.Lit. Ap
Wisner, G. Y. Breakwaters.....Engin.M. Je
Wister, O. Balaam and Pedro.....Harper, Ja
—— General's bluff, The.....Harper, S
—— Promised land, The..... ....Harper, Ap
—— Salvation Gap..... .....Harper, O
—— Serenade at Siskiyou.....Harper, Ag
—— Specimen Jones..... .....Harper, Jl
Withers, H. England, Financial outlook in....NewR. S
Withington, N. N. Switzerland, Referendum in. NewEng.M. Ja
Withrow, J. L. Bible, Study of.....Bib.World, Ap
Withrow, W. H. Drama, Early English.....Meth.R. Jl
—— Mound-builders.....Chaut. S
Withy, A. Free trade, Federative powers of. Westm. Ap
—— Individualism, Pseudo-.....Westm. N
—— Ireland; Home rule and land question.....Westm. Jl
—— Work for the workless..... .....Westm. Mr
Witmer, L. Chronoscope.....Psychol.R. S
Wolcott, Mrs. R. Friendly visiting...Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Wolcott, T. Elec., Storage battery..... .Engin.M. My
Wolf, E. J. Christianity and culture..... Bib.Sac. Ap
Wolff, A. R. Heating of large buildings. J. Frankl. Inst. Jl,Ag
Wolff, H. W. Albert, Prince.....Gent.M. F
—— Bank, Our village.....Westm. My
—— Banks, Coöperative.....National, O
—— Old age pensions.....Contemp. Je
—— Pretender, First, at Bar-le-Duc .....Blackw. Ag
Wolff, J. Writer's cramp.....Writer, My
Wolff, J. E. Geological laboratory.....Am.J.Sci. My
Wolkonsky, S. Religions, Parliament of.....Cent. O
Woll, F. W. Dairy Schools.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Wollman, H. Receiverships, Friendly, The bane of. No.Am. F
Wolseley, Gen. Marlborough, Duke of.....Belgra. My
Wood, C. W. Africa, South, Letters from. Argosy, Ja-D
—— Wright, John. In memoriam.....Argosy, Mr
Wood, Sir E. Crimea.....Fortn. O,N,D. Ecl.M. D
Wood, G. W. Calabria..... .....Sund.M. Mr
Wood, H. Man, Higher evolution of.....Arena, Jl
—— Tolstoi. What to do. .....NewSci.R. O
Wood, J. L. Tarpon-fishing: Silver king at home. Cosmopol. My
Wood, T. Rock pool, In a.....Sund.M. S
Wood, T. D. Physical education....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Woodberry, J. E. Holmes, Oliver Wendell..Nation, O11
Woodbridge, A. L. Child-slavery.....Arena, Je
Woodburn, J. A. Politics, Study of, in American colleges. Am.J.Pol. My
Woodbury, C. L. Woodbury, Levi, Memoir of. N.E.Reg. Ja
Woodhull, A. A. Legal medicine, Hamilton system of. Nation, Ag30
—— Sewage disposal, Waring's.....Nation, S20
—— Suicide & insanity, Strahan's.....Nation, Jl12
—— Vital statis. of Balt. & D.C. .....Nation, Mr15
Woodrowe, A. E. Insane, asylums for, Modern. Am.Arch.My5
—— London streets & Building Act.....Am.Arch. D8
——Theatres.....Am.Arch. Ap-D
Woodruff, C. R. Municipal League of Philadelphia. Am.J.Pol. S
Woods, M. L. Prison bars .....Eng.Illust. D
Woods, W. H. Mad sentinel, The .....SouthernM. S
Woodside, H. J. Militia, Canadian, Northwestern forces. Outing, N
Woodson, W. W. It might have been Mrs. General Rayburn.....SouthernM. Mr
Woodward, C. M. Manual training. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
—— *Schools, Elementary*.....Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Woodward, G. A. Lumber camp, Life in a....Munsey, S
Woodward, M. V. Women, Education of, in South. Educa.R. My
Woodworth, J. B. Carboniferous fossils. Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Eolian action, Post-glacial .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Wool, T. J. Civics in school .....Am.J.Pol. Ag
Woolsey, S. C. Catherine II.....Atlan. Ag
Woolsey, T. S. Hawaiian islands, Law and policy for. YaleR. F
Woolson, C. F. Transplanted boy, A.....Harper, F
Worden, J. P. Europe on next to nothing. Outing, Ap-S
Worthen, W. E. Francis, James B. Am.Acad.A.&S.Proc.v.28
Worthington, E. Ghosts & things.....Canad.M. Ap
Worthington, L. Evening paper..... .....Musey, Je
Wrench, F. Hunters, Irish, Improvement of. 19thCent. Mr
Wright, A. O. Pauperism, Causes of, and the state. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
—— *Vagrancy*.....Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Wright, C. D. Business, Conduct of.....Forum, D
—— Divorce, Census of.....Forum, Je
—— Employer & workman.....Am.Arch. Ag18
—— Marriages and divorce, Census of.....Forum, Je
—— Statistics, Limitations & difficulties of....YaleR. Ag
—— Wages, Course of, in U.S. since 1840. Am.Statis.Assoc. D'93
Wright, C. H. H. Bible, Jude.....Thinker, Ag'93
Wright, G. F. Cincinnati ice-dam.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Ice age, Continuity of .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Nature, Adaptation to man.....Bib.Sac. Ap,O
Wright, H. A. Brown, Capt. John, in Springfield. NewEng.M. My
Wright, M. J. Faris-el-Hakim.....SouthernM. F
Wright, M. T. Deep as first love.....Scrib. M.F
—— From Macedonia .....Scrib.M. O
—— Portion of the tempest.....Scrib.M. Je
Wright, W. Brontës in Ireland .....McClure, Jl-N'93
—— Queen of Holland and her dolls .....Sund.M. My
Wright, W. E. C. Christian fellowship ..... Bib.Sac. Jl
Wurtz, H. Aluminum.....Engin.M. D
—— Sleep, Chemistry of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Wurtzburg, C. A. Shakspere. Much ado about nothing. Poet-Lore, F-D
Wyatt, A. Amer. authors, Brit. treatment of..Critic, S22
Wyatt, C. H. Savings banks, School, in England. Cong.Char.Chic.'93
Wyatt, G. E. Skye, A legend of .....GoodWords, My
Wyckoff, A. E. Spellers, Bad, Constitutional. Cong.Educa.Chic.'93
Wyman, J. C. Chicago, Exposition, R.I. at. NewEng.M. Je
Wyman, L. B. C. Araminta Passmore's wrestle. New.Eng.M. Ag
—— Cotton-mill operatives ....Chaut. F
Wyman, W. S. Bayou, The word .....Nation, N15,22
Wynkoop, W. C. Mining law, American...Engin.M. O
Wynne, W. P. London, University of.....Nature, Jl19

Yale, L. M. Fishes, American Game.....Scrib.M. Je
Yates, W. W. Brontës, Relics of.....NewR. Ap
Yarros, V. Holst, H. von..... ....Am.J.Pol. N

Yarros, V. Justice, Free administration of. Am.J.Pol. F
—— Russia, Periodical press in ....Chaut. F
—— —— Village life in.....Chaut. My
—— Tolstoi, L. Decline of his philosophy ...Chaut. Mr
Yendell, P. S. Stars, Variable, of short period. Pop.Astron. D
Yoder, A. H. Boyhood of great men...Pedagog.Sem. O
Yokoi, J. T. Chino-Japanese war .....Am.J.Pol. D
Yolland, E. Impostors? a story.....Belgra. Ap
Youmans, E. A. Tyndall, John.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Young, A. Parochial schools in United States. Cath.World, Jl
—— Rom. Cathol. and Protestantism...Cath.World, Ja,F
Young, A. M. Atlanta, Georgia .....SouthernM. Ap
Young, C. "Blousa-Bella" .....Belgra. Ag
Young, E. F. Schools, Grading and Classification of. Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Young, J. Canada .....Canad.M. O
Young, M. L. Apostolic testimony .....Luth.Q. Ap
Young, N. Australasia and British money..Contemp. F
Young, N. Woman's suffrage in New Zealand.Westm. D
Young, W. Beggars, The.....Cosmopol. F

Zahm, A. F. Aerial navigation.....J.Frankl.Inst. O,N
—— Man, Antiquity of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Zahn, T. Jesus, Adoration of.....Bib.Sac. Ap,Jl
Zangwill, I. Incurable; a story.....McClure, N'93
—— Sabbath breaker, The.....McClure, Ja
Zeballos, E. S. So. America, Civil wars in..No.Am. Ag
Zenos, A. C. Bissell, E. C.....Pres.&Ref.R. O
—— Kingdom of God, Jesus' idea of.....Bib.World, Ja
Zettler, M. Gymnastics in Saxony..Cong.Educ.Chic.'93
Zimmerman, C. H. Church and reforms.....Arena, O
Zimmermann, R. German literature, 1893-4.....Ath. Jl7
Zimmern, H. Marble workers of Carrara..Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Réclus, Elisée.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Zinkeisen, F. Constantine, Donation of..Eng.Hist.R. O
ZOLA, EMILE. THE EXPERIMENTAL NOVEL, AND OTHER ESSAYS..... Lond.
Zucchi, M. Misericordia of Florence.....Dub.R. Ap

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1894.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1894.

Africa. Luzac, C. G., *comp*. Bibliographical list of books on Africa and the East, published in England between the meetings of the 9th and 10th Oriental congresses, 1892-94. London, Luzac, 1894. 12°. 1s.

— List of books on Africa. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., 1894.

Agriculture Farmers' class list: a selection of books on agriculture, domestic economy, and allied arts. Lancaster (*Mass.*) Town Library, Dec., '94.

Alps. List of books relating to the Alps. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

American historical association. Bibliography of the papers and reports of the association. Washington, '94. 10 p. 8°.

American Indian languages. *See* Wakashan languages.

Amphioxus. Willey, Arthur. Amphioxus and the ancestry of the vertebrates. N. Y., Macmillan, '94. 8°. (Columbia Univ. biological ser., no 2.) *net*, $2.50.
Incl. 15-p. bibliography.

Antarctic regions. *See* Arctic and Antarctic regions.

Archæology. Class list no. 19: Archæology and antiquities. Nottingham (*Eng.*) Free Public Reference Library, Feb., '94.

Archery. Longman, C: Ja., *and* Walrond, H: Archery. Bost., Little, Brown, & Co., '94. (Badminton library of sports and pastimes.) sm. 8°.
Bibliography, p. 472-503.

Architecture. Catalogue of books relating to architecture, construction and decoration. Boston Public Library. Subject catalogue, no. 10. Nov., '94. 150 p. O.
A comprehensive classed bibliography of architecture in its various branches.

— Hand-list of books on architecture in the reference department of the Liverpool Free Public Library. Liverpool, '94. (4), 51 p. 8°.

Arctic and Antarctic regions. Classed reading list on the Arctic and Antarctic regions. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Apr., '94.

Art. List of books on Greek, Hellenistic and Roman art. Special reading-list, no. 3. Newark (*N. J.*) Free Public Library.

— List of books on old Italian and modern French painting. Special reading-list, no. 4. Newark (*N. J.*) Free Public Library.

Asklepios. Walton, Alice. The cult of Asklepios. Bost., Ginn, '94. 8 + 136 p. O. (Cornell studies in classical philology, no. 3.) bds., $1.25.
Incl. bibliography (3 p.).

Astronomy. Scheiner, J. Treatise on astronomical spectroscopy; tr., rev. and enl., with coöperation of author, by Edwin Brant Frost. Bost., Ginn, '94. c. 13 + 482 p. O. hf. leath., $5.
Incl. bibliography of subject (44 p.).

— Classed reading list on astronomy. Salem, (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

— List of books on astronomy, with brief notes by C. A. Young. Paterson (*N. J.*) Free Public Library, Feb., '94.

Baptists. Newman, A. H. A history of the Baptist churches in the U. S. N. Y. Christian Literature Co., '94. (Am. church literature ser., v. 2.) $3.

Bible. Lovett, R: The printed English Bible, 1525-1885. N. Y., Revell. ['94.] 3-159 p. S. (Present day primers.) flex. cl., *net*, 40c.
Incl. 1-p. bibliography.

— Wright, *Rev.* J: Early Bibles of America. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Whittaker, '94. 484 p. O. $3, *net*.
Besides a chapter on "Early editions," includes bibliographical appendixes.

Biblical concordances. Walker, J. B. R. The comprehensive concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Bost., Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc. ['94.] c. 922 p. O. $2; hf. leath., $3.
Incl. 18-p. bibliography, by M. C. Hazard.

Biology. Dodge, C: Wright. Introduction to elementary practical biology: a laboratory guide for high-school and college students. N. Y., Harper, '94. c. 23 + 422 p. D. $1.80.
A classified list (15 p.) of books of reference is appended.

Birds. Classed reading-list on birds. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, May, '94.

Blind. List of books relating to the blind. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

— Books for the blind. List of books in the Boston Public Library. Printed in raised letters for the use of the blind. Boston. Perkins institution. 1894. 46 p. obl. 16°.
An edition of 300 copies was issued with the Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., 1894, in connection with its list of books relating to the blind.

Books. Annual American Catalogue, 1893: being the full titles with descriptive notes of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1893, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. [4th supplement to the American Catalogue, 1884–90.] N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '94. c. 18 + 216 + 146 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

— Whitaker, J: and Sons, *comps.* Reference catalogue of current [English] literature, containing full titles of books now in print and on sale, with the prices at which they may be obtained of all booksellers, and an index containing upwards of 87,000 references. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '94. O. hf. leath., *net*, $3.50.

See also Early editions; Literature; Sunday-school books.

Bookplates. Allen, C: Dexter. American bookplates: a guide to their study, with examples; with a bibliography by Eben Newell Hewins; il. with reproductions. N. Y., Macmillan, '94. 437 p. 16°. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Boston, *Mass.* A list of documents, not serially numbered, published by the town or city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1891. Boston, '94. 40 p. 8°.

Botany. Reading-list on botany. *Open Shelf*, Cleveland (O.) Public Library, March, '94.

Brown University. *See* Rhode Island.

Browning, Robert. Wise, T: J. Bibliography of the writings of Browning. *Athenaeum*, Ag. 11, '94. p. 193 *seq.*

Buckland, W: Gordon, *Mrs.* The life and correspondence of W: Buckland. N. Y., Appleton, '94. 16 + 288 p.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography of his writings.

Cambridge, *Eng.* Bowes, Rob., *comp.* A catalogue of books printed at, or relating to, the university, town, and county of Cambridge, from 1521 to 1893; with bibliographical and biographical notes. N. Y., Macmillan, '94. 32 + 516 p. il. O. cl., $3.
Rather a booksellers' catalog than a bibliography; records over 3,500 titles.

Cathedrals, *French.* Ferree, Barr. The chronology of the cathedral churches of France. N. Y., Privately printed, '94. 36 p. O.
Reprinted from the *Architectural Record;* incl. 7-p. bibliography of French cathedrals.

Chemistry. Seymour, Paul H. Bibliography of aceto acetic ester and its derivatives. Wash., Smithsonian Institution, '94. 10 + 148 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 38, no. 970.)

Chile. Hancock, Anson Uriel. A history of Chile. Chic, C: H. Sergel, '93 ['94]. c. 4–471 p. por. maps. O. (Latin-American republics ser.) cl., $2.50.
Incl. 3-p. list of authorities on Chilean history, in appendix.

China, Corea *and* Japan. Classed reading list on China, Corea and Japan. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Aug., '94.

— — — Special list of books on China, Japan, and Korea. *Library Newsletter*, Osterhout Free Library, Wilkesbarré, Pa., Nov., '94.

Chirography. *See* Handwriting.

Church history, *American.* Tyler, B. B., *D.D.*, Thomas, A. C., Thomas, R. H., *M.D.* [*and others.*] A history of the Disciples of Christ; The Society of Friends; The United Brethren in Christ; and The Evangelical Association; with a bibliography of American church history, by S: Macauley Jackson, *D.D.* N. Y., Christian Literature Co., '94. 12°. (Am. church hist. ser., v. 12.) cl., $3.

— — *Early.* Bartlett, J. Vernon. Early church history: a sketch of the first four centuries. N. Y., Revell, ['94.] 3–160 p. S. (Present day primers, no. 1.) flex. cl., *net*, 40 c.
A special bibliography is appended to each chapter.

Cincinnati Southern Railway. Hollander, J. H. The Cincinnati Southern Railway: a study in municipal activity. Balt., The Johns Hopkins Press, '94. c. 116 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, nos. 1–2.) pap., $1.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of Cincinnati Southern Railway.

College settlements. Jones, M. Katharine. Bibliography of college, university, and social settlements. [Bost., '94.] 19 p. 12°.

Corea. *See* China.

Costume. Classed reading-list on costume. Reference list, no. 1. Drexel Institute Library, Nov., '94.

Criticism. *See* Literature.

Dante. Lane, W: C. Additions [mostly of current publications] to the Dante collection in Harvard College Library, May 1, '93–May 1, '94. 13th ann. rpt. of the Dante Society. [Bost., Ginn.] '94. 16 p. O.

Dartmouth College. Bisbee, Marvin D., *and* Gerould, James Thayer. Bibliography of Dartmouth College and Hanover, N. H. [Repr. from State librarian's rpt.] Concord, E. N. Pearson, public printer, '94. 70 p. O.

Druids. Bonwick, Ja. Irish Druids and old Irish religions. Lond., '94. sm. 8°.

Early editions. Slater, J: Herbert. Early editions: a bibliographical survey of the works of some popular modern authors. Lond., Kegan Paul, '94. 12 (1), 339 p. 8°.

Earth. Poynting, J. H. The mean density of the earth. London, '94.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

Education. Burstall, S. A. The education of girls in the U. S. Lond., Sonnenschein, '94. 12 + 204 p. sm. 8°.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Rhode Island.

Egyptian grammar. Erman, A. Egyptian grammar; with tables of signs, bibliography, exercises for reading, and glossary; tr. by Ja. H: Breasted. N. Y., B. Westermann, '94. 14 + 201 + 70 p. il. D. *net*, $6.

Electricity. List of books on electricity and magnetism. Springfield (*Mass.*) Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

— List of books on electricity and magnetism. Special reading-list, no. 1. Newark (*N. J.*) Free Public Library.

Engineering, *Mechanical.* List of books on mechanical engineering. *Our Books*, Milwaukee Public Library, Ap., '94.

England. Traill, H. D., *ed.* Social England. 2d ed. 2 v. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, '94. 56 + 504 and 9 + 587 p. 8°. ea., $3.50.
Authorities at end of each chapter.

— *See also* History.

English land. Davenport, Frances G. Classified list of printed original materials for English manorial and agrarian history during the middle ages. Bost., Ginn, '94. 65 p. (Radcliffe college monographs, no. 6.)

Ester, Aceto acetic. *See* Chemistry.

Esthonian literature. Kirby, W. F. The hero of Esthonia, and studies in the romantic literature of that country. 2 v. Lond., Nimmo, '94.
Incl. bibliography of books on Esthonian literature.

Evolution. Osborn, H. F. From the Greeks to Darwin. N. Y., Macmillan, '94. 8°. (Columbia univ. biological ser., v. 1.)
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Ferns. Atkinson, G: Francis. The study of the biology of ferns by the collection method. N. Y., Macmillan, '94 12 + 134 p. 8°.
Bibliography, p. 129-132.

Fiction. Russell, P. A guide to British and American novels: comprehensive manual of all forms of popular fiction in Great Britain, Australasia, and America, from its commencement down to 1893. Lond., Digby, Long & Co., '94. 326 p. 8°. 3s. 6d.

— *historical, France*. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94; Ap., '94.

— — *Germany*. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, July, '94; Oct., '94.

— List of selected novels and tales illustrating New England life. Springfield (*Mass.*) Library *Bulletin*, July, '94.

Finance. Reading notes on currency and finance. Mercantile Library of Philadelphia, *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

Folk-lore, *African*. Chatelain, Heli, *ed. and comp.* Folk tales of Angola: 50 tales with Ki-mbundu text, literal Eng. tr., introd. and notes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '94. c. 10 + 310 + 4 p. Map. O. cl., $3.
Incl. list of works on African folk-lore (1 p.).

Fortifications. Mahan, D. H. Permanent fortifications; rev. and enl. by James Mercur. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, '94. 13 + 171 p. 8°.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Gall-flies. Adler, Herman. Alternating generations: a biological study of oak galls and gall-flies; tr. and ed. by C. R. Straton. Oxford, Clarendon Press, '94. pl. il. 44 + 198 p. D. 10s. 6d.
Besides abundant references in footnotes, incl. 8-p. bibliography of gall-flies and alternate generations.

Genealogies. Family genealogies and New England town histories containing genealogical lists. Springfield (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Apr., '94.

— List of American genealogies which have been published in book form. *Literary era*, Philadelphia, '94.

Geology. Classed reading-list on geology. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Apr., '94.

Gladstone, W: E. Bibliography of. *Notes & Queries*, Dec. 10, 24, '93; Jan. 7, 21, '94.

Gray, T: Selections from the poetry and prose of Thomas Gray: ed., with introd. and notes, by W. Lyon Phelps. Bost., Ginn, '94. c. 49 + 179 p. D. (Athenæum Press ser.) cl., $1.
Incl. 5 p. bibliography of works by and about Gray.

Greece. Samuelson, Ja. Greece: her present condition and recent progress. Lond, Low, Marston & Co., '94. il. 12 + 102 p. sm. 8°.

Greek. Smyth, H. W. The sounds and inflections of the Greek dialects. i., Ionic. Oxford, Clarendon Press. '94. 27 + 668 p. 8°.
Incl. 15-p. bibliography.

Handwriting. Jackson, J: The theory and practice of handwriting: a practical manual for the guidance of school boards, teachers, and students of the art; with diagrams and il.; rev. ed. N. Y., W. B. Harison, '94. c. 6 + 160 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of penmanship and handwriting.

Hanover, *N. H.* *See* Dartmouth College.

Hardy, Thomas. Johnson, Lionel. Art of Thomas Hardy; with por. etched from life, by W: Strang and a bibliography by J: Lane. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, '94. 10 + 276 + 63 p. por. D. *net*, $2.

Hawaii. List of books and magazine articles relating to the Hawaiian Islands. Jersey City (*N. J.*) Library *Record*, Jan., '94.

— Reading notes on the Hawaiian question. Mercantile Library of Philadelphia *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

— Books on Hawaii. Springfield (*Mass.*) Library *Bulletin*, Feb., '94.

History, *English*. Tracts of the period of English history covered by the reign of Charles I., the Civil war, and the Commonwealth, 1625-1660. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Oct., 1894. 8°.

— *French*. List of 45 of the best volumes on French history. N. Y. State Travelling Library; subject no. 944. Univ. State of N. Y., 1894. 12 p.

— *Mediæval*. Emerton, Ephraim. Mediæval Europe (814-1300). Bost., Ginn, '94. c. 25 + 607 p. D. $1.65.
Introd. incl. 4-p. list of books on the period.

— *U. S.* Fiske, J: History of the United States for schools; with topical analysis, suggestive questions and directions for teachers, by Frank Alpine Hill. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '94. c. il. por. maps. D. *net*, $1.
Full bibliographical appendixes.

— — Classed reading-list on the American Revolution. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Oct., '94.

— — Constitution of the U. S. Classed reading-list. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Nov., '94.

— — List of 46 of the best volumes on U. S. history. N. Y. State Travelling Library; subject no. 973. Univ. State of N. Y., 1894. 8 p.

— — Ropes, J. C. The story of the civil war. N. Y., *etc.*, '94. 8°.
Works cited i. 11-14.

— — Selected list of books relating to the civil war in the U. S. Springfield (*Mass.*) Library *Bulletin*, Dec., '94.

Holmes, O. W. List of Holmes' books; biographies of and magazine articles about Holmes. *Library Newsletter*, Osterhout Free Library, Wilkesbarré, Pa., Dec., '94.

Hygiene. Classed bibliography of hygiene, personal and public. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, July, '94.

Income tax. Reading-notes on the income tax. Mercantile Library of Philadelphia *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

Insects. Classed reading-list on insects. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, June, '94.

James I., *of Aragon.* Swift, Francis Darwin. The life and times of James the First, the Conqueror, King of Aragon. Oxford, Clarendon Press, '94. 19 + 311 p. 8°.

Japan. Wenckstein, F. *v.* Bibliography of the Japanese empire: classified list of all books, essays and maps in European languages relating to Dai Nahon (Great Japan) pub. in Europe, America, and the East, from 1859–93 a.d. Lond., Kegan Paul, '94. £1. 5s.

— *See also* China.

Jefferies, Richard. Salt, H. S. Richard Jefferies: a study. N. Y., Macmillan, '94. 3 + 128 p. por. S. cl., 90c.
Incl. 8-p. bibliographical appendix.

John, *St.*, Gospel of. Stevens, G: B. The Johannine theology: a study of the doctrinal contents of the gospel and epistles of the Apostle John. N. Y., Scribner, '94. c. 11 + 387 p. D. $2.
A 4-p. bibliography is appended.

Judaism. Union of American Hebrew congregations. Judaism at the World's parliament of religions. . . . Cincinnati, Clarke & Co., '94. 8°.
Historians of Judaism, by E. Schreiber, p. 204–229.

Kant. Adickes, Erich. Bibliography of writings by and upon Kant which have appeared in Germany up to the end of 1887. (*Philosophical review*, Bost., '92–'94.)

Kindergarten. List of books on the kindergarten and the education of the young. *Library Newsletter*, Osterhout (Wilkesbarré) Free Library, Sept., '94.

— Brooks, Angeline. A selection from Kindergarten literature. *Open Shelf*, Cleveland (*O.*) Public Library, Nov., '94.

Labor *and* Socialism. Classed reading-list on labor and socialism. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Aug., '94.

Lamb, Charles. Martin, B: Ellis. In the footprints of Charles Lamb; il. by Herbert Railton and J. Fulleylove; with a bibliography by E. D. North. [*New cheaper ed. rev.*] N. Y., Scribner, '94. c. 90. 5+195 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Language. Classed reading-list on language. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Sept., '94.

Law. Addis, W. Bibliography of legal education. (Chap. 16, vol. 1, rpt. of Commissioner of Education, 1890–91.) Wash., Gov. Print. Office. 1894.

— Caspar's (C. N.) practical catalogue of law books, arranged by subjects with a complete index to authors, embracing the latest editions of all textbooks, treatises, reports, digests, decisions, statutes, law periodicals, etc., which are at present in vogue. *4th greatly enl. ed.*, rev. to date. Milwaukee, Caspar, '94. 100 p. D. pap., 25c.; same, with "key" to publishers, interleaved, flex. mor., *net*, $5.

Law. *Criminal.* Curtis, Newton Martin. Capital crimes and the punishments prescribed therefor by the federal and state laws and those of foreign countries, with statistics relating to the same; also a bibliography of crimes and punishments. Wash., Lowdermilk, '94. c. 36 p. O. pap., 50c.
The statistics are advance sheets of a work on criminal law in preparation.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan der Weise; ed., with introd. and notes, by Sylvester Primer. Bost., Heath, '94. c. 38 + 300 p. D. (Modern lang. ser.) $1.10.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography of works relating to Nathan der Weise.

Literature. Fletcher, W: I., *and* Bowker, R: R. The annual literary index, 1893; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc.; with author-index, bibliographies, and necrology; ed., with the coöperation of members of the American Library Association, and of *The Library Journal* staff. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '94. c. 7 + 213 p. O. cl., $3.50.

— List of 26 volumes in English and American literature, covering Regents' reading course 4 and courses for 1894–96. N. Y. State Travelling library; subject no. 820. Univ. State of N. Y., 1894. 8 p.

— List of 87 volumes in literature, covering Regents' reading courses 1, 4, 6, and courses for 1894–96. N. Y. State Travelling Library; subject no. 800. Univ. State of N. Y., 1894. 8 p.

— *English.* Wylie, Laura Johnson. Studies in the evolution of English criticism. Bost., Ginn, '94. c. 7 + 212 p. D. cl., $1.10.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of subject.

— — List of books on English literature. Special reading-list, no. 2. Newark (*N. J.*) Free Public Library.

Louisiana. Fortier, Alcée. Louisiana studies: literature, customs and dialects, history and education. New Orleans, '94. 40 + 307 p. 12°.

Lyly, J: Endymion, the man in the moon; ed. with notes, bibliography and biographical introd. by G: P. Baker. N. Y., Holt, '94. c. 196 + 109 p. S. (English readings.) bds., 85c.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography of Lyly's works.

— Child, C. G. John Lyly and euphemism. Leipzig, A. Deichert, '94. 12 + 123 p. 8°.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Magnetism. *See* Electricity.

Malarial parasites. Mannaberg, Julius. The malarial parasites. Tr. by R. W. Felkin. [Lond., '94.] [New Sydenham soc., v. 60.]
Bibliography, p. 417–428.

Manorial history. *See* English land.

Mathematics. Cajori, Florian. A history of mathematics. N. Y., Macmillan, '94. 422 p. 8°. cl., *net*, $3.50.
Incl. list of 100 works on the history of mathematics.

Mérimée, Prosper. Colomba; ed., with introd., notes and bibliography, by A. Guyot Cameron. N. Y., Holt. ['94.] c. 25+216 p. D. cl., 60c.
Incl. bibliography of Mérimée's works (6 p.).

Meteorology. Classed reading-list on meteorology. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mar., '94.

— Bibliography of meteorology, by Prof. G. Hellmann. Wash., U. S. Weather Bureau, '94.

Morphology. McMurrich, J. Playfair. Textbook of invertebrate morphology. N. Y., Holt, '94. c. 7 + 661 p. O. $4.
A brief bibliography is appended to each chapter.

Municipal government. Philadelphia. National Conference for Good City Government. Proceedings of the National Conference for Good City Government, held at Philadelphia, Jan. 25 and 26, 1894; with a bibliography of municipal government and reform. Phila., Municipal League, '94. 5 + 386 p. O. cl., $1.50.
The bibliography (39 p.) is in two alphabets — author and subject.

Music. List of some recent and valuable books on music. Mercantile Library of Philadelphia *Bulletin*, April, '94.

Navigation. Wheeler, W. H. Tidal rivers: their hydraulics, improvement, navigation. N. Y., Longmans, Green, '93 ['94]. 7+467 p. il. O. (Longmans' civil engineering ser.) cl., $5.
Incl. 3-p. list of "titles of books relating to tidal rivers."

Needlework. Classed reading-list in needlework, textiles, etc. Reference lists, no. 1. Drexel Institute Library, Nov., 94.

Niagara Falls. Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury. List oft itles of books relating to Niagara Falls. (N. Y. state reservation at Niagara, 102d annual rpt.)

Nicaragua. DeKalb, Courtenay. Bibliography of the Mosquito coast of Nicaragua. (Amer. geog. soc., June, '94, p. 241–248.)

Owen, R: The life of Richard Owen; by his grandson. 2 v. N. Y., Appleton, '94. [14] + 409, [7] + 393 p. 8°.
Incl. 50-p. bibliography in vol. 2.

Pedagogy. Catalogue of books in the pedagogical section of the library of the University of California. Berkeley, Cal., '94. 66 p. 8°.

Peter, *St.*, Gospel of. McGiffert, A. C. The gospel of Peter. (Papers of the Amer. soc. of church hist. N. Y., '94. 6 + 101–130 p.)
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Petty, Sir W: Bevan. W: Lloyd. Sir William Petty; a study in English economic literature. Am. Economic Assn., Aug., '94. 102 p. O. (Publications of Am. Economic Assn., v. 9, no. 4.)
Introd. contains short bibliography (2 p) of Petty's works.

Physical geography. Classed reading-list on physical geography. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mar., '94.

Political economy. Cannan, E: A history of the production and distribution in English political economy from 1776 to 1848. Lond., Percival, '94. 410 p. 8°. cl., 16s.
Incl. 14-p. index of books and authors quoted.

Psychology. List of books on psychology, education, etc. Hartford (*Ct.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

Rand, Silas Tertius, *D.D.* Legends of the Micmacs. N. Y., Longmans, Green, '94. c. 29 + 432 p. por. O. (Wellesley Philological Publications.) cl., $3.50.
Incl. 8-p. list of Dr. Rand's works.

Reeves, *Rev.* W: Ferguson, (*Lady* ——). Life of the Right Rev. William Reeves, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down, Connor and Dromore. N. Y., Longmans, '93 ['94]. 5 + 210 p. por. O. cl., $2.
Incl. 14-p. bibliography of Bishop Reeves' works.

Rhode Island. Tolman, W: Howe. History of higher education in Rhode Island. Wash., Gov. Printing office, '94. 210 p. O. (U. S. Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 1, '94.)
The 2-p. bibliography includes books on R. I. hist., and on Brown University.

Romances. Ward, H. L. D. Catalogue of romances in the department of manuscripts in the British Museum. v. 2. Lond., '94.
A "colossal bibliography of romance criticism." — *Athenæum*.

Ruskin, J: Essays and letters sel. from the writings of John Ruskin; with introductory interpretations and annotations: ed. by Mrs. Lois G. Hufford. Bost., Ginn, '94. c. 19 + 441 + 8 p. por. D. hf. leath., $1.
Incl. list of Ruskin's collected writings.

Russia. Classed reading list of books on Russia. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*. Dec., '94.

Sculpture. Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of sculpture. N. Y., Appleton, '94. 16 + 593 p. il. 8°. $3.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of names and titles.

Social conditions. List of books on questions of the day. *Library Newsletter*, Osterhout (Wilkesbarré) Free Library, Oct., '94.

Socialism. Ely, R: T. Socialism: an examination of its nature, its strength and its weakness, with suggestions for social reform. N. Y., Crowell, '94. c. 11 + 449 p. D. (Lib. of economics and politics, v. 3.) cl., $1.50.
Incl. exhaustive bibliography (44 p.).

— *See* Labor.

Sociology. Tolman, W: Howe, *and* Hull, W: I: Handbook of sociological information, with especial reference to New York city; prepared for the City vigilance league, New York city. N. Y., '94. 11 + 257 p. 8°.

Spencer, Herbert. Aphorisms from the writings of Herbert Spencer: sel. and arr. by Julia Raymond Gingell. N. Y., Appleton, '94. 9 + 170 p. por. D. cl., $1.
Incl. short list of works from which selections have been made.

Sport. Wolley, Clive Phillipps. Big-game shooting. Bost., Little, Brown, '94. 2 v. 12 + 433; 7+443 p. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., *ea.*, $3.50.
Incl. "short bibliography of big-game shooting, etc." (3 p.)

Stanley, *Dean* A. P. Prothero, Rowland Edmund, *and* Bradley, G: Granville (*Dean*). Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. N. Y., Scribner, '94. c. 2 v. 26 + 536; 6 + 600 p. pors. O. cl., $8.
Incl. 8-p. list of Stanley's publications.

Steam-engines. List of books on steam-engines. Boston Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., '94.

Summer resorts. Classed reading-list on summer resorts. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, June, '94.

Sunday school books. American Unitarian association. Ladies' commission on Sunday school books. A catalogue of books for Sunday-school and other libraries, 1890–'94. Bost., '94. 57 p. 12°.

Swedenborgianism. Odhner, *Rev.* C. Th. A brief account of the life and work of Emanuel Swedenborg; with a sketch of his personality. Phila., Academy Book Room, 1821 Wallace St., '93 ['94]. 5-41 p. por. sq. D. cl., 25c.; pap., 15c.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography of New Church publications.

Tacitus. Dialogues de oratoribus; ed. with notes and bibliography by Alfred Gudeman. Bost., Ginn, '94. 138, (1), 447 p. sm. 4°.

Talmud. Mielziner, M. Introduction to the Talmud. Cincinnati, Bloch Pub. Co., '94. 300 p. 8°. *subs.*, $2.50.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography of modern works and monographs on Talmudic subjects.

Taxation. Seligman, Edwin R. A. Progressive taxation in theory and practice. Balt. Amer. Economic Ass'n, '94. c. 2-222 p. O. (Publications of the society, v. 9, nos. 1 and 2.) pap., $1.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography on progressive taxation.

— Wood, F. A. History of taxation in Vermont. N. Y., '94. 128 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 4, no. 3.) pap., 75c.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of subject.

Textiles. *See* Needlework.

Theology. Crook, G: R., *D.D.*, *and* Hurst, J. F., *D.D.* Theological encyclopædia and methodology: on the basis of Hagenbach. New rev. ed. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, '94. c. 4 + 627 p. O. (Lib. of biblical and theological lit., v. 3.) cl., $3.
Made up chiefly of valuable bibliographies of the branches of theological study.

Town histories, *New England.* List of town and county histories. Springfield (*Mass.*) Library *Bulletin*, May, '94; June, '94.

Trade unions. Webb, Sidney, *and* Beatrice. The history of trade unionism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co. ['94.] 16 + 558 p. O. cl., $5.
Incl. bibliography by Robert Alec Peddie (15 p.).

— — Reading-list on trade unions. Springfield (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, Mar., '94.

United States. *Dept. of agriculture.* List of publications for five years, 1889-'93. Washington, 1894. 42 p. 8°.

United States. *See* History.

Universalism. Allen, J. H. *and* Eddy, R: A history of the Unitarians and the Universalists in the U. S. N. Y., Christian literature co., '94. xi + 506 p. O. (Amer. church hist. series, 10.)
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Vacation reading. Classed reading-list. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, July, '94.

Violin. Allen, E. H. De fidiculis bibliographia: being the basis of a bibliography of the violin. 12th and concluding part. Lond., Griffith, '94. 16°. *net*, 2s. 6d.

Wakashan Languages. Pilling, Ja. Constantine. Bibliography of the Wakashan languages. Wash., Gov. Printing Office, '94. O.

Washington, G: Baker, W: S. Early sketches of George Washington; reprinted with biographical and bibliographical notes. Phila., Lippincott, '94. c. '93. 2-150 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Westmoreland, *Eng.* Ferguson, R. S. A history of Westmoreland. Lond., Elliott Stock, '94. 8 + 312 p. O.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Whittier, John Greenleaf. Pickard, S: T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., '94. c. 2 v. 8 + 402; 4 + 403-802 p. pors. il. D. $4.
A 4-p. bibliography of Whittier's works is appended to 2d volume.

Youmans, E: L. Fiske, J: Edward Livingstone Youmans, interpreter of science for the people. N. Y., Appleton, '94. c. 6 + 597 p. por. O. cl., $2.
Incl. short list of Prof. Youmans' writings.

Zoölogy. Classed reading-list on zoölogy. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library *Bulletin*, July, '94.

— Selected list of works on natural history and zoölogy. Springfield (*Mass.*) Library Bulletin, Sept., '94.

— *marine.* Classed reading-list on marine zoölogy. Salem (*Mass.*) Public Library Bulletin. June, '94.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1894.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1894.

AUSTIN, *Mrs.* Jane Goodwin. b. Worcester, Mass., 1831; d. Boston, Mr. 30, '94. Fiction.

BAILEY, Ja. Montgomery. b. Albany, N.Y., S. 25, 1841; d. Danbury, Ct., Mr. 4, '94. Humor; journalism.

BALLANTYNE, Rob. Michael. b. Edinburgh, Ap. 24, 1825; d. Rome, F. 8, '94. Juveniles.

BARROW, *Mrs.* Frances Elizabeth Mease. ("Aunt Fanny," *pseud.*) b. Charleston, S.C., F. 22, 1822; d. New York, My. 7, '94. Juveniles; fiction.

BEACH, T: ("Major Le Caron," *pseud.*) b. Colchester, Eng., 1841; d. Ap., '94. Fenianism.

BECHSTEIN, *Dr.* Reinhold. b. Meinengen, Germany, 1833; d. Rostock, Germany, N., '94. German and romance philology.

BILLROTH, Theodor, *M.D.* b. Bergen, Isle of Rügen, Ap. 26, 1829; d. Abbazid, Istria, F. 6, '94. Surgery.

BLAZE DE BURY, *Mme.* Pauline Rose (Stewart) ("Arthur Dudley," "Maurice Flasson," *pseuds.*) d. Paris, F., '94. Travel; criticism.

BOLLES, Frank. b. 1857; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ja. 10, '94. Botany; ornithology; nature.

BOTTA, *Prof.* Vincenzo. b. Italy, N. 11, 1818; d. New York, O. 5, '94. Italian literature; education.

BRUGSCH, Heinrich Karl ("Brugsch bey.") b. Berlin, F. 18, 1827; d. Charlottenburg, Germany, S. 9, '94. Egyptology.

BUCHTA, R: b. 1845; d. Vienna, Jl. 29, '94. African travel.

BYRNE, *Mrs.* W: Pitt (Busk). b. Eng., 1819; d. London, Ap., '94. Travel; description; literature; reminiscences.

CAMERON, *Capt.* Verney Lovett. b. Radipole, Dorsetshire, Eng., Jl. 1, 1844; d. Soulbury, Bedfordshire, Eng., Mr. 26, '94. African exploration; adventure.

CARR, Frank ("Lancelot Cross," *pseud.*) d. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Ap. 20, '94. Fiction; verse.

CASEY, Eliz. ("E. Owens Blackburne," *pseud.*) b. Slane, Meath, Ireland, My. 10, 1848; d. London, Ap., '94. Fiction.

CATALAN, Eugène C: b. Bruges, Belgium, My. 30, 1814; d. Liège, France, Ap., '94. Mathematics; astronomy.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé. b. Grenoble, France, 1813; d. Mr. 21, '94. French history; biography.

COLLET, Sophia Dobson. b. London, 1822; d. London, Mr. 27, '94. Music; theosophy; speculation.

COOKE, *Prof.* Josiah Parsons. b. Boston, 1827; d. Newport, R.I., S. 3, '94. Chemistry.

COOPER, Susan Fenimore. b. 1812; d. Cooperstown, N.J., D. 30, '94. Natural history; verse.

CORNELL, *Prof.* J: H: b. 1828; d. New York, Mr. 1, '94. Music.

COTHEAL, Alex. I: b. 1804; d. New York, F. 25, '94. Indian language.

CURTIS, G: Ticknor. b. Watertown, Mass., 1812; d. New York, Mr. 28, '94. Law; biography.

CYR, *Rev.* Narcisse. b. 1823; d. Springfield, Mass., Mr. 18, '94. History.

DALY, Cesar Denis. b. Verdun, France, Jl. 19, 1811; d. Paris, Ja. 12, '94. Architecture; æsthetics.

DARMESTETER, Ja. b. Chateau-Salins, France, Mr. 28, 1849; d. Paris, O. 19, '94. Persian literature; science.

DELAIR, Paul. b. Montereau, Yonne, France, O. 24, 1842; d. Paris, Ja. 19, '94. Drama; verse; fiction.

DENNISON, Walter Traill. b. 1825; d. Orkney Islands, S. 2, '94. Folk-lore.

DILLMANN, *Prof.* Christian Friedrich August. b. Illingen, Wurtemburg, Ap. 25, 1823; d. Berlin, Jl. 4, '94. Ethiopic and Hebrew philology; biblical criticism.

DU CAMP, Maxime. b. Paris, F. 8, 1822; d. Paris, F. 9, '94. History; art; travel.

DÜMICHEN, *Prof.* Johannes v. b. Weissholtz, Silesia, O. 15, 1833; d. Strasbourg, F. 7, '94. Egyptology.

DURUY, Jean Victor. b. Paris, S. 11, 1811; d. Paris, N. 25, '94. History; geography.

DUSSIEUX, Louis Etienne. b. Lyons, France, Ap. 5, 1815; d. Paris, F. 24, '94. History; geography.

ELLIS, *Rev.* G: E: b. Boston, 1814; d. Boston, D. 20, '94. Am. history; biography.

FAULMANN, *Prof.* — b. Halle, 1835; d. Vienna, Je. 28, '94. Shorthand; etymology.

FAUVETY, C: b. 1813; d. Asnieres, France, F. 24. Philosophy.

FIELD, D: Dudley. b. Haddam, Ct., F. 13, 1805; d. New York, Ap. 13, '94. Law; politics.

FIGUIER, L: Guillaume. b. Montpellier, France, F. 15, 1819; d. Paris, N. 9, '94. Science.

FRANKL, *Prof.* Ludwig August v. b. Chrast, Bohemia, F. 3, 1810; d. Vienna, Mr. 14, '94. Verse.

FREMY, Edmond. b. Versailles, F. 28, 1814; d. Paris, F. 3, '94. Chemistry.

FROUDE, Ja. Anthony. b. Totness, Devonshire, Eng., Ap. 23, 1818; d. Oxford, O. 20, '94. History; biography.

GRAHAM, Andrew J. b. Green Creek, Sandusky Co., O., Ag. 2, 1830; d. Orange, N. J., My. 19, '94. Phonography.

GRAHAM, G: Rex. b. Phila., Ja. 18, 1813; d. Orange, N. J., Jl. 13, '94. Journalist.

GREENHILL, *Dr.* W. A. b. London, Ja. 1, 1814; d. Hastings, Eng., S. 18, '94. Medicine; literature; biography.

HÁLFDÁNORSEN, Helgi. b. Iceland, Ag. 18, 1826; d. Reykjavik, Iceland, Ja. '94. Verse.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. b. Laneside, Lancashire, Eng., S. 10, 1834; d. Boulogne-sur-Seine, France, N. 5, '94. Art; fiction; literature.

HASSALL, *Prof.* Arthur Hill. b. Teddington, Middlesex, Eng., 1817; d. Eng., Ap., '94. Chemistry.

HELMHOLTZ, *Prof.* Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand v. b. Potsdam, Germany, Ag. 31, 1821; d. Charlottenburg, Germany, S. 8, '94. Zoology; physiology; music.

HERMAN, H: b. 1824; d. Kew, Eng., S. 23, '94. Fiction.

HODGSON, Bryan H. b. Macclesfield, Eng., F. 1, 1800; d. London, My. 23, '94. Oriental literature.

HOFFMANN, *Dr.* Heinrich. b. Germany; d. Frankfort a.m., O., '94. "Struwelpeter."

HOLMES, *Dr.* Oliver Wendell. b. Cambridge, Mass., Ag. 20, 1809; d. Boston, Mass., O. 7, '94. Literature; verse; medicine.

HILDEBRAND, *Prof.* Rudolf. b. 1823; d. Leipzig, N., '94. German philology.

JABLOCHKOFF, Paul. b. Serdobsk, Russia, S. 14, 1847; d. Saratov, Russia, Mr. 19, '94. Electricity.

JAY, J: b. New York, Je. 23, 1817; d. New York, My. 5, '94. Politics.

KEATING, W: V. b. 1823; d. Philadelphia, Ap. 18, '94. Medicine.

KING, Alice. b. Cutcombe vicarage, Somersetshire, Eng., Mr. 28, 1839; d. My., '94. Fiction.

KIRKLAND, *Maj.* Jos. b. Geneva, N.Y., Ja. 7, 1830; d. Chicago, Ap. 29, '94. Fiction; history.

KNUDSEN, *Prof.* Carl Wilhelm. b. 1818; d. South Norwalk. Ct., F. 27, '94. Education.

KOHUT, *Rabbi* A. b. Hungary; d. New York, My. 25, '94. Talmudic literature.

LAPOINTE, Savinien. b. Sens, France, F. 28, 1811; d. Paris, Ja., '94. Verse.

LATTO, T: C. b. 1818; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr. 12, '94. Verse.

LAWRENCE, Eugene. b. New York, 1823; d. New York, Ag. 17, '94. History; biography.

LAYARD, *Sir* Austen H: b. Paris, Mr., 1817; d. London, Jl. 5, '94. Archæology; art.

LE FANU, W: R: b. Ireland, 1815; d. S., '94. Recollections.

LECONTE DE LISLE, C: Marie René. b. St. Paul, France, O. 23, 1818; d. Paris, Jl. 18, '94. Verse.

LEWES, *Dr.* Louis. d. Munich, N. 11, '94. Literary criticism.

LORD, *Dr.* J: b. Berwick, Me., 1809; d. Stamford, Ct., D. 15, '94. History.

LOWELL, E: Jackson. b. Boston, 1845; d. Boston, My. 11, '94. History.

MCCOSH, *Rev.* Dr. Ja. b. Carskeoch, Ayrshire, Scotland, Ap. 1, 1811; d. Princeton, N. J., N. 6, '94. Theology; philosophy.

MACKAYE, James Steele. b. Fort Porter (Buffalo) N.Y., 1844; d. F. 25, '94. Drama.

MALAN, *Rev.* Solomon Cæsar. b. Eng., 1812; d. Bournemouth, Eng., N. 25, '94. Philology; theology.

MALLERY, *Col.* Garrick. b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1831; d. Washington, D.C., O. 24, '94. Indian ethnology.

MASON, G: Champlin. b. Newport, R.I., 1820; d. Phila., F. 1, '94. Description; biography.

MEAD, E: Spencer. b. New York, 1847; d. Southampton, L.I., Ja. 10, '94. Publishing; translations.

MILLARD, *Rev.* Ja. Elwin. b. Norwich, Eng., 1823; d. Oxford, S. 20, '94. History.

MOLTKE, Max. b. Cüstrin, Germany, 1819; d. Leipzig, Ja. 19, '94. Philology; translations; verse.

MORLEY, H: b. London, S. 15, 1822; d. Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, My. 14, '94. Literature; criticism; biography.

MORRIS, R: b. Bermondsey, Southwark, Eng., 1833; d. London, My. 16, '94. Eng. language; literature.

NEWTON, *Sir* C: T: b. Bradwardine, Herfordshire, Eng., 1816; d. Westgate, Eng., N. 28, '94. Archæology.

NICHOL, *Prof.* J: b. Montrose, Scotland, S. 8, 1833; d. London, O. 12, '94. Literature; biography.

NOEL, *Hon.* Roden Berkeley Wriothesley. b. Eng., 1834; d. Je., '94. Verse; literature.

NUS, Eugene. b. Chalon-sur-Saone, France, N. 21, 1816; d. Paris, Ja. 20, '94. Drama; verse; essays.

OLIVIERA-MARTINS, Joachim Pedro. b. Lisbon, 1845; d. S., '94. Political economy; anthropology.

ORBE, Aureliano Fernández-Guerra y. b. Granada, Je. 16, 1816; d. S., '94. Archæology; criticism.

ORLEANS, Louis Phillippe Albert d', *Comte de Paris.* b. Paris, Ag. 24, 1838; d. Stowe House, Buckinghamshire, Eng., S. 8, '94. History; sociology.

OSBORN, *Rev.* H: Stafford. b. Phila., 1823; d. New York, F. 2, '94. Mineralogy; biblical geography.

PALUSTRE, Léon. b. Saivre (Deux-Sèvres), France, 1838; d. N., '94. Art; archæology.

PATER, Walter Horatio. b. London, Ag. 4, 1839; d. Oxford, Jl. 30, '94. Literature; fiction.

PEABODY, Eliz. Palmer. b. Billerica, Mass., 1804; d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Ja. 3. '94. History; education; biography.

PEARSON, C: H: b. Islington, Eng., 1830; d. London, Je., '94. History.

PETERS, *Prof.* Christian Friedrich Wilhelm. b. 1843; d. Königsberg, Germany, D. 2, '94. Astronomy.

PLOUG, Carl Parmo. b. Kolding, Denmark, O. 29, 1813; d. O. 27, '94. Verse.
POOLE, W: F: b. Salem, Mass., D. 24, 1821; d. Evanston, Ill., Mr. 1, '94. History; bibliography.
POUCHET, Henri Charles Georges. b. Rouen, France, 1833; d. Paris, Ap., '94. Medicine.
PRESCOTT, G: Bartlett. b. Kingston, N. Y., 1830; d. New York, Ja. 18, '94. Electricity.

RANYARD, Arthur Cowper. b. Swanscombe, Kent, Eng., Je. 21, 1846; d. London, D. 14, '94. Astronomy.
ROMANES, *Prof.* G: J: b. Kingston, Canada, My. 20, 1848; d. Oxford, My. 23, '94. Science.
ROSCHER, Wilhelm. b. Hanover, Germany, O. 21, 1817; d. Leipzig, Je. 4, '94. Political economy.
ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina. b. London, D. 5, 1830; d. London, D. 30, '94. Verse.
ROSSI, Giovanni Battista de. b. Rome, F. 23, 1822; d. Rome, S. 20, '94. Archæology.

SACHER-MASOCH, Leopold. b. 1835; d. Lindheim, Hesse, My. 6, '94. History; fiction.
SCHACK, *Count* Adolphe F: v. b. Brüsewitz, Germany, Ag. 2, 1815; d. Munich, Ap. 16. Spanish literature; translations.
SCHLOEZER, Kurd von ("Eberhard," *pseud*). b. Lubeck, Germany, Ja. 5, 1822; d. Berlin, My. 13, '94. History.
SÉQUARD, C: Edouard Brown -. b. Mauritius, 1817; d. Paris, Ap. 1, '94. Medicine.
SHEDD, *Rev.* Dr. W: Greenough Thayer. b. Acton, Mass., Je. 21, 1820; d. New York, N. 6, '94. Theology.
SKINNER, J. E. Hilary. b. 1840; d. Algeria, N., '94. Travel; fiction.
SMITH, *Prof.* W: Robertson. b. Keig, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, N. 8, 1846; d. Cambridge, Eng., Mr. 31, '94. Biblical criticism.
SOUTHGATE, *Rev.* Horatio (*Bp.*). b. Portland, Me., Jl. 5, 1812; d. Astoria, L.I., Ap. 13, '94. Theology; travel.
STEPHEN, *Sir* Ja. Fitzjames. b. Eng., 1829; d. Ipswich, Eng., Mr. 11, '94. Law.
STEVENSON, Rob. L: Balfour. b. Edinburgh, N. 13, 1850; d. Apia, Samoa, D. 3, '94. Fiction; essays; verse.
STICKNEY, Matthew Adams. b. 1805; d. Salem, Mass., Ag. 12, '94. Genealogy.
STRONG, *Dr.* Ja. b. New York, Ag. 14, 1822; d. Round Lake, N.Y., Ag. 7, '94. Biblical concordance; Hebrew.
SWING, *Prof.* D: b. Cincinnati, O., Ag. 23, 1830; d. Chicago, O. 2, '94. Sermons.
SZAMATÓLSKI, *Dr.* Siegfried. b. 1866; d. Berlin, S. 15, '94. Literature.

TALBOT, *Dr.* Eugene. b. 1814; d. Pouliguen, France, S. 20, '94. Literature; classic translations.
THAXTER, *Mrs.* Celia (Laighton). b. Portsmouth, N.H., Je. 29, 1835; d. Isles of Shoals, N.H., Ag. 26, '94. Verse.
THIERRY, Edouard. b. Paris, S. 14, 1813; d. Paris, D. 3, '94. Literature.
TORRENS, W: Torrens McCullagh. b. Ireland, 1813; d. London, Ap. 26, '94. Political economy.
TRUMBULL, *Gen.* Matthew Mark. ("Wheelbarrow," *pseud.*) b. London, 1826; d. Chicago, Je. 11, '94. Economics; politics.
TUTTLE, Herbert. b. Bennington, Vt., 1846; d. Ithaca, N.Y., Je. 21, '94. History.
TUUK, *Dr.* H. W. Van der. b. Dutch East Indies; d. Bali, Dutch East Indies, N. '94. Malayan philology.

UNDERWOOD, Francis H. b. Enfield, Mass., Ja. 12, 1825; d. Leith, Scotland, Ag. 7, '94. Literature; fiction.

VEITCH, J: b. Scotland, 1829; d. Peebles, Scotland, S. 3, '94. Philosophy; verse.

WEBER, F: Wilhelm. b. Alhauser, Westphalia, D. 28, 1813; d. Ap. 5, '94. Verse.
WEBSTER, *Mrs.* Augusta. b. Poole, Dorsetshire, Eng., 1840; d. Kew, Eng., S. 5, '94. Verse; fiction.
WEED, *Miss* Ella. b. Newburg, N.Y.; d. New York, Ja. 10, '94. Fiction.
WHITNEY, *Prof.* W: Dwight. b. Northampton, Mass., F. 9, 1827; d. New Haven, Ct., Je. 7, '94. Philology.
WINGE, *Prof.* E. F. H. b. Fredriksværn, Norway, 1827; d. Christiania, Norway, N. 19, '94. Pathology.
WINTHROP, Rob. C. b. 1809; d. Boston, N. 17, '94. Am. history.
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. b. Claremont, N.H., 1848; d. Venice, Ja. 23, '94. Fiction.

YATES, Edmund Hodgson. b. London, Jl., 1831; d. London, My. 20, '94. Journalism; fiction; biography.